



22501991351







# The Registers

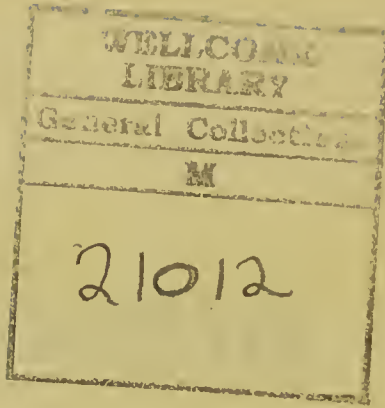
OF

# St. Nicholas, Ipswich,

CO. SUFFOLK.

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(VII.)



~~(2) YHC. 4445. A45-7~~



# The Registers

OF

# St. Nicholas, Ipswich,

CO. SUFFOLK.

BAPTISMS	-	1539—1709.
BURIALS	-	1551—1710.
MARRIAGES	-	1539—1710.

TRANSCRIBED BY

REV. EDWARD COOKSON, M.A.,

BY THE PERMISSION OF THE VICAR, THE REV. S. GREEN.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-177
INDEX	179-216

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
1897.

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874



## P R E F A C E.

---

The Register Books of the Parish of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, are, from their commencement in 1539 to 1812, four in number.

Volume I. contains entries of Marriages from 1539 to 1710, Baptisms from 1539 to 1709, and Burials from 1551 to 1710. It measures  $16\frac{3}{4}$  inches long by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide and is of parchment, and at the commencement has the following memorandum,

“This Register book was bought and provided by Henry Piper and Edward Langley, churchwardens, in Anno Dni. 1607, for Mariages, Christenings and Burials.” It was bought in accordance with the 70th Canon of Convocation of the first year of King James I, wherein it is stated, amongst other particulars relating to Parish Registers and their preservation, that “in every parish church . . . shall be provided one parchment book . . . wherein shall be written the day and year of every christening wedding and burial . . . since the time that the law was first made . . . so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late Queen.” [Elizabeth].

This first book of the Parish Registers forms the present volume, and it is hoped that the succeeding books will make their appearance in similar form.

The following are the particulars of the other registers of the parish previous to 1813:—

Volume II. is of parchment and measures  $13\frac{3}{4}$  inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and contains 23 leaves, with entries of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages from 1710 to 1731.

Volume III. is also of parchment, and measures  $15\frac{1}{4}$  inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and contains 43 leaves, with entries of Baptisms from 1732 to 1793, Burials from 1732 to 1792, and Marriages from 1732 to 1754.

Volume IV. is of parchment, and measures 13 inches by 9 inches. It has 27 leaves, and contains entries of Baptisms and Burials only, from 1793 to 1812.

Copies of all the mural inscriptions within the church and those on the grave stones in the churchyard, have been printed in a very valuable monograph on the parish written by B. P. Grimsey, Esq., F.R.Hist. Soc. in 1889, in which will also be found many other interesting details relating to the church and parish of St. Nicholas.

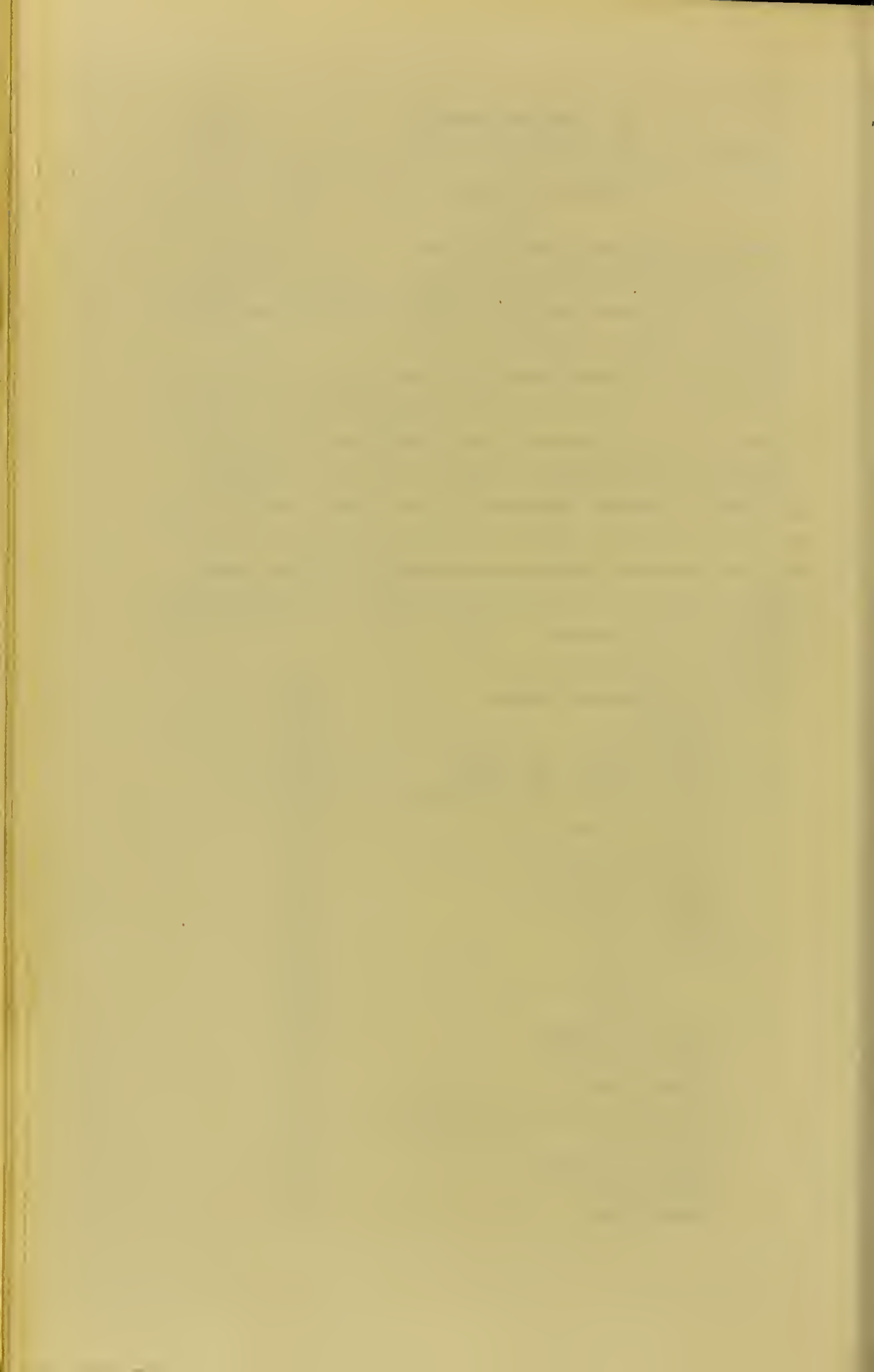
The manuscript from which this Register was printed was verified with the original by E. P. Youell, Esq., J.P.

## INCUMBENTS.

Although the Incumbent is known as the Vicar, the living may be better described as a Perpetual Curacy, being in the gift of the Parishioners, the majority determining in case of a poll.

There are no early entries of consecutive institutions to this living to be found in the Bishop's Registry, and St. Nicholas being a donative, little information is derivable even from the Visitation books as to who were the Incumbents; but the following is the most perfect list that can be formed from the above-mentioned sources and from Tanner's MS., and from entries in divers hand-writings on the last sheet in the oldest register-book belonging to the parish.

Tho: Bakuler, cap: par:	-	-	1555
Simon Wrenche, Curatus	-	-	1604
John Daye	-	-	1612
Jonathan Clarke	-	-	1616
Nathaniel Smart, Lic: Cur:	-	-	1617
William Fenner, in the time of Chas. 1st	1625-59		
Richard Raymond	-	-	1633
William Kerrington, Lic: Cur:	-	-	1635
Alexander Reignolds	.	-	1637
Nathaniel Smart Jun:	-	-	1642
William Clarke	-	-	1646
Roger Young	-	-	1653
— Roberts	-	-	1664
— Elsdon	-	-	1666
Thomas Holborough	-	-	1670
George Raymond	-	-	1684
William Reeve	-	-	1725
Robert Hudson, Ad: pr: the Parishioners			1755
James Coyte	-	-	1785
Mileson Gery Edgar	-	-	1812
Charles Ward	-	-	1853
Samuel Green	-	-	1896





S. Nicholas in Ipswich. { This Register booke was bought & pvided  
by henry Piper and Edwarde Langley  
Churche Wardens in Anno Dñi 1607 for  
Mariages Christenings & burials.

i. Of mariages begynnye Ano 1539.

26 May. Willm Whetkroft to Anna harvye.  
21 Juli. Thoms Calis to Agnes Dowe.  
7 Octo. Rbt Brand to Mget Tompson.  
henry Whitinge to Alice Watson.

1540.

24 Ja. Willm Bullock to katheryn Swaine.  
ii Ap. Thoms Lambert to Elizabeth h. yward.<sup>1</sup>  
2 May. henry Jenkinson to Marget Parson.  
3 May. John ffare to Rose ffenne.

1541.

6 Octo. Robte Parrarde to Vrsula Tokeloue.  
2 Nov. Thoms Roper to Marget Vukell.  
3 Octo. Oliver Bunce to Agnes Sowden.  
Rbt hardegue to Beatrice Wetherbye.

1542.<sup>2</sup>

John Oliver to Alice Man.  
John Eton to Marian Johnson.  
Willm Andrew to Alice Olyver.  
John Johnson to Joan Lawrence.

1543.

Richard Sergeant to Agnes Palline.  
Thoms Newton to Anna River.  
Richard Johnson to Elinor Giller.  
Gilberd Whight to Mget Albright.  
John Elis to Agnes fferier.  
Willm fforward to Agnes Culpho.

1544.

John Sutton to Alice Allen.  
Thoms hampton to Agnes Symond.  
John harward to Christian Stone.  
John Barnis to Margerye Bardwell.  
Richard harkworthe to Agnes Calis.  
Ingilbert home to Elizabeth Pasman.

<sup>1</sup> Letter gone.

<sup>2</sup> From this year to 1576 inclusive the month and date are, with four exceptions, not given.

1545.

henrye Jenkinson to Joan Jepton.  
 Robte Allye to Amy Stott.  
 Willm horsbye to Emme Cole.  
 John Duyne to katheryn Boverne.  
 James herst to An Raynborrowe.  
 John Skyte to Margett Jeffers(?).  
 Willm Tailkott to Emme Porter.  
 George hill to Alis Madden.

1546.

John harvie to Alis Luttriche.  
 John hewetson to Alice Marette.  
 Thoms. Bell to Elizabeth Cwffye.  
 John Stevenson to Elizabeth hemsvn.  
 John [blank] to Katheryn Maye.  
 John hewes to Elizabeth.

Arm frost.

Page 2.

Marigges.

Richard Richmond to Agnes ffynkell.  
 Willm hillary to Annis Allen.  
 henry Thornton to Elizabeth Balderston.  
 Willm Watson to Margett Rice.  
 henry Smyth to Alis Giles.  
 Robte Selsden to Marg<sup>e</sup>t Drane,  
 Allexander Randolph to M<sup>r</sup>garett Tarver.  
 Thoms Graye to Mgarett Synond.

1549.

John Onyon to [blank].  
 Adam Blomfeld to M<sup>r</sup>gett Willett.  
 Thoms Eliett to Agnes Eires.  
 Walker Maret to Agnes Morgan.  
 Dirick Cooke to Josine Quirke.

1551.

Stephen Greenwich to Joane Rayner.  
 John Knighthe to Anne Tayler.

1552.

Thoms Bragg to [blank].  
 Richard Shepperd to Agnes Catchpoll.  
 Robte ffosdick to Alis Wellock.  
 Robte Grains to Margett Johnson.  
 Thoms holland to Elizabeth Dawndy.  
 Robt Molson to xpian Wynniff.

1553.

Gawyn Metford to M<sup>r</sup>garett Cooke.  
 Robte Dayines to Alis Yonge.  
 George Cranyne to Margett Tranyie.

John hilder to Katheryn Bullock.  
Richard Barker to Alis Gaskine.

Page 3. 1554.

27 Mar. Christopher Alderman to Joan Mossak.  
John Lawrence to Joan Robarte.  
Cutbert Mutton to Alice Legge.  
Thoms Whissleroft to Joan Stot.  
Thoms Rainborroughe to Elzabethe Sanders.  
Steven Groce to Agnes Medowe.

1555. ✓

John Tay to Cicelye Canon.  
John Bucknam to Agnes Plastone.  
Raulphe Colleyne to Katheryne man.

1556.

13 Sept. Peter Persone to Agnes Olive.  
Edmond Whitman to Joan Wellems.  
Willm Jeffrey to Katherin Cage.  
John River to Margaret Alleyne.

1557.

Willm Rainbye to Alis Rote.  
Edward harwoode to Elizabeth Stanley.  
Robte Panton Ar. to Madelene Pownse.  
Richard Leader to Anne Ramkyn.  
John Richemond to Adrie Gener.  
John Thordon to Agnes Kempster.  
Robte Goodchild to Beatrice hargrave.

1558.

Thoms Newton to Paskin Carelton.  
Phillip Dubble to Ad<sup>r</sup>ie harvie.  
Richard Kinderslie to Dorothie Stooke.  
Willm Smith to Elizabeth Baltharsa.  
Edmond Bird to Lettis Granger.

1559.

Willm haile to Jane Cage.  
Garrard Johnson to Katherine Osborne.  
Willm Laye to Katheryn Kitchine.

1560.

Willm Bloise to Alice Nottingham.  
Richard Kinderslie to Joan Vale.  
Willm Buckenham to Dorothie Pittechar.  
John Warren to [blank].  
Robte Dammeron to Cicelie Elliott.  
Willm Todd to Joan fatte.  
John hamond to Agnes Reynald.  
Thoms hallybread to Alis Bedome.  
John Crvnford to Joan Cocke.

Willm Kyllingworth to Joan hawstede.  
Thoms harrys to Mawde Richardson.

1561.

Xpifer Rowton to Margaret Roper.  
Angell Bone to Margaret Wellems.  
George ffen to Mary Palgrave.  
Robte ffosdele to Margett Woode.  
Reynald Dowell to Thomasin Gilion.  
John Cañon to Elizabeth Osborne.

1562.

Willm harell to An Palmer.  
John Johnson to Christian Wood.  
George Millen to Joan Adrians.  
Allen Clack to Margery hiller.  
Willm Alderman to Katherin Nodan.  
John Johnson to Anne Waple.

### Mariages.

Page 4.

1563.

Willm Sparling to Joan Yonge.  
Richard Gullmye to Annes Redlaye.  
James Demmock to Alis Estoll.  
Richard Gage to Katherin Cage.

1565 (*sic*).

Rauff Ward to Isabel Michelson.  
Cornelis Gilbert to [blank] hutwick.  
Thoms Stalworthe to Margett hinds.  
John Hilton to Elizabeth Berners.  
John Camper to Katherin Johnson.  
Peter ffokes to Elizabeth Curre.  
Thoms Smith to Mary Wetherbye.

1566.

John Belman to Joan Turner.  
Thomas Moresull to Elizabeth Johnson.  
John Ryvers to Amys Church  
Thoms Thomson to Margett Grenelefe.

1567.

John Remyngale to Katheryne Meashe.  
Robte Coleman to Agnes Rayner.

1568.

15 May  
16 May

Thoms Knappe to Elizabeth Wood.  
John Topliff to Margery Cage.  
Robte Brigges to Anne Wourte.  
David Goodyere to Joan Sweare.  
Edward Tymperlak to Mercee Enfeld.



Robte henson to Elinor Seauell.  
Thoms Trenchfeld to Margrett Collinson.  
John hewitt to Jone Stannard.

1569.

John Johnson to Elizabeth Petterson.  
Leonard Curbie to Alis Game.  
John Dammeron to Mawde Dome.

1570.

Richard harison to Joan Ricards.  
Edmond Tayler to Joan Rolfe.  
Walter Estoll to Jone Batham.  
Willm̃ Archer to Anne Batham.  
Thoms haylybred to Jone Downse.  
Richard Ward to Elizabeth Johnson.  
Thoms hockett to Agnes Olbee.  
Thoms Glascock to Mary Porter.  
Samuel Estall to Anne Wilkenson.  
George Kempe to helen . .

Page 5.

1572.

Jeffrey [*blank*] to Agnes Ward.  
Will Jawender to Katherin husne.  
Mathew Brand to Rebecka Vberson.  
Francis hamelton to Mathee Mossuk.

1573.

Willm̃ Sparrowe to Marget Brovnrig.  
Richard Whittle to Martha Berte.  
Thoms Cole to Alis Chamber.  
John Watson to Margett Sever.  
Willm̃ Aggas to Alis Lambert.  
Richard Bate to Alis Liste.  
Robte Scarlott to Margaret Gage.  
Steven Grenewich to Eme Goodeare.  
John Moore to Joan Lawrence.  
John Ireland to Katherin Johnson.  
Edward Lord to Agnes hill.

1574

1574.

John Baker to Sibill Armig<sup>r</sup>.  
henry Curtes to Joan hart.  
Robte Reynald to Jone Soñer.

1575.

Willm̃ Glead to Margett Richardson.  
Richard Wryght to Cicilie Iue.

1576.

Robte James to Dorethye Redley.  
John Vuckle to Elizabeth Sprute.  
henry Cage to M<sup>r</sup>garet Page.

Thoms hitchbone to Jone Lyndsele.  
Robt Walker to Jone Smyth.

[No marriage registrations 1577—1592].

Page 6.

1593.

- 18 Apr. Nicholas Crashfeld to Alice Ashley.  
George Whisle to Alice [*blank*].  
1 Maij John Grenwiche to Margery [*blank*].  
7 Aug. John Copping to Thomazin Pomisway.

1595.

- March 22. Abraham Grenewiche and Mary [*blank*] his wife.  
Richard Evered and Jone [*blank*] his wife.  
22 Mai. Abraham Osmond to Margaret Trenchfeld. 1598  
25 Mai. John Merrell to Margett pope.  
29 June. Rauff More to Annys Direct.  
30 octo. John Jennynge to Jone Wiseman.  
28 Dec. Daniell Cole to Marion Barnes.  
30 Janu. Willm Aldrich to Anne Beomond.  
4 feb. Rbte hill to Margett Goodaye.

Page 7.

1599.

- 13 Mai. Richard Swayne to Edee Quarree.  
20 Aug. John Wilkenson to Dorotheie Buckstone.  
28 No. Elias Kempe to Susan Silverside.  
4 Sep. Charles Wines to Prudence Beacon.  
22 octo. John Cooke to Widdowe Sutton.  
28 octo. John Bateman to Alice Wake.  
29 octo. Willm ffeer to Elizabeth Temple.  
27 Nov. henrie Keble to Philip [*sic*] Daines.

1600.

- Willm Deane to Anne Estoll.  
James Phillipson to Elizabeth bower.  
27 octo. Thoms Wainwritt to Anne More.  
19 nove. Robt Snelling to Mary Cutler.  
21 Ja. Thoms Okely to ffrancis Pennigton.

1601.

- 23 Apr. Robte hadnham to Abigail Bigges.  
17 Feb. Edward Lewger to Elizabeth hill.  
26 Apr. Richard Ball to Elizabeth Miles. 1602  
18 Juli. Edmund Boule to Katherine Coldune.

1602.

- 26 Juli. Peter Bret to Thomasine Estoll.  
21 Sept. John Crane to Katherin Bexter.  
7 Decē. Rauff Salter to Elizabeth Bell.  
13 febr. John Courtall to Thomazin Evered.

1603.

- 24 Juli. Umphrey Willie to Elizabeth hill.  
8 Sept. Thomas Salter to Mary Drane.

20 Nově. Moyses Cleveland to Marget Ticklie.  
 22 Decě. Nicholas Watters to xpian Petto.  
 5 feb. Robte Channon to Alice Paice.  
 16 Aprl. James Bowerhowse to Anne Watson. :604

1604.

28 Apr. John harvest to Joan Jue.  
 21 octo. Thoms Sherrude to Alice Gillit.  
 3 Nov. Andrew Tegell to Jone Bret.  
 10 Decě. Wiffm hebden to Mary Gislingham.  
 7 Mar. John Johnson to Susan Cage.  
 29 July [blank] Parkin to Christian Marke.

1605.

14 Apr. John Lee to Joane Sherwood  
 20 May. John Sommers to Alis Channon.  
 21 July. Thomas Marritt to Elizabeth Jobnson.  
 [Entry here erased and illegible].  
 Richard Everid to Jone his wife.

1606 [nil].

1607 [nil].

Page 8.

1608.

Aug. 3. Edward Cheape to [blank] Salmon.  
 Novem. 19. John Deale to An piper.  
 Dece. 21. John Topliffe to Prudence Johnson.  
 Dece. 27. Willm Seersent to Elizabeth Wathwhet.  
 Aug. 9. frances Pomfret to Mercy Wright.

Page 9.

Mariages.

*St. Necolas parish in Ipswich.*

1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615.

february 27. Michaell Ward to Grissell Scott.  
 George Rook to Bridgett hart.  
 John Tiler to Anne Bat.

July 30. henry Wild to Alice Bailie.

1610.

Januar. 14. John Cooper to Susan Wathwhett.

1611.

May 20. Richard Edwards to Joane Cleark.  
 Apri. 7. Martyn hutchinson to Elizabeth Sted.

Aug. 24. Robte fuller to An Johnson.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 28. Edmunde Miles to Lidda hawkins.

December ij. George Downing to Dorcas Bloyse.

1613.

francis Smith to [blank].

henry ffyn to Elizabeth Cook.

Februarye 1. Thomas Cowell tooke to wife Marian Daye.

17. Robert Brightwell tooke to wife Marye White.

## Anno Dñi 1614.

- June 23. John ffyrmin tooke to wife Judith Bridge.  
 July 21. George Lymbert tooke to wife Elisabeth Smyth.  
       24. Robert Armingier tooke to wife Elisabeth hammond.  
 August 16. Jeremye Raymond tooke to wife Marye hebden.  
 October 4. John fforde tooke to wife Brigitt Bate.

## Anno Dñi 1615.

- Aprill 11. Simon Thorne tooke to wife Elizabeth Marks.  
 Maye 29. George Brett tooke to wife Anne Estye.  
 August 1. Simon Youngs tooke to wife Martha Alderman.  
 September [No entry.]  
 December Joyse Whely tooke to wife an clarke.  
       the 12.

## Anno 1616.

- October 8. John Sickelmore tooke to wyfe Margaret Bow.  
 October 10. Nicholas Smith tooke to wyfe Christian Aplebo<sup>r</sup>.  
 Octob 29. { Abraham wathwitt tooke to wyfe Aleche Hill.  
               { Robt Allen tooke to wyfe Susan Grededge.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17. { Joseph Smith tooke to wyfe Susan Cage.  
               { William ffere tooke to wyfe Marie Potter.

Page 10.

1617.

- Septemb. 18. M<sup>r</sup> John Lanie tooke to wife M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bryden wid.  
 Decemb. 7. Richard Wade & Bridget Pickis were married.

## Añ Dni 1618 [nil].

## Año Dni 1619.

- March 30. John Couper widower and Susane Allein vid were married.  
 Aprill 2. Israel Exton and Marie Mariat were married.  
 June 9. Ferdinando Adavert married w<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Eardinge.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28. Richard Stegall & Sarra Rosse were maryed.

1620.

- Januar. 21. John Hamond vid married with francis Stone singlewom.  
 Februar. 12. William Elson single married with Joane paine widowe.

## Año Dñi 1621.

- Septem. 20. John Perkin tooke to wife margaret pickis both single pso.  
 Novem. 5. Simon mose singleman tooke to wife Ane Drake widow.  
       12. Nathlan Bonifant singleman tooke to wife Elizabeth  
           Johnson wid.  
 Januar. 24. Thomas Ralphe singleman tooke to wife Alice Coman  
               singlewom.  
 Februar. 2. Robert Moxton singlem tooke to wife Abigail Bates  
               singlew.  
       28. Lewis tooke to wife [blank].

## Año 1622.

- Septemb. 10. Robert pond and Sarah Gravener married.



## Año 1623.

- May 1. Edward [*blank*] tooke to wife Elizabeth Parrish widow.  
 June 26. William edgar married Martha Barnes.  
 Septeb. 16. Robert Hawes married Sara Williams.  
 Octob. 13. Richard [*blank*] married prudence Bell wid.  
 15. John Boggs married Añe Thomas widowe.

## Año Dñi 1624.

- Aug. 16. John Wilson married Susaña Renson.  
 Septemb. 13. Daniel Huggins tooke wife to marie Sanders widow.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23. M<sup>r</sup> John Hodges married M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Bloys.  
 Febr. 27. Robert Fiske married margaret Deale.

## Año Domini 1625.

- April 24. William Blumfield & marie mariot married.  
 September 6. Robert Hamond & Jane Shenning were married [*last two words inserted*].  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18. John Nuttall & Elizabeth Wealie married.  
 22. William Wells prisoner & Joane Harvie of Coome married.

## Año 1626.

- August 10. Richard Gardiner tooke to wife Sarah Squire.  
 23. Stephen Amys singleman tooke marie Newinan.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 2. John Crane tooke to wife Marie Couper.  
 3. Thomas Rivers married Elizabeth Juiene.  
 7. John Gyllie married Edenie Chamberlaine.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2. Robert Carnall married Agnes Kerington.

## Año 1627.

- April 19. William Bernard married Alice Baylis.  
 Septemb. { Samuel Goslinge married Joane mutley.  
 25. { John Reynolds married Katherine Lawrence.  
 { Robert Rushbrooke married Sara Briant.  
 October 8. Nathaniel Pond & Elizabeth Lacie were married.  
 Novemb. 23. John Peacock and Francis Clapton married.

## Año 1628.

- Aprill 29. William Sparrow & Marie Lany were married.  
 May 25. Robert Foxlie and Bettrice Sparks married.  
 June 29. Thomas Cage & Añah Mariot were married.  
 Julie 26. Henrie Herne & Lucie Brett married.  
 Septemb. 15. William Trenam tooke to wife margaret Wright.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 26. Thomas Tunner married Kimborow Pells.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 9. William Mosson tooke to wife Elizabeth Rainolds.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12. Robert Kings & Alice [*blank*] married.  
 Januar. William Malton & Joane Alderman married.  
 Febr. 19. Gulfrid Talbot married Elizabeth Brett.

## Page 11. Año Dñi 1629.

- Januar. 6. John Tailor married marie Starlinge.  
 21. Thomas Spouse married Alice Jackson wid.

## Año Dñi 1630.

- May 24. Robert Clarke married Susaña merchant.  
 June 22. Robert Gray wid tooke to wife Añe Archer single Wom.  
 Julie 27. M<sup>r</sup> William Barker tooke to wife M<sup>rs</sup> marie Bridon.  
 Aug. 30. John Francis & Rose Creeke were married.  
 Septemb. 14. James Norman married Francis Sewell.  
 Novemb. 1. William Bret sing tooke to wife Susaña Blith wid.

## Año 1631.

- April 23. William Atkins married marie Hollock.  
 June 23. John Keeble and marie Salter were married.  
 Julie 11. Richard Hurst widow<sup>r</sup> & martha erman wid married.  
 14. John Leigh wid and Bridgit Fuller were married.  
 October 30. John Luffkin and margaret Wood married.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27. Richard Larke and Sarah Morgan were married.  
 Januarie 17. John Page & Marie Bert married.  
 19. Christopher Collen & Dorothis Clarke.  
 Februar. 13. Tobias Dedham & Dionie Stott were married.

## Año Dñi 1632.

- Aprill 22. John Herne and Susaña Kerington were married.  
 24. John moore and Joane Eason were married.  
 Julie 8. } Thomas Fuller & margaret Sansom were married.  
 } William Burrous and Jane Browne.  
 17. John fford and marie Akelie were married.  
 24. John marshall and Alice Dringe were married.  
 30. Henrie Keene & martha Draper widow were married.

## Anno Domini 1633.

- Julye 11. John Bancocke and Anne Martyne ware marjed.  
 Sept. 24. William Morgan and Elizabeth Wells ware marrjed.  
 Octob. 8. Samuell Southgate and Elizabeth Brooke ware Marjed.  
 Nov. 17. [blank] Bret [blank].  
 Novemb. 28. John Roafe and Susan Wood ware marjed.  
 March 13. John Belt and mathjw Edgar ware married.

## Año Dom. 1634.

- Aprill 29. John Styles and marye Breket ware marrjed.  
 Maij 25. Jeffrye Easye and Elizabeth Courtnell ware marrjed.  
 June 23. John Wilder and marye Balderstone ware marjed.  
 Octob. 21. Robert Blane and Marye Tyler ware marrjed.  
 Octob. 30. George Cutbert and Anne Finch ware marrjed.  
 Januarij 12. Thomas Sedgewicke and Marye waters ware marrjed.  
 Jan. 15. Thomas [blank] and Marye Scapye ware marrjed.  
 Jan. 22. Thomas Patrich and marye wood ware marrjed.  
 Feb. 8. James ffulgue and Susan petto ware marrjed.

Page 12.

[Undated].

- Septemb. 3. Robert Hayward and Elizabeth Clerke were married.  
 Octob. 25. John Belt & Prudence Bell were married.  
 Decemb. 20. Joseph Palmer & Susan Bowton were married.

- Februar. 10. Robert Gyrth alias potter & Mary Sparke.  
 25. Roger Pettough & Mary Parson.

Marriages.

Anno Domini 1636.

- May 9. Nathaniell Blacke & Katharine palmer were married.  
 Maye 28th. George Allers & Marye Moulson weare married.  
 22th of August. John Watson & Anne Palmere married.  
 ffeb. 16th. Thomas Sorrell & Elizabeth Munnige weare married.  
 Edmund Smyth of Shotley and Marye [*blank*] weare  
 married the 24th of Aprill 1637.

1637.

- June 4. William Low & Margaret Tis<sup>d</sup>all were married.  
 June the 18th. Robert haggis and Anne Cotton were married.  
 August 28. Arthur Seigno<sup>r</sup> & Dorothy Blomfield.  
 October 1. Thomas Osborne and Mary Cobb.  
 October 12. Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth Bennet were married.  
 Noveinb. 30. Oliver Barber & Abigall Canham were married.  
 Decemb. 5. henry Trueloue and Sarah Smyth were married.  
 Decemb. 10. Thomas Ottoway and Elizabeth Bowdle were married.  
 January the 21. William Micklefield and Ann hawkins were married.  
 January 30. William Morgan and Anne Brett were married.

Marriages.

1638.

- March 3. henry Varnesse and ffrances Browne were married.  
 May 20. Robert Woodhouse & Lydia Miles were married.  
 June 15. John Cane and Anne pierr L licencid married.  
 June 21. John Ward and Rose Cant L licence.  
 Septemb. 9. John Brown and Margaret Clopton were married.  
 October 2. henry wright and Rose Paynam were married.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 13. Richard Gray & Elis Sewell were married.  
 January 13. Robert Melford & Elizabeth Yollop, wer married.  
 ffebruary 19. ffrancis harrison and Elizabeth Alderman were married.

Marriages.

1639.

- Aprill 16. ffrancis Leatherman and Elizabeth Buxton were married.  
 Aprill 21. Richard Clark and Sarah Denny were married.  
 May 3. Rowland Johnson and Sarah Sarson were married.  
 July 2. Robert Gilburne and Mary Stead.  
 July 13. William Bernard & Elizabeth Goonam were married.  
 August 3. Bazael huit & Mary Wylie were married.

Subscribed by Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold Minister of  
 St. Nicholas parish.

F. Chares. Smith Churchwarden.

Page 13.

## Mariages.

1639.

- Septemb 24. John Story and Mary hieron were maryed.  
 Octob. 6. William ffrost & Elizabeth hantly were maryed.  
 Octob. 28. henry ffidget and Elizabeth Paine were maryed.  
 Octob. 31. George Bradstreet and Mary Okey were maryed.  
 January 15. Robt. ffisk & Marin Wiseman were maryed.  
 January 29. Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold and Susan Risby were maryed.  
 ffeb. 13. Thomas pounsett & Elizabeth Sicklemore were maryed.  
 ffeb. 18. Jeremy Colman & Katherin Dryver maryed.  
 ffeb. 19. Daniel Grigson & Elizabeth woodgate maryed.

## Mariages.

1640.

- Aprill 7. Samuel Raffe and Susan Savadge were maryed.  
 Aprill 7. Nathanael Raffe and Anne Campell maryed.  
 May 3. Thomas Palmer<sup>1</sup> & Mary Brett<sup>2</sup> were maryed.  
 May 25. John Semicroft & Susan Collyson were maryed.  
 August 11. Stevin hall & Elizabeth Johnson were maryed.  
 August 18. henry Smyth & Anne philipps were married.  
 Septemb. 24. William Nun and Elizabeth hardie were married.  
 January 22. Simon Smyth & Susan Marshall.  
 ffeb. 9. Abraham Smy and Marie Chapman were maryed.  
 Henry Brame & Avis Arningger weare married the  
 18th of ffeb. 1640.

1641.

William and marget Cagew . . .

1642.

- January  
29 day gorge Bockenham & Rebeckca Notingham was maryed  
in 1645.

1646.

- Junuery. Isaac Albrey & Margrate Longly both single psons  
maried.

1647.

Robert Hardwicke & Abigaile Clarke both single psons  
were married July 14th 1647.

- Aug. 12. Michel Palmer & Kimburrow Haward were married.  
 Oct. 13. Hammond Doughty & Susan Gooding both single psons.

1648.

- July 30. Thomas [*written over*] Doer & Susan Havis were  
married.  
 Sept. 14. M<sup>r</sup> John Daines & M<sup>rs</sup> Briget Dade were married.  
 Nov. 30. Elias Thurston & Sarah wonwright were married.  
 Dec. 22. [*blank*] Browne & Elizabeth [*blank*] were Married.

<sup>1</sup> Brett erased, Palmer written over.

<sup>2</sup> Palmer erased, Brett written over.



1651.

Octob. 16. John Paskal & Mary Cuckow were married.

1652.

Sept. 30. Richard Coe & Margery Colson were Married.  
 Octob 19. Nathanael Smart & Kath Clarke were married by Mr  
 Waite at the Key Church.

1653.

May 16. Thomas Byshope of Tachbrook in Warwickshire  
 & Sarah Judd were married.

Page 14.

Decemb. 18th beinge saboth day as also upon twoe Saboth daies  
 following a contract of Marrage was published  
 w<sup>th</sup>in the pish Church of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas in Ipswh  
 in the county of Suff: between Henery Buckinham  
 singleman of Halsworth in the county of Suff  
 Doctor in Phizick one the one pte And Elizabeth  
 Nichollson singlewoman one of the Daughters of  
 ffrancis Nichollson of the pish abovesaid Esquire  
 one the other pte were married.

January 3. henery Buckenham & Elizabeth Nickholson.

Decem. 25. michael Thurtell & Rose freeman were published &  
 2 lordes dayes folowing.

Janv. 10. William Moodey & mara waker were married.

Janv. 13. Michael Thurtell & Rose freman were maryed.

Janv. 1. william lake & lyda hall were published & 2 lordes  
 dayes fowlowing.

Janv. 1. John browne & Ealse Marten were published & 2 lordes  
 fowlowing & were married January the 24.

Janv. 26. William Lake & Lidea hall were married.

Janv. 15. John wedes & Susan Edwardes were published &  
 2 lordes dayes following & were married the 31  
 of the same month.

Janv. 15. John Goslen & em ong were published & 2 lordes  
 dayes following & weare married february the 7.

Janv. 15. John Buckenham & Susan Rofe were published } & 2  
 lords days following & weare married february the 9.

Janv. 22. George paskall & frances peaneall weare published  
 & 2 lords dayes following & weare married february  
 the 6.

febr. 23. Robert may & mara Jesvp were married.

febr. 4. Edward watters & Elizabeth Jackesonn were p. &  
 2 lordes following & weare maryed the 25 of the  
 same month.

feb. 12. Robert frost & Anna Shettellborrow were p. & 2 lordes  
 following & weare maryed the 28 of the same month.

mar. 5. Christopher Langle & Sara Morgen wear published  
 & 2 lords dayes following & weare the 19 of the  
 same month.

## Marriages.

Año 1654.

Aprill xiiijth.	John Samon & Elizabeth frost Were Married.
May 19.	Anthony lewes & Elizabeth web weare maried.
June 19.	John minter & mathew Cooke were maried.
June 29.	Thomas warwicke & Elizabeth horsman were maried.
July 20.	william Chiniry & Rebecke hine were maried.
Octob. 29.	John Keene & margarit Crose was maried.
novẽ 23.	Joseph hodeson & margrit Debbedge was maried.
Dese. 12.	John Billite and Jvdey Stote was maried.
Jan. 10.	William Brookoose & Ann Midleton was maried.
Jañ. 15.	Jacob Wathwit and Ann Waller were maried.
Jañ. 16.	Tobias Lewis and Mary Wilson were maried.
ffeb. the 8th.	robart leachick and An ruickman maried.
ffeb. 22th.	Edward Oates & Prudence haggis Maried.
marh <sup>th</sup> 9.	Edward clea And An Toke mared.

Page 15.

## Marriages.

1655.

Aprill 10th.	Philip Gray and Ann Day were married.
Aprill 24th.	Robert heady and Martha Juon married.
May 1th.	John Day and Rodius Blaxhall Married.
Sep <sup>t</sup> 18th.	Richard Wilder and Mary Osborne Married.
Sep <sup>b</sup> 19th.	Luke Coates & Elizabeth Wharner Married.
Octob. 16th.	James Pare and Mary Goymer married.
Nov. 5th.	John Rivers and Mary Cullum married.
Nov. 15th.	John Osborne & hester Copping wid maried.
Nov. 19th.	Tobias Barker and Rachel Luffkin maried.
Nov. 20th.	Beniamin Alefounder & Katherin Suñer m.
ffeb. 5 <sup>t</sup> .	Jeremy Tye & Susan Alderman were maried.

## Marriages.

1656.

10 Aprill.	Roger Younges Clerke & Susen Lebon were married.
June 3d.	Charles Winds & Mary Browne Married.
July 22th.	Thomas Brand & [blank].
July 29th.	John Browne and ffaith Barker married.
Aug. 19th.	Edmond Jenings & Amy Spalding mar.
Aug. 29th.	Joseph Lockwood & ffrances Adams. mard.
Octob. 1 <sup>t</sup> .	Tobias Legg Clerke & Elizabeth Styles, ma.
June 27th.	Jeremy Jermyn & Martha Browne mard.

## Marriages.

1657.

Aprill 9th.	Edward Shinglehoud and Lidia Lay married.
Septemb. 19.	Robbart Turtle and Mary Gasste married.
Octob. 13.	John Lauender and Mary Thurston married.
Decem. 29.	John Rednall and Mary whelly married.



Decem. 29. John Podd and Susun Nun married.  
 January 29. Thomas Copper and Mary Bacon married.  
 1658.

Aprill 22. John maynaril and Sarah Juefes married.  
 January 6th. Arnold Tilleson & Susan Shles married.  
 Deceñb. 31th. John Studd & Thomazin Pilgrim married.  
 March 15th. Jeames hornigold & Alice hardy married.

## Marriages.

1659.

February 5th. henry Page and Mary Browne Married.

1660.

Aprill 3th. John Pake and Bridggitt Troudgitt married.

## Marriages

1661.

January 9th. Andrew ffolke & Elizabeth Buckenham were married.  
 Jan. 14th. Henry Wilkinson and Susan Tilson were married.

Page 16.

## Marriages.

1662.

Aprill 25th. Robte Ratsey and Mary Gage were married.  
 July 10th. Lawrence Knights and Anne Carter were married.  
 Novemb. 30. Tho Billamore Widdower Thomazin Rose Widd married.  
 Deceñb. 3d. Ambrose Thurston and Mary Brand married.  
 March 2º Thomas Rowe singleman & Susan Baker wid married.  
 March 13º John Barnes widdower & Elizbeth Parkhurst married.  
 March 19º Mathew Simpson and Phnye Vnderwood married.

Anno 1663.

July 2º Henry Wade and Grace Shiman Widd. married.  
 August 9º Thomas Golding and Mary Wyth were married.  
 January 14. Sa [*blank*] and Sarah Browne married.  
 January 14º Thomas Reader and Sarah ffrost married.  
 Deceñb. 31º ffr<sup>s</sup> Turner and Mary Ottaway widd married.  
 January 31º George Thistlewood and Mary Lewes married.  
 February 4º William Neave and Sarah Mudd were married.

Anno 1664.

Decem. 22. William Boycut & Sarah Sweet married.  
 25. Roger Lugar & Sarah Bemmont married.  
 feb. 6th. Georg Augur & Mary Smyth married.

1671 [*sic*].

Desember 14th. Roger fox and sari barker marcid.

Page 17.

1667 [*sic*].

francis laughter & Sarah Glanfeild single persons were married the  
 28th of May 1667.

Henry Hummocke & Susan Larke single persons were married the  
 29th of May 1667.

Peter Lee & Judeth Coocke Single persons were married the 6th day of June 1667.

Mathew Rose widower & Martha booth singlewoman were married the 11th day of June 1667.

Thomas May Singleman & Mary Sicklemore widow were married the 13th day of June 1667.

Edward Webster & Margaret Mills Single persons were married the 23th of July 1667.

John Pascall & Sarah Horneby were married the 12th of february 1667.

Samuell James & Abigail more were married the 19th of March 1667.

Robert Grauenoll & Elizabeth younge were married the 24 of March 1667.

[1668].

William Munt & Jane Reynolds were married the 1st day of September 1668.

Edward Martin & Sarah Garwood wid maryed at S<sup>t</sup> Mathews Sept. 17th 1668.

[1669].

Thomas Browne and Rosoman burroughs were married the 8th day of June 1669.

Robert Alderton Solut & Mary Aldham Vid were married 10th Aug. 1669.

John Wilson and Thomasin Mempris were Married the 23th day of Nouember 1669.

Daniell Walton and Elizabeth Elionett were married the 25th day of Nouember 1669.

[1670].

Andrew Reader & Martha euerard were married the 11th of September 1670.

Novem. 9th 1670. Edward Cooke & Ann Cowper wid. were married.

[1672].

John Coocke & Mary Upcher were married the first day of Aprill 1672.

John Bates & Isabel Robinson were married the 29th of June 1672.

Robert Rush & Mary Hayre were married the 12th of September 1672.

Nicolas ffarebrowne & Hannah Edgar were married the sixt of October 1672.

Nicolas Carnaby & Sarah Thurston were married the 28th of Nouember 1672.

Joseph Cocke & Roase whiting was mareyed January the twenty-eight 1672.

Samuell mody and hany gill was mared Aprell the 10th 1671 [*sic*].

[1673].

John Russell and Anne Spalding was married Aprill 16 167<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Thomas Pascall and Mary Carniby was Married October the 30 1673.

William Hubbard and Sary Trulufe was Married December the 30 1673.  
 William Steuenes and Mary Lyilles was Married february the 3 1673.  
 Richard Mayhew and ffrancis Turner was married february the 9  
 1674 [*sic*].

Page 18.

### Marragis.

1674.

feb. 16th. Steven Sersson & ffrances Mannester were Married.

[1675].

May the 20. John hasellwood and Elezebeth Wright was married in  
 y<sup>t</sup> yeare 1675.

Junethe 4 day. John byum & Elezebeth Clopton was married in the  
 yeare 1675.

Jun<sup>th</sup> 23. John Smaleman & marey thorne was marrid 1675.

August 1 day. marting Shrius & briggett foster marrid.

Septemb.

14 day. Gorge haye & beartx finsim.

Septemb. 14. John Grinwood & Ann Ship marrid 1675.

Octob. 14. thomas Cusinge & margrett Skafe marrid 1675.

### Marriages.

Anno 1676.

April 25th. John Woolverton and Mary Cussens.

May 26th. Thomas Lee and Allis Woodards.

Septemb. 26th. William Whittle and Mary Rafe.

October 12th. William Nash and Ann fflowerdin.

October 18th. Henry Coussens and Tamasin Smyth.

### Maraiges in the yeare 1677.

Aprill 16. John youngs and Margret Last were married.

May 15. John Denton and Martha Newcomen were married.

June The 28. John mixer And Elizabeth manser ware married.

November 8th. Robart Jacob and Grase Kempe was mared.

### Marregs in the yeare 1678.

May 14th. Henry Sparow and Margret wright was married.

May 21. Thomas Estrawe and Elizabeth Raymer was married.

November 21. Martan Robinson and Ann Hasted was married.

November 27. William Green & hanna Raymer married.

### Marriages.

Anno 1679.

April 15. James Pattet and Elizabet slukford was married.

October 16. John Barnes & hanna Green was married.

[1680].

Thomas Smith and Judith Searls were married the tenth  
 of Nouember 1680.

John Offwood & Mary Trueloue single persons were married the  
 29th of December 1680.

## Marriages.

Año Dñi 1680.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 10th { Ephraim Daldy & Mary Barnes }  
 1680. { all Single p<sup>r</sup>sons } married.  
 { John Cullum & Mary Jannings }

Page 19.

## Marriges.

1681.

M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Aldis was married to Ann Clopton the twenty ninth of may.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Reder And Elizebeth ffedham Singell persons wear Married. Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 5th At Aknaham by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas holborouge minister of S<sup>t</sup> nickoles.

M<sup>r</sup> Robert Copping vid }  
 & } married Oct. 13 1681  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Osborne vid }

Benjamin Wade }  
 & } vid married May 31 1682.  
 Elizabeth Pattison }

July y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1682.

M<sup>r</sup> John Blumfeild }  
 Sol. } married by Caue Becke Clark.

M<sup>rs</sup> Margret Soriell }  
 Henries Fonway (a Dutchman) sol. } married Aug. 17 1682.  
 Elizabeth Stebbing of S<sup>t</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup>s vid }

December the 22th 1682. Richard Bowett & Sarah peack } At S<sup>t</sup>  
 Booth Single psons wear married } Nickolas.

John Ashfeld and mary Cooke wid. wear mareyed.

William harper and Sarah Coe wear mareyed nouember the 4 1684.

Danill Buge and Elizbeth Beaks wear mareyed September the 13 1685.

Thomas Billimor and Elizabeth Whiting both singel persons wear mared October the 25 1685.

frances gilderslue and Elizbeth King wear mared december the 6 1685.

Roger Sands and Amy Shindhel wear mared december the 20 1685.

Richard hayles To Susan Cole Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.

Joseph gullifer gentl<sup>d</sup> & mary Butcher wear married Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1686 Singell persons.

Samvell hardy & Mary Legwas wear married Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1686 singell persons.

John Leas And Bridget Pake wear married Janvery the 30th 1686 sol. Geo. Raymond.

Page 20. Marages for 168<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>.

Samvell Lewis Widower and Lidia Lewis Singell Woman wear Married feb. y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1686.

Ambross Jifer Singell man and Jane ffreeman singell weoman wear Married August y<sup>e</sup> 8th at y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup>. Nicholas In Ipswich.

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Fisk of Ratlesden & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Groome of Stratford married by license novemb. 10th 1687.



1688.

William Rogers & Sarah Crake were married the 25 Aprill both Single Persons.

James Sallet & Hannah more both Single Persons were married by Licence the Eight Day of may 1688.

Thomas Web widdower & Prudence Lulpey Singlewoman were married the 21 of August 1688.

Robert Allin widdower & Elizabeth Ling widdow were married the sixteenth of September 1688.

Henry Studd of Cleydon sol. & Mary diggins of Watsfeild singlew. licence first had were married from the Goale the twentieth of October 1688.

Joseph Cattin and Aulse Palmer both single Persons were married the twentieth of October 1688.

John Greene of Norwich was married to Martha Breen of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrance Parish in Ipswich by Licence the ninteen of Nouemb.

Christopher Turner was married to Abigaill Sweetman the ninth Day of December 1688 both Single Persons both of S<sup>t</sup> Climance Parish.

John Harison was married to Ann Payn by Licence the twenty three of December both Single Persons 1688.

Robert Harison widdower & Rose Banbridge Single woman And Christopher Wilson was married to Elizabeth Banbridge both single persons the twelf Day of february 1688 both by Licence.

1689.

Thos. Coop.

M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Harvoy Sing<sup>m</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Garnham Sing<sup>le</sup> was married by License the forth day of Aprill 1689.

1689.

M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Coleman widdower & M<sup>rs</sup> Debory Ward single was married by Licence the ninth of September 1689.

Octob. 3th. John Bagley of Emsett & Ledia Bird of Bramford was married by Licence the third of October 1689.

Nouemb. M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Bak<sup>er</sup> of Munckely Clerke & Susan Sparrow daught. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sparrow Gent. of Ipswich.

Jan. 16. Matha [*sic*] Goodwing and Sarah Bigebe both of Ipswich.

1690.

Ap. 27. Thomas Bret and Judith Poull Both Single Persons were married.

Jun. 15. John Baker and Alic Wills were married both Single Persons.

Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 16. Thomas Gouldsbury widdower & Ann Petts single wo. were married.

Octob. y 9th. Robert Linsey widdower & Mary Lauender Single woman were married. Geo. Raymond.

Page 21. Marriages in 1690.

Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 19th. Michall Daniell and Elizabeth Salter were married.

Decenb. y<sup>e</sup> 23. James Steuens widdower and Susan [*blank*] widdow were married by lisenice.

- [Decemb.] John Cushing widdower and Mary Parkis widdow were  
y<sup>e</sup> 26. married by licence the 26 of December.  
Jan y<sup>e</sup> 13. Bazzell Huit Junier Widdower and Margret Death  
y<sup>e</sup> 18. Philip Parker and Rose Deney Both Single persons were  
married the Eighteenth of January.

1691.

- June y<sup>e</sup> 1th. Mr Truth Norris wid. }  
Mrs Sarah Roberson wid. } by Licenc.  
June 14. { Thomas Selsby & Susan Tetterson } Wid.  
          { both of S<sup>t</sup> Petters pish }  
          { Johnathan Reylve wid<sup>r</sup> dwelling in S<sup>t</sup> Mary Ellms pish,  
          & Ann Patterson of this Pish wido.  
July 10. Nicholas Osbond of Debingham & Eliz. Barker of y<sup>e</sup>  
same Towne both single.  
August 30th. Abraham Blesingham & Mary Skeet both Single.  
Oct. 6th. Tho. Hewett wido<sup>r</sup> and Matha Bayly of S<sup>t</sup> Petters wido.  
Nouem<sup>b</sup> 15. Jacob Kee & Mary Sadeller both Sing<sup>l</sup>.  
No. 17. Jeremiah Beets & Eliz. Browne both Sing<sup>l</sup>.

1692.

- May 26. Jeam<sup>s</sup> Whekley & Eliz. Harson both Wid<sup>r</sup>.

1692.

- July 28. Nathaniel Pickess wid<sup>r</sup> }  
Keziah. Pickess wido. } by Lince.

1692.

- Aug. 9. Edward Hubart wido<sup>r</sup> }  
Elizabeth Skefener wido. } by Lin.  
Jan<sup>o</sup> 5th Tho. Bacon widd. and Elizb. Welham Single were married  
169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>. by License.  
feb. 7 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>. John May & Dorkas Houell alls Smyth both Single  
where maried by Licence.  
feb. 23 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>. Auther Roper wid. and }  
Dorcas Bowe Single where } maried.  
feb. 27 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>. John Price Soulger and Elizb. Skeet where maried.  
March 2 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>. Vster Peacocke & Sarah Osborne were maried.

1693.

- Aprill 23th John Blisingham & Mary Hackwell both single.  
1693.  
June 18. Ben Skeet & Sarah Hulke both Single.  
June 22th. Charles Michall & Hanah Laurance both Single.  
June 27th Nathan Turner widdower of Woluerston & Ann Blaine  
1693. singlew of Ipswich where maried June 27th 1693.  
Geo. Raymond.

Page 22.

Marages for 1693.

1693

- July 20th. Stephen de Bourget of Ipsw<sup>ch</sup>: a frenchman & Ann  
Haruey of Whitton were married by Licence.



- Octob. 23. Thomas Radlee & Grace Beacham both single.  
 Decm<sup>b</sup> 28th. Abijah Manser & Eliz. Burning both single.  
 feb. 4. Anthony Lanester & Margrett Sinderson both of  
 Tudingham were maried.  
 feb. y<sup>o</sup> 13th. John ffrainces & Susan Turner both wido.  
 1694.  
 Apr<sup>r</sup> ii. M<sup>r</sup> John Peek & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wade were Married.  
 July 8. ffran<sup>i</sup> Southwell wid<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Quinton Wido. both of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Mathews pish were married.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 21th. Samuell Denton & Sarah Wade were Married.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 2. William Beille<sup>r</sup> & Mary Nuton (vid.) were Married.  
 Octob. first. Tho. Tokely sing<sup>l</sup> & Eliz. Soutwell sing<sup>l</sup> both of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Mathies pish of this Towne maried.  
 Second. Robert Pennall & Sarah Purkis both sing.  
 Nouemb. M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Hutson of Stutton & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Smart of this  
 15th. pish both single were Marri<sup>d</sup>.  
 Decemb. y<sup>e</sup> 2 John Haywood widower of S<sup>t</sup> Peters & Briget Munings  
 1694. singlewoman were Married.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 20. Richard Cole single & Matha ffrurman both Single both  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Clements were married.  
 23. James Beatts & Eliz. Dañering of S<sup>t</sup> Marykee both  
 Single were Married.  
 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. John Randell sing<sup>lm</sup> of Hadledg and Mary Pettifer wido  
 were married Jan<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9th 169<sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.  
 1695.  
 Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Parsons of hadleigh sing<sup>l</sup> and Mathae Mullinder.  
 1695. sing<sup>l</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Lañe Mullyner by Lince.  
 M<sup>r</sup> 28. John Huntyball & Anna Cooper both sing<sup>l</sup>.  
 May 5th. William Trusson Wi<sup>d</sup> & Mary Goward Sing.  
 May 18. Robt. Feild of Bealings pav. sing. & Sussanna Bobbitt  
 de Tuddenham wid.  
 July 14 William osborn & Alice Norris both sing. of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas  
 1695. pish were married July 14.  
 Page 23. Geo. Raymond.  
 Octob. 3d. Thomas Garwood Wid. And Dinah Goffe wid. of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Nicolas parish mar. by Banns.  
 Octob. 24. Henry Augur sol. & Thomasin Chenery sol. of S<sup>t</sup>  
 Nicolas mar. by Banns.  
 Nouemb. 14. James Newton of Wherstead sol. & Debora Stott of  
 Ipswich mar. by License.  
 Febr. 2d. John Salmon & Elizabeth Whiting of S<sup>t</sup> Mary at y<sup>e</sup>  
 Elms were mar. by banns.  
 Febr. 9th. Benjamin Hall & Mary Sweetman.  
 1696.  
 April 12th. Thomas Siddenham of Chattham & Margaret Siklemore  
 of Ipswich mar. by license.  
 April 23. John Manning of S<sup>t</sup> Mathews & Mary Lawrence of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas were mar. by Banns.

- May 1st. Will<sup>o</sup> Waller of Briset Widd. & Esther Bacon of Willersome singlewom. mar. by License.  
 June 23. Edward Man of Woodbridge & Ann Sutton of Ipsw. mar. by License.  
 Novemb. 12. William Green & Sara Symonds of Ipsw. married by License.  
 January 12. Robert Rowse of Dennington & Margaret Church of Hoxne married by License.  
 March 16. George Bowle of Battisford & Elizabeth Elliot of Ipsw. wer<sup>e</sup> Married by License.

1697.

- April 13. Henry Francis & Sarah Brand mar. by Bãns.  
 April 14. William Brett & Ann Lynes mar. by Banns.  
 May 7th. Samuel Truelove & Ann Debenham of Ipsw. married by license.  
 Jan. 24. Jonathan Elmer of Shotsham & Hannah Seumare of Ipsw. Married by Banns.  
 July 30th. John Carew of Freston Cler & Esther Trunbull of Ipsw. sol. married by license.  
 August 3<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Hich & Elizabeth Siclemore were married by Banns.  
 August 24. Daniel Hornsby & Lydia Strogen of Ipsw. were married by Banns.  
 Sept. 12. John Smith & Elizabeth Bretton by banns.  
 Octob. 7th. Thomas Beams & Sarah Slye were married by banns.  
 Geo. Raymond.

*Page 24.*

## Marriages.

1697.

- Nouemb. 25. Thomas May & Bridget Ashely were married by Banns.  
 Decemb. 2<sup>d</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Cook wid. & Elizabeth Manning sol. married by license.  
 Decemb. 31. William Goster of Walton & Hannah Revell of Felixstow were married by licēse.  
 Feb. 13. Thomas White & Rose Moulson were married by Banns.  
 March 1st. Thomas Burlace & Ann Hopper married by License.

1698.

- May 1st. Joseph Hudson & Dorothy Nevil married by Banns.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Dew & Ann Barber married by Banns.  
 January 15. William Rogers wid. & Jane Cooper sol. by Banns.  
 Jan. 25. Francis Bowl of Nedging to Deborah Gislingh<sup>m</sup> of Ipsw. married by Bans & certificate.  
 Feb. 4. James Frost of Badly sol. & Ann Mirton of Occold sol. married by License.

1699.

- Mar. 26. Robert Parradine of Colchester wid. & Dorothy Jobsen of Ipsw. sol. married by License.

- Octob. 10th. John Ward of Ipswich sol. & Martha Pickus of y<sup>o</sup>  
same sol. married by License.
- Octob. 24. William Crehny sol. & Elizabeth Trulove sol. both of  
Ipswich were married by License.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11th. John Fuller sol. & Lydia Turner widd. both of Ipswich  
were marryed by License.
- Jan. 7th. John Jobson widd. & Ann Caston widd. both of  
Ipswich were marryed by License.
- feb. 13. John Manser of Ipsw. widd. & Frances Salter of Ipsw.  
widd. were married by License.
- feb. 27. Jeremiah Folkhard sol. & Susan Ham sol. both of  
Ipswich were marryed by License.
- 1700.
- Mar. 25. John Bates Widd. & Mary pippin wid. both of Ipswich  
were married by license.
- May 26. George Mayer of South Elmham sol. & Elizabeth Ward  
of Ipsw. sol. were married by License.
- June 5th. Robt Farrer of Campsy Ash sol. & Abigail Aylwork of  
Wickam market wid. were married by License.  
Geo. Raymond.

Page 25.

## Marrages.

- 1700.
- August 7th. Thomas Lilly of Woodbridge sol. & Elizabeth Sallowes  
of ye same sol. were married by License.
- Febr. 25. Jeremiah Goddard sol. & Ann Pickas sol. both of  
Ipswich were married by License.
- Mar. 1st. James Raymond sol. & Sara Heard sol. of Ipswich  
were married by license.
- Mar. 24. William Wright sol. & Margaret Wright sol. both of  
Ipsw. were marryed by License.
- 1701.
- Apr. 22. John Taylor sol. of Charsfeild & Elizabeth Bond wid. of  
the same were married by License.
- July 20th. William Bull sol. & Mary Hudson sol. were marryed by  
Banns.
- July 27. Otho Lockwood sol. & Anna Vpson sol. were married by  
Banns.
- Septemb. 4th. Thomas Youngs wid. & Susan Hall sol. both of Ipswich  
were marryed by License.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. Samuel Cobern of Cobdock & Mary Luff of Ipswich  
(both single) were Maryed by Banns.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11th. William Lovis of Falkenham sol. & Rose Cullum of  
St Nichols sol. were marryed by Banns.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 10th. Lawrence Ollson sol. & Sarah Lettis sol. both of Ipswich  
were married by License.
- 1703.
- Mar. 28. Joseph Cook sol. & Jane Brooke sol. both of Ipswich  
were married by License.

- April 1st. Richard Hearson a soldier & Ann Casby of Ipswich were married by License.
- June 8th. Benjamin Crocker & Anne Rowning both of Ipsw. were married by License.
- July 13. Zachariah Bennet of Codenham & Francis Hearson of S<sup>t</sup> Lavr Ipsw. were married by Banns.
- Aug. 29. William Coleman widd. & Hannah Sayer Sol. were married by Banns.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 7th. Joseph Coggeshall of Bramford & Elizabeth Gilder-sleeve of Westerfeild were married by License.
- Octob. 8th. Will<sup>m</sup> Davy of Alleburgh in Norf. widd. & Martha Goodwin of Ipswich sol. were married by License.  
Geo. Raymond.

Page 26.

## Marriages.

1703.

- Octob. 28. John Smith of Harwich sol. & Elizabeth Smith of Ipsw. widd. were Married by License.
- Febr. 2<sup>d</sup>. William Chamberlain of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens widd. & Sarah Worledge wid. of Ipsw. were married by License.
- Febr. 8th. Peter Sharp Widd<sup>r</sup> & Anne Paschal sol. were married by Banns.
- Febr. 13. William Cook of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas sol. & Mary Holborough of S<sup>t</sup> Lawr. sol. were married by License.
- Feb. 28. John Luggate of Ofton widd. and Hannah Wynn of Ofton sol. were married by license.

1704.

1704.

- Apr. 27. John Allen of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas sol. & Frances Keeble of the same sol. were Married by Banns.
- Aug 8. Thomas Good of Earl Stonham sol. & Mary Bates of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas widd. were married by License.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 16. William Cracknel of S<sup>t</sup> Clements Ipswich widd<sup>r</sup> & Frances Davis sol. were married by License.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. Francis Glanfeild of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas sol. & Mary More sol. were Married by Banns.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 28. James Seaman of Woodbridge Widd. & Elizabeth Waith of Ipsw. sol. were married by License.
- Feb. 18th. John Girling of S<sup>t</sup> Mary at Elms & Sarah Courtnall were married by License.

1705.

- May 6. Levi Dardy of S<sup>t</sup> Clements sol. & Sara Wright of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas were married by License.
- May 9. Robert Gildersleev of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas & Mary Shipman were Married by License.
- May 29. Robert Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence sol. & Mary Foulser were Married by License.
- July 24. John Gilder of Bealings Magn & Elizabeth Rose of Ipsw. were Married after publication of Banns duely certified.



- Octob. 16. Cornelius Palmer of S<sup>t</sup> Clements widd. & Sarah Bacon sol. were Married by License.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. John Starling of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence & Frances Catchpoll sol. were Married by License.  
 Febr. 14. Thomas Gray of Harwich & Anne Jolly of Ipswich sol. were married by License.

Geo Raymond.

Page 27.

## Marriages.

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 1706.                 | 1706.  |
| April 5th.            | John Jolly of S <sup>t</sup> Stephens in Ipswich Widd. and Susan Fairchild sol. were Married by License.                           |
| July 4th.             | John Wright Barrister at Law & Rachel Fuller sol. were married by License.   |
| July 25.              | James Harlwin of Needham Market widd <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Blichenden of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas singlewoman were married by Banns. |
| Nov <sup>r</sup> 7th. | Plampin Brabrook of Shelly & Susan Glanfeild of Rayden sol. were Married by License.   |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 24.  | William Fowghst sol. & Susan Woods sol. of Ipsw. were married by License.  |
| Jan. 13.              | Thomas Croswell & Christian Brown were married by Banns.   |
| Jan. 14.              | Vri Topley sol. & Margaret Syer vid. were Married by Banns.  |
| 1707.                 | 1707.  |
| May 18.               | John Stewart widd. & Susan Trudget sol. from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Tower were Married by License.                                    |
| September 14.         | Will <sup>m</sup> Woolnough Widd <sup>r</sup> & Bridget Thredkill Widd. were married by Banns.                                     |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> 19. | Charles Rayner of Harwich sol. & Anne Blackburn widd. of y <sup>e</sup> same were Married by a License.                            |
| Dec <sup>r</sup> 31.  | Will <sup>m</sup> Bixby of Tattingston & Elizabeth Martyn of Bently were Married by License.                                       |
| Jan. 2 <sup>d</sup> . | John Church of Aldham wid <sup>r</sup> & Bridgett Steggal of Somersham wid. were Married by license.                               |
| March 2.              | Maxy Wall of Royden & Mary Brawbrook of ye same were Married by License.   |
| 1708.                 |  |
| April 1.              | John Minter sol. & Anne Burrage sol. were married by license.  |
| May 23.               | John Perkins wid. & Anne Chinery wid. of Ipsw. were married by license.  |
| June 8.               | John Baddison & Sarah Baker of Ipsw. sol. were Married by License.   |
| June 11.              | James Mansur & Elizabeth Cook of Ipsw. both single were Married by License.  |
| Aug. 8.               | Will <sup>m</sup> Scarlet & Elizabeth Aldridge both of Ipsw. sol. married by Banns.  |

*Page 28.*

- Aug. 24. John Marlow sol. & Elizabeth Cole sol. both of Ipswich were Married by License.
- Octob. 26. John Johnson sol. & Elizabeth Pickas sol. both of Ipsw. were married by License.
- Decemb. 17. James Vllson sol. & Susan Cawdy sol. both of Ipswich were married by Licēse.
- Jan. 6. Samuel Blomfeild sol. & Jane Cook sol. both of Ipswich were Married by License.
- Febr. 5. James Southgate widd<sup>r</sup> & Mary Turner sol. both of Ipswich were Married by License.

## 1709.

- May 23. Francis Coleman widd<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Phillips sol. both of Ipsw. were maryed by License.
- Aug. 7. Robert Smyth of Hintlesham & Hannah Beaumont of Ofton were married by license.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 5. Daniel Fullard a soldier & Elizabeth Mills widd. were Married their Banns having been thrice published.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 18. John Day of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence sol. & Abigail Creting of S<sup>t</sup> Nich. sol. were Married by Banns.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. Richard Sadd sol. & Priscilla Allen sol. were Married by Banns.
- Octob. 3<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Brook of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Tower sol. & Abigail More of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholey sol. were married by Bannes.
- Octob. 11th. William Woods of Woodbridge sol. & Anne Grimes of Ipswich sol. were married by License.
- Novemb. 3<sup>d</sup>. John Betts & Elizabeth Barfutt both single were married by Bannes.
- Novemb. 3<sup>d</sup>. John King of Cleydon and Sarah Calbin of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas both sing. were Married by Bannes.
- Decemb. 20. Richard Child of Lavenham sol. & Sarah Quicksly of y<sup>e</sup> same sol. were maryed by License.
- Jan. 16. George Dodds & Mary Parkis both single were married by Bannes.

## 1710.

- April 18. John How & Sarah Backhouse both of Ipswich & both single were married by License.

Geo. Raymond.



Page 29. Christenings beginning An<sup>o</sup> 1539.

25 Mar. [blank] Traves.  
 13 Apr. Lawrence Courtnall.  
 12 Juli. Alice Castleman.  
 29 Juli. Xpian Thonge.  
 6 Aug. Agnes Rydnes.  
 11 Aug. helen Stevens.  
 6 Sept. Margery Lambert.  
 10 octo. John Kitriche.  
 16 No. helin Martin.

1540.

i Jan. Thoms Sherwoode.  
 10 Ja. Roger Beckett.  
 2i Ja. Richard Beomond.  
 30 Ja. James Miller.  
 23 feb. Elizabeth Rainborouge.  
 1 March. Joan Smith.  
 3 Apri. Anne Bottrick.  
 8 Apri. Elizabeth Calis.  
 7 Mai. Elizabeth Pitchard.  
 22 Juli. Elizabeth Brand.  
 24 Juli. Margerie Swaine.  
 7 Sep. Willm Cranthorne.  
 10 Sep. Willm Thrower.

1541.

Aug. John Bume sonne of Oliver.  
 Apri. Rose Travis dawght<sup>r</sup> of John.  
 Apri. Dionis London daug<sup>r</sup> of John.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth osborne Daug. of Xpöfer  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Anne Thrower Daug<sup>r</sup> of Willm.  
 Octb. John Grenewich son of John.  
 March. Adam Peterson son of John.

1542.

7 Mai. Susan Lillie daug. of John.  
 Apri. Walter Smith son of Edmond.  
 June. Joan Roper daug. of Thoms.  
 Juli. Richard Cleveland son of Willm.  
 Juli. Thoms hollond son of Thoms.  
 Decem. Anne Bobbet daug<sup>r</sup> of Thoms.  
 Janu. Agnes homebie daug<sup>r</sup> of Willm.  
 Mar. Anne Colis daug<sup>r</sup> of John.  
 Mar. Peter Peterson son of John.

1543.

Apri. Thoms Oliver son of John.  
 Apri. Sebastian Cage son of John.  
 Mai. Margery Becket daug. of Thoms.  
 June. francis Rainsboroughe son of Thoms.

Juli	Alice Williamson daug <sup>r</sup> of Dirick.
Aug.	Richard ffordick son to John.
Aug.	John Wilkin son to Katherin fornica.
Aug.	Willm Eirich son to Rote.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Willm Caline son to Thoms.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Walt <sup>r</sup> Robertson son to Richard.
Octo.	Joan harryson daug <sup>r</sup> to Robte.
Octo.	Charles Beomond son to Willm.
novem.	Agnes Witherbie daug <sup>r</sup> to Adam.
Decem.	Joan Davie daug <sup>r</sup> to Margett.
Janu.	Margery Bobett daug <sup>r</sup> to Thoms.
Janu.	Mathew Thrower son to Willm.
Janu.	Robte Colman son to Robte.
feb.	Robte Blackamore son to Roger.
march.	Margerye Osborne daug <sup>r</sup> to Xpöfer.

Page 30.

## Christenings.

1544.

March.	Joan Witherby daug <sup>r</sup> to Mary a fornica.
June.	Willm Mussock son to Walter.
Juli.	John Johnson son to Arnold.
Juli.	Walter Powell son to Robte.
Juli.	Rose ffaneed Daugh <sup>r</sup> to John.
Juli.	Thomazin Smyth Daug <sup>r</sup> to Edmond.
Juli.	Jeffrey Travis son to John.
Aug.	James Newton son to Thoms.
Aug.	Beatrix daughter to John Oliver.
Aug.	Agnes daug <sup>r</sup> to Willm fforward.
Aug.	Elizabeth daug <sup>r</sup> to Thomas Rainbroughe.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Josua son to John Tyler.
octo.	Alice Cleveland daug <sup>r</sup> to Willm̃.
octo.	John son to John Peterson.
novem.	Willm̃ son to Jeffrey Cawche, Baker.
novem.	Margrett daug <sup>r</sup> to George Norfolk.
Janu.	Alice holland dawg <sup>r</sup> to Thoms.
Janu.	Agnes dawg <sup>r</sup> to Alice Willm̃s a fornac.
Janu.	John son to John lyllye.
feb.	John son to James Michell.
feb.	Robte son to Robte Cage laborer.

1545.

Apri.	Alice dawg <sup>r</sup> to Xpöfer Osborne.
Apri.	John son to James Turner.
Apri.	Alice dawg <sup>r</sup> to John Pitcher.
Mai.	Robte son to John Garnett.
Mai.	Sebastian son to Dirick willms.
June	Walter son to Willm̃ ffrinan.
octo.	Willm̃ son to John ffordick.
octo.	Susan daug <sup>r</sup> to Thoms Bobet.
Nove.	Elizabeth dawg <sup>r</sup> to Willm Throware.

dece. Adam son to henry Johnson.  
 feb. mary dawg<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Jeley.  
 feb. John son to Robte Packare.  
 feb. John hamont son to [*blanh*].  
 feb. Allexander son to Adam Witherby.  
 feb. Margett dawg<sup>r</sup> to henry howes.  
 marc. Willm son to John Cooke. 1546.

1546.

Mar. Thomazin Dawg<sup>r</sup> to Arnold Johnson.  
 Apri. Elizabeth Dawg<sup>r</sup> to John Baules.  
 Mai. John son to Willm Marret.  
 June. Thoms son to Edmond Smith.  
 June. Jone Dawg<sup>r</sup> to John Quante.  
 Aug. John son to George Bushe.  
 Aug. Anne Dawg<sup>r</sup> to Roger Blackamore.  
 Aug. henrye son to John Blomfeld.  
 Sept. Agnes Dawg<sup>r</sup> to John Abbott.  
 Sept. Alice Peterson daugh<sup>r</sup> to John.  
 Octo. Marget Daug<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Nunne.  
 novem. Thomazin Daug<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Bobett.  
 novem. Dionis Daught to Walter Mysock.  
 Janua. Dionis Daught<sup>r</sup> to John Lanson.  
 Janua. Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robt Kittrige.  
 march. Anne Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Steven Greneleff.  
 Jone Daugt<sup>r</sup> to Robte king. 1547.  
 James hastis child was xpined.  
 henry hawis child was xpined.

1547.

Page 31.

## Christenings.

1547.

23 Aug. Robte son to Roger Lawrence.  
 Aug. Peter & Susan children to John Allen.  
 Aug. Ezechias son to W<sup>m</sup> Champivn.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> Margery Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Cage.  
 Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Peter Martin.

1548.

Apri. Thoms son to henry Jankinson.  
 Mai. Thoms son to Willm Bucknam.  
 June. Margett Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Williamson.

1549.

1550.

1551.

9 Juli. Susan Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Xpofer osburne.  
 Juli. Margett Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Baule.  
 Juli. Jone Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edmond Smyth.  
 Aug. Robt & Margett children to W<sup>m</sup> Norham.

Aug. Jone Daught<sup>r</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> hunt.  
 Sept. James son to Willm Nottingham.  
 Sept. Margery Daught<sup>r</sup> to George Bushe.  
 Sept. Anne Daught<sup>r</sup> to John Daines. }  
 Sept. Xpian Daught<sup>r</sup> to Edmond Smith.  
 Octo. Jone Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Walter Mossock.  
 Novem. Alis. Daught<sup>r</sup> to Robte Cutler.  
 nove<sup>r</sup> John son to Thoms Smyth.  
 nove<sup>r</sup> Richard son to Richard Quant.

1552.

marc. Susan Daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Cooke.  
 Apri. [blank] Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Ranson.  
 Apri. Gidfry son to Jeffrye Cauche.  
 Apri. Sebastian son to James Penierton.  
 Marc. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Roger lawrence.  
 Julie. Michaell son to Thoms Skynner.  
 Sept. Edmond son to Thoms Bobett.  
 Sept. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edward Batham.  
 octo. Richard son to Thoms Selsdon.  
 octo. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to henry Roberson.  
 octo. Susan daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edmond Ranger.  
 nove. James son to Thoms Walter.  
 nove<sup>r</sup> Cornelius son to John Peterson.  
 dece<sup>r</sup> Robt son to John Dayns.  
 Decer Edmond son to John Lyllye.  
 march. henry son to Thoms Boyer.

1553.

28 Mar. Mirable daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Stringer.  
 June. Sara daugh<sup>r</sup> to Willm Bucknam.  
 Jone Martin [blank].

1554.

Julie. Thoms Batham son to Edward.  
 Juli. Xpofer son to Robt Molson.  
 Aug. Rebecca daugh<sup>r</sup> to Willm hunte.  
 Sept. Jane daugh<sup>r</sup> to henry Rõbsvn.

Page 32.

Christnings.

1556.

5 octo. Margarett the daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Estoll.  
 nove. { Richard son to Xpofer Osborne.  
 { Marie daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Bobet.  
 { Margery daugh<sup>r</sup> to George Balls.  
 24 novem. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Richard Bell.  
 4 dec<sup>r</sup> Robte son to Robt Daines.  
 9 dec<sup>r</sup> Willm son to John Peterson.

1 Janua.

## 1557.

- 17 Ja. Jone daugh. to Willm Buckenham.  
 24 Ja. Anne daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Woode.  
 4 feb. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte Cutler.  
 11 feb. Emme daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Quant.  
 13 Mar. Katherin daugh<sup>r</sup> to Peter Parson.  
 4 Apri. Thoms son to Robte Peynson.  
 Margaret dang<sup>r</sup> to John Ryver.  
 15 Jun. Thoms son to Robte Lane.  
 9 Aug. John son to Thoms Davis.  
 1 Sept. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte ffosdick.  
 3 Sept. Alice daugh<sup>r</sup> to Richard ffoxe.  
 16 Sep. Thoms son to David Belis.  
 1 Nove. Anne daught<sup>r</sup> to Jeffery Archer.  
 23 Nov. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to John hart.  
 5 Dec. Daniell son to Roger Lawrence.  
 Dec. John son to Edmond Goodwin.  
 24 Ja. homes [*sic*] Lennaker daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edward.  
 29 Ja. Xpofer son to Edward Batham.  
 16 feb. Mary daugh<sup>r</sup> to Rbte Selsden.  
 21 feb. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Richard Barker.  
 8 Mar. Rbte son to Mary Goltie fornica.  
 27 Mar. John son to John donne.  
 13 Apri. Rbte son to Thomas aWoode.  
 17 Apri. George son to George Balls.  
 10 Mai. Thoms son to Nicholas Panton.  
 3 June. Margrett daugh<sup>r</sup> to Nicholas Edwards.  
 15 June. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Jone Baker fornica.  
 9 Aug. Margrett daugh<sup>r</sup> to Peter Peterson.  
 10 Aug. Anne daugh<sup>r</sup> to Willm Smyth.  
 Alis daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte daynes.  
 2 Octo. Margret daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Davis.  
 13 Octo. Willm Son to Ravff Gardener.  
 17 Octo. Margrett daugh<sup>r</sup> to Rbte Richardson.

## 1558.

- 20 Octo. John the son to Garrad Vinson.  
 23 Octo. Robte son to John Peterson.  
 octo. John son to henry Peterson.  
 2 novẽ John son to Arthur Bower.  
 10 novẽ Elenor daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Balie.  
 12 novẽ Mary & Charatie children to Rich<sup>rd</sup> Johnsvn.  
 27 novẽ Vrsula daugh<sup>r</sup> to John River.

## 1559.

- 29 Janu. Elizabeth daugh<sup>r</sup> to Thoms Madock.  
 9 feb. Alice daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte ffosdick.  
 5 feb. Elizabeth daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte Cutler.  
 7 feb. Willm son to John Skelton.  
 23 feb. Richard son to larrence Clubbe.

1<sup>o</sup> Janua.



## Page 33.

- 10 May. James the sonne of John Leman.  
 20 Aug. John son to Rbte Pynswyne.  
 5 Sep. Thoms son to Nicholas Panton.  
 8 Sep. Jone Daught<sup>r</sup> to Nicholas Regate.  
 27 Sep. Jone & Jone twinnes to Robte lane.  
 9 Nover<sup>r</sup> Anne Daug<sup>r</sup> to Robte Daynes.  
 26 nove. Marion Daugh<sup>r</sup> to Xp̄ofer Alderman.

1560.

- 21 Jan. Magdalen daugh<sup>r</sup> to Philippe Duble.  
 12 feb. Lambert son to Richard foxe.  
 1 Mar. Margarette daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Abbot.  
 31 Mar. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to Edward Batham.  
 2 Apri. John son to Willm Laye.  
 4 Apri. Jone daugh<sup>r</sup> to John Baker.  
 8 Apri. Margarette daug<sup>r</sup> to John Gardner.  
 23 Apr. John son to Richard Man.  
 29 Apr. Valentyn son to John Sweare.  
 5 May. Samuell son to Steven Grenwiche.

1561.

- 21 octo. Jeffrey Alderman son to Xp̄ofer Aldrman.  
 30 No. Mary ffosdel [*sic*] daug<sup>r</sup> to Robt ffosdet [*sic*].  
 4 Ja. Jone Duble daug<sup>r</sup> to Philip Duble.  
 22 Ja. Willm kete son to lone [*sic*] kete.

1562.

- 5 Apri. Beatrix Algate daug<sup>r</sup> to Robt. Algat.  
 7 June. Thoms Luk son to Lawrence.  
 7 June. Willm Cutler son to Robte & Parnell.  
 23 Juli. Margery hallebread daugh<sup>r</sup> of Thoms.  
 27 Sep. Michell Pinson son of Robt.  
 29 No. Richard Abbot son of John.  
 15 No. Willm Bloise son of Willm & Alice.  
 22 No. John Dickesvn son of Thoms.  
 18 Ja. Willm Daye son of John.  
 18 Ja. Mary Marser daug<sup>r</sup> of Willm.  
 25 Feb. John Emner son of Nicholas & Jone.

1563.

- 4 Apri. Willm Beckett son of John.  
 9 May. Rose ffosdick daugh<sup>r</sup> to Robte.  
 14 June. Philip daug<sup>r</sup> to Robte Daynes.  
 16 June. Jone the daug<sup>r</sup> of John Crayford.  
 14 Sept. Willm the son of Willm hailes.  
 14 Octo. Xp̄ofer the son of Georg Bales.  
 14 Octo. { hubard the son of John Rendry.  
           { John the son of Richard ffoux.  
 2 Dece. Margarette the Daughter of xpofer Aldrman.  
 3 Dece. Beniamy the son of Robt Cutler.



- 19 Dec. { Margery the Daughter of John Cannon.  
 { Mary the Daughter of Allan Smith.  
 25 De. { John the son of Richard Lakelonne.  
 { Margarett the Daughter of John Leman.  
 30 De. Grisell the Daughter of Thoms huwat.  
 3 Janu. Robte the son of Thoms Madock.  
 12 Ja. Elizabeth the Daughter of John oxle.  
 Mary the Daughter of George ffen.  
 14 Mar. Willm the son of ffrancis Aldam.

1564.

- 9 Ap<sup>l</sup>. Barnaby the son of John Beckett.  
 1 May. Jane the Daughter of John Lane.  
 17 June. { Margery the Daughter of Davy Beles.  
 { Charitie the Daughter of Michell Manhood.

Page 34.

- 23 Jun. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robte ffosdick.  
 30 July. Mary the Daughter of Robart Bridges.  
 8 Aug. Thoms the son of John Grene.  
 31 Sep. Roger the son of Thoms hallybred.  
 28 Sep. Willm the son of Willm Brabye.

1565.

- 25 June. Alice the Daughter of Willm Bloise.  
 29 June. Giles the son of Thoms Michell.  
 7 July. Willm the son of John Beckett.  
 26 July. Samuell the son of Robte Cutler.  
 19 Sep. Willm the son of Willm Midnall.  
 21 Sep. Jone the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm hailes.  
 24 Sep. { Alice the Daughter of Willm Ramsby.  
 { George the son of Robte Daines.  
 2 Octo. Margarett the Daughter of Robte ffosdick.  
 6 Nove. Margaret the Daughter of John Crowford.  
 2 Dece. Alice the Daughter of Willm Beniamyn.  
 17 Dece. ffrancis the son of John hswin.  
 22 Jan. Rose the Daught of Anthony Brarston.  
 6 Ja. Steven the son of Allen Smyth.  
 26 feb. Edward the son of John Cooke.  
 3 Mar. Elizabeth the Daughter of ffrancis owdren.  
 14 Mar. { Richard the son of Robt Daynes.  
 { John the son of John Ryvers.

1566.

- 6 Ap<sup>l</sup>. { Jone the Daughter of Thoms hallybred.  
 { Richard the son of Robt Collyns.  
 10 May. John the son of Richard Collyn.  
 16 June. Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter Pape.  
 11 July. Emme the Daughter of Robte Cason.  
 15 Aug. Joseph the son of Robt Cutler.  
 8 Sep. Abraham the son of Thoms Stalworth.

- 6 octo. Robte the son of James Denny.  
 9 octo. Katheryn the Daughter of Wiffm Mercer.  
 2 Nove. Elizabeth the Daughter of Wiffm Bucknam.  
 19 Jan. Margaret the Daughter of Anthony fflotham.

1567.

- 1 Aprill. George hills the son of Richard.  
 6 Ap<sup>ll</sup>. Robte the son of Robte ffsodick.  
 7 Ap<sup>ll</sup>. Robte the son of Lawrence Clubb.  
 20 Ap<sup>ll</sup>. Betherus the son of henry Sever.  
 17 Aug. { hercules Lane son of Robte Lane.  
           { John Garne son of Thoms Garne.  
 1 Sept. Anna the Daughter of John Belman.  
 18 octo. John the son of John Garrard.  
 15 octo. Richard the son of Richard Bradson.  
 30 No. Abraham the son of ffrancis Cooe.  
 1 Dec<sup>e</sup>. Robte the son of Wiffm Midnall.  
 17 Jan. Mary the Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
 10 febr. Mary the Daughter of Rafe Stone.  
 2 Mar. John the son of Allen Smyth.  
 10 Mar. Thoms the son of Wiffm Benjamyn.

*Page 35.*

- 21 Mar. Cicilie Trves the Daughter of Richard.  
 Alice the Daughter of Richard lakeland.

1568.

- 28 Mar. Anne the Daughter of Xpofer Ald<sup>r</sup>man.  
 30 Mar. Thoms the son of Wiffm hailes.  
 11 June. Robte the sonne of Willm Bloise.  
 16 Julie. Mary the Daughter of James Denny.  
 8 Aug. Jone the Daughter of John Ryver.  
 18 Aug. Robte the son of Robte ffsodick.  
 23 octo. Wiffm the son of Robte Lane.  
 30 octo. Edward the son of Robte Reumn.  
 4 Nove. Judith the Daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 7 Nove. John the son of John Wheler.  
 18 Jan. Roger the son of Robte Cutler.  
 21 febr. Annis the Daughter of Wiffm fferes.  
 Thoms the sonne of Thoms Evered.

1569.

- 22 Ap<sup>r</sup>. Xp̄iam the Daughter of Edward Timplak.  
 19 June. Robte the sonne of Allen Smith.  
 17 July. John the sonne of John Smith.  
 25 July. James the sonne of John River.  
 11 Sept. Agnes the Daughter of Thoms Ive.  
 2 octo. Jozine the Daughter of Willm Bucknam.  
 7 octo. Sarah the Daughter of Willm Belman.  
 7 octo. Richard Cooke the sonne John Cook.  
 17 octo. John the sonne of John Cannon.

- 1 Novem. Anne the daughter of xpofer Parkhurst.  
 8 Decem. Samuell the sonne of Lawrence Clubbe.  
 13 Decem. Mary the Daughter of Philip Cressye.  
 8 Janua. Alis the Daughter of John Palton.  
 11 Janua. ffrancis the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Barnarton.  
 15 Janua. Thoms the sonne of Nicholas clewen.  
 26 Janua. John the sonne of Robte Renam.  
 8 Feb. Margaret the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> hailes.  
 17 febr. Wiffm the sonne of Willm hall.  
 24 feb. Rebecca the Daughter of henry Sever.  
 28 febr. Steven the sonne of ffrancis Coe.  
 11 Mar. Susan the daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 19 Mar. Elizabeth the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Beniamyn.

1570.

- Samuel the sonne of Richard hill.  
 29 Mar. Margery the Daughter of Edward Templak.  
 6 Aprill. Margaret the Daughter of John Johnsvn.  
 23 Apr. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thoms hitchbone.  
 27 Apri. John the sonne of Jeffrey Archer.  
 4 May. Anne the Daughter of Robte ffofdick.  
 21 May. Susan the Daughter of John Garnett.  
 30 May. Rebecca the Daughter of John Bellemal.  
 6 June. Wiffm the sonne of Thoms Trenchfeld.  
 19 July. Daniell the sonne of George Wingham.  
 8 Aug. Richard the sonne of James Deanen.  
 27 Aug. Mary the Daughter of Robte Cheape.  
 5 octo. Nathaniell the sonne of John Tynnighell.  
 29 Aug. Susan the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Andrew harrison.  
 30 octo. Abraham the sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Cleaveland.  
 26 novē. John sonne of John Dammeron.

Page 36.

- 4 Janu. Willm son of Richard hill.  
 7 Janu. Anne Daighter of John Belcham.  
 13 Jan. Robte son of Robte Briggs.  
 31 Jan. Robt son of xpofer Alderman.  
 20 febr. An Daughter of Thoms Podd.

1571.

- 26 Mar. Thomasine Daughter of Thoms Evered.  
 1 Apri. Dorcas Daughter of John Atkyn.  
 2 Apri. Daniell son of Richard Stowe.  
 3 May. humfrey son of Thoms Gillisha.  
 5 May. James son of [blank] ffreze.  
 10 May. Rebecca Daughter of John Belleman.  
 15 July. Martha Daughter of Ruben Goodgine.  
 18 July. ffrancis son of George Ball.  
 16 Sept. Willm son of Adam Greene.  
 23 Sept. Michaell son of Edward Templeane.  
 27 Sept. Richard son of John Gardner.

D<sup>2</sup>

- 14 Octo. John son of Walter Estall.  
 28 octo. Serson son of Michael Paneel.  
 5 Nove. Margaret Daughter of Thos. Trenchfeld.  
 8 Dece. Katheryn Daughter of John Johnson.  
 19 Jan. Suzan Daughter of Richard Collins.  
 27 Jan. Peter son of Thoms hallybred.  
 4 febr. Thoms son of henry Jolly.  
       Suzan Daught<sup>r</sup> of Alen Smithe.  
 6 febr. Allexander son of Willm Clearke.  
       Martha Daughter of John Dutson.  
 9 Mar. Sibill Daughter of John Adam.  
 10 Mar. John the son of Richard Boughton.

1572.

- 14 Apri. Judith Daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 19 John son of Richard Jaques.  
 22 Edward son of Robte Cutler.  
 30 Aug. Thoms son of Thoms hockett.  
 30 Aug. John son of Willm Cope.  
 31 Thoms son of Nicholas Plevyn.  
 13 Sep. Margaret Daughter of Willm hale.  
 16 ffrancis son of Doctor ffrancis.  
 28 George son of George Light.  
       Abigail Daughter of Richard Ward.  
 8 Decem. Thoms son of James Coe.  
 18 An hailes.  
 12 Janu. Willm Beniamyn.  
 15 febr. Elizabeth hill Daughter of Richard.  
 7 Mary Daughter of Thoms Glede.  
 1 Mar. Anne Estall.  
 21 Mar. John Kennigall.  
 23 Mar. James Lawrence.  
       Mary hichebone.

1573.

- 8 Apri. Richard Steed.  
 10 May. Lawrence Clubb<sup>e</sup>.  
 12 July. W<sup>m</sup> son of Thoms Evered.  
 24 Aug. Daniel son of Thoms Christmas.

*Page 37.*

- 10 Septe. Lester Daughter of Richard Cleveland.  
 13 Sep. Anne Daughter to John Johnson.  
 18 octo. Mary Daughter of Thoms Trenchfeld.  
 20 Decem. John son of John Belcham.  
 10 Decem. Barbara Daughter of George Wiggen.  
 10 Janu. Richard sone of Richard Wade.  
 31 Janu. Andrew son of Peter Mormont.  
 13 febr. Elizabeth Daughter of Allen Smithe.  
 24 febr. Mary Daughter of Willm Cope.  
       Robte Estowe son of Samuel Estowe.  
 25 Mar. Elizabeth Daughter of Thoms Battell.



## 1574.

- 14 Apr. Mary Maye Daughter of John Maye.  
 15 May. Josua Keningale.  
 27 May. Mary Daughter of Rauff Scrivener.  
 25 June. { John son of John Wattson.  
           { Anne Daughter of Thoms Gynson.  
           { Thoms son of Thoms Gleed.  
 4 July. { John son of John Grenewich.  
           { Willm son of W<sup>m</sup> Wignoll.  
 7 July. Abigail Daughter of Jeffrey Todd.  
 20 July. Jethro son of Richard Bate.  
 9 Aug. John son of John Rivers.  
 15 Aug. Dorothie Daughter of ffancis Tokele.  
 22 Sept. Alice Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Aggus.  
 17 octo. James son of John Dodson.  
 18 octo. Walter son of Walter Estall.  
 20 octo. Steven son of Robte Stowe.  
 13 Nove. John Daughter [*sic*] of Willm Lyne.  
 28 Nove. Thoms sonne of Thoms Cole.  
 23 Dece. Willm sonne off Adam Greene.  
 27 Dece. Christian Daughter of Robte Lane.  
 23 Janu. Mary the Daughter of Thoms Cowlby.  
 13 febr. Elizabeth Daughter of John Dawbney.

## 1575.

- 13 Apri. { John sonne of Richard Beniamyn.  
           { John sonne of Richard Glyde.  
 25 Apri. Margaret Daughter of George harrison.  
 5 July. John sonne of John hockson.  
 11 July. Sara Daughter of Thoms Martyn.  
 17 July. Agnes Daughter of John Annys.  
 19 July. Samuell son of Samuell Smith.  
 18 octo. Eunica Daughter of John Dunston.  
 31 octo. John sonne of Thoms Trenchefeld.  
 28 Dece. Agnes Daughter of John lynes.  
 3 Jan. Edward sonne of Walter Estoll.  
 6 Jan. Thomazin Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cowden.  
 16 Mar. Willm sonne of John Watson.

## 1576.

- 13 Apri. Lucy Daughter of Jeffrey Everell.  
 18 Apri. Samuell son of Thoms Gleed.  
 21 Apri. Ann Daughter of Jeffrey Todd.  
 24 Apri. Mathew son of Mathew Brand.  
 29 Apri. Willm son of Willm Cope.

Page 38.

- 22 June. Sara Daughter of Jhon Kynnigale.  
 29 July. Edward sonne of Edward Lord.  
 5 Aug. Abigail Daughter of John Adams.  
 7 Aug. Luke sonne of Thoms hockett.



- 19 Aug. { Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Witt.  
Margarett Daughter of John Smith.  
29 Aug. John son of Willm hart.  
11 Sep. Ambros sonne of Thoms Everett.  
14 Sep. Sibill Daughter of Thoms Burman.  
15 Sep. John sonne of henry Cage.  
18 octo. James sonne of Richard Stowe.  
22 octo. John sonne of John so Johnson [*sic*].  
19 Dece. { Bridgett Daughter of Rbte Dawbney.  
Thoms. sonne of John Belcham.  
24 Jan. Dorothie Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Beniamyn.  
24 feb. Robte son of Nelkyn Glid.  
17 Mar. Jane Daughter of Thoms hitchbone.

1577.

- 14 Apri. Anthony sonne of Willm Boycatt.  
23 Apri. John sonne of John Vomtwist.  
25 Apri. Mary Daughter of Thoms Cole.  
1 May. Anne Daughter of Aime Ryvers.  
13 June. Suzan Daughter of Willm Bloye.  
30 June. Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Estoll.  
18 July. ffrancis Daughter of John Johnsvn.  
21 July. Thomazin Daughter of John Annys.  
22 July. John sonne of John Dunston.  
4 Aug. Willm sonne of Ruby Goodwich.  
9 Aug. W<sup>m</sup> sonne of Willm persevant.  
25 Aug. { Mary Daughter of Edward Lord.  
Susan Daughter of John Smyth.  
John sonne of John holme.  
1 Sept. Susan Daughter of Robte Patten.  
16 Sept. Lettis Daughter of Thoms Evered.  
19 Sept. Suzan Daughter of Richard Cleveland.  
29 Sept. Bastian sonne of Symond fflower.  
17 octo. Suzan Daughter of Thoms Trenchfeld.  
17 Nove. Willm sonne of Thoms Gleed.  
24 Nove. Jone Daughter of Thoms Burman.  
6 Dece. Jone Daughter of John Greene.  
2 Jan. Steven son of Adam Greene.  
20 Jan. Sara Daughter of of John Kyningale.  
30 Jan. John son of Samuell Smithe.  
20 Mar. Angill Daughter of Willm hart.

1578.

- 1 Apri. Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Trew.  
4 May. { David son of Thoms hitchbone.  
Annis Daughter of John Adam.  
11 May. Elizabeth Daughter of John Ireland.  
22 May. Annys Daughter of Robte hall.  
25 May. Jone Daughter of Nicholas Wainwritt.  
Page 39.  
8 June. Anne Daughter of Thoms Martyn.

- 29 June. Jone Daughter of Richard Glede.  
 9 July. John son of Jeffrey Todd.  
 4 octo. Willm son of Willm Boycott.  
 8 octo. Richard son of Richard Beomvnd.  
 1 nove. Richard son of John Daines.  
 2 nove. Mary Daughtor of Robte Stare.  
 7 nove. Thoms son of Robte Cutler.  
 17 nove. Katherin Daughter of John Skydmore.  
 22 nove. Susan Daughter of Wulfren Roos.  
 6 Dece. Jane Daughter of John More.  
 20 nove. Susan Daughter of George Downinge.  
 13 Dece. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Topline.  
 5 Jan. Robte sonne of Thomas Burman.  
 7 Jan. Mary Daughter of Edward hunting.  
 7 febr. John the son of John Smyth.  
 15 febr. Elizabeth Daughter of John Johnson.  
 17 febr. Sara Daughter of John Smith.  
 21 febr. { John son of Thoms Cole.  
 { Abigaill Daughter of Nelken Glede.  
 24 febr. Jone Daughter of John Kinge.  
 6 mar. Christian Daughter of Richard Stowe.  
 12 mar. An Daughter of Robt hall.

## 1579.

- 13 Apri. Mary Daughter of Walter Estall.  
 1 May. John son of John Keningall.

## 1580.

- 3 mai. John and Mathew Scrivener the sonnes of Rauff Scrivener.  
 18 May. Anne the Daughter of John Cage.  
 29 mai. Anthony son of Thoms Everett.  
 22 June. Thoms son of Thoms Bloberd.  
 3 July. Mary Daughter of Thoms hill.  
 13 July. Robte son of Robte Greene.  
 24 July. ffrancis son of ffrancis Ashelye.  
 30 July. Arthur son of Mathew ffokes.  
 Thomasin Daughter of Sarnuell Estall.  
 20 nove. Elizabeth Glead Daughter of Richard.  
 13 Dec. Richard son of Richard Mynter.  
 15 Dec. Elizabeth Daughter of John Kyngge.  
 21 Dec. Robte son of Thoms Glede.  
 22 Jan. Robte son of Beniamyn Cook.  
 26 Jan. Robte son of Robte Pettall.  
 12 febr. Henry son of Thoms Cuff.  
 6 mar. Samuell son of Adam Greene.

## 1581.

- 7 may. Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Gilbert.  
 10 may. John son of Nicholas Crashfeld.  
 21 may. Susan Daughter of John Bus.

## Page 40.

- 1 June. Abraham son of John Wilkenson.  
 18 June. Suzan hunting Daughter of Edward.  
 23 July. Samuell son of Walter Estall.  
 6 Aug. John son of Thoms Lawrense.  
 10 Aug. Elizabeth Daughter of Godfry Ostler.  
           John son of Willm Beniamyn.  
 17 Sept. Mary [son, *ruled out*] Daughter of Richard Beomvnd.  
 15 octo. Thoms son of Robt Starre.  
 22 octo. John son of John Alderman.  
 3 Dece. Mary Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thoms Toplif.  
 27 Dece. Willm son of Richard Osburne.  
 6 Jan. Alice Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cooke.  
 13 Jan. Anne Daughter of ffrancis Ashelye.  
 4 Feb. Jone Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Daines.  
 6 Feb. Willm sonne of Willm Aggus.  
 6 Feb. John son of Robte Greene.  
 5 Mar. Theophilus son of John keningall.  
 14 Mar. Anthony son of Anthony Barcock.  
 19 Mar. Sara Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thoms Glead.

## 1582.

- 1 Apri. { Robt and Alice son & Daugh of Anthony Annger.  
           { John the sonne of henry kyme.  
 8 Apri. Mary Daughter of John Johnson.  
 15 Apri. John son of John Cage.  
 29 Apri. Robt son of Nicholas Palmer.  
 6 May. { Judith Daughter of John Lany.  
           { Willm son of John Sturgen.  
 15 May. John son of Willm Carow.  
 17 May. John son of Edward Gooding.  
 15 June. Thoms son of Naboth hueilt.  
 24 June { Abraham son of Richard Glead.  
           { John sonne of Willm Boycatt.  
 29 July. Anne Daughter of Robte Garrett.  
 2 Sept. { Edward son of [*blank*] Michaell.  
           { Willm son of Richard Mynter.  
 16 Sept. Alice Daughter of Thoms Burman.  
 1 octo. xpofer son of Thoms Evered.  
 15 nove. Anne Daughter of Valentyn Bate.  
 18 nove. Thoms sonne of [*blank*] Braseye.  
 3 Dece. John son of Jeffrey Man.  
 4 Dece. Edward sonne of Edward hunting.  
 8 Dece. Thomasine Daughter of John Cowper.  
 4 febr. Nicholas son of Rauff Scrivener.  
 22 Mar. Robte son of Steven Barcock.

## 1583.

- 14 Apri. { Mary Daughter of [*blank*] Tibbald.  
           { Anne Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Beniamyn.

- 16 Apr. Alice the Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
 5 May. Katherin & Martha Daughte<sup>rs</sup> of John lanye.  
 8 May. John the son of John keniñgale.  
 2 June. Beatris Daughter of Thoms Lawrence.  
 9 June. Elizabeth Daughter of John Duckett.  
 5 Aug. Judith Daughter of Richard Beomond.  
 10 Aug. Abigail Daughter of John Sturgeon.  
 29 Aug. Martyn son of Robte Garrett.  
 22 Sept. John huggens the son of John.  
 26 Sept. Parnell the Daughter of Robte Pettall.

Page 41.

- 30 Sep. Christian Daughter of Richard Osborne.  
 20 octo. { Willm sonne of Robt Seersent.  
 Annis Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thoms Jemson.  
 10 Nove. Gabrell sonne of Robte Wak.  
 5 Dece. henry sonne of henry Cage.  
 8 Dece. Abigall Daughter of Walter Estoll.  
 23 Jan. John the sonne of Edward Cage.  
 5 febr. Willm sonne of Willm Gilbert.  
 17 febr. { John sonne of John Cruxall.  
 Alice Daughter of Robte Grimson.  
 20 feb. Josvph sonne of Thoms Grimwood.  
 22 feb. Elizabeth Daughter of John hart.  
 8 Mar. Alice Daughter of Edie Cruxall.

1584.

- 28 Mar. henry sonne of John Patten.  
 10 Apri. John son of John Blaxall.  
 19 Apri. John son of John Thurston.  
 26 Apri. { Edmond son of John Johnson.  
 Suzan Daughter of Charles Luffe.  
 30 Apri. Jone Daughter of xpöfer Ald<sup>r</sup>man.

1585.

- 20 June. { Custann Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Aggis.  
 Katherine Daughter of henry kyme.  
 8 July. Mary Daughter of Robt Cutler.  
 13 July. John sone of John Cook.  
 18 July. Madlen Daughter of Thoms Burman.  
 5 Aug. Margarett Daughter of John Garrad.  
 8 Aug. Abigall Daughter of Ewyn Gilpyn.  
 5 Sept. Edward son of Edward Martyn.  
 17 Sept. Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Tod.  
 7 octo. Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Estoll.  
 30 octo. harver son of John Cruxall.  
 2 nove. { Symond son of Symon Wilkyn.  
 Christian Pettall Daughter of Robte Pettall.  
 19 Dec. { John son of Richard Mynter.  
 Alice Barcoke baptised the 14 of november.  
 Thoms son of Thoms Wiseman.



- 16 Jan. Mary Daughter of John Huggin.  
 25 Jan. John son of Richard Osborne.  
 30 Jan. { Robt son of Robt Cheape.  
           { Samuell son of Samuell Estoll.  
 9 feb. Willm son of John Garrad.  
 7 Mar. Abraham son of John Johnson.  
 20 Mar. Xpofer son of Esdras Sherwood.

1586.

- 4 Apri. Willm son of Willm Glead.  
 17 Apri. John son of John Whitting.  
 19 Apri. Xpofer son of Gilbert Crane.  
 13 June. { Thomasin Daughter of John Towson.  
           { Margaret Daughter of John More.  
 30 June. Steven son of Nicholas Crashfeld.  
 3 July. Willm son of John Black.  
 15 July. Alis Daughter of henry Cage.  
 30 July. { Elizabeth Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
           { Bridgett Daughter of Valentyn Bate.

*Page 42.*

- 21 Aug. Willm son of Will Christmas.  
 28 Aug. Anne Daughter Willm Loost.  
 1 Sept. Thomazine Daughter of Mathew Cordett.  
 4 Sept. { James son of Lawrence hulinge.  
           { Robt son of Robte Andrewes.  
 22 Sept. Robt son of xpofer Alderman.  
 27 Sept. Elizabeth Daughter of Rauff Scrivener.  
 13 octo. Anna Daught of Willm Bate.  
 13 octo. Thoms son of John Daynes.  
 23 octo. Xpofer son of Thoms Trenchfeld.  
 8 Jan. Xpofer son of John Alderman.  
 22 Jan. Alis Daughter of John Wincvll.  
 11 feb. Rose Daughter of Edmond Luckas.  
 12 Mar. Willm son of Micheos (*or Micheas ? Michael*) Sympson.  
 24 Mar. { Nicholas son of Willm Boycatt.  
           { Elizabeth Daughters of Thoms Wood.

1587.

- 29 Mar. Margery Daughter of Edward Cage.  
 23 July Margett harus Daughter of John haras.  
 27 June. Alis Daughter of Robte Cutler.  
 7 Sept. Richard son of Richard osborne.  
 10 Sept. Elizabeth Daughter of John Parson.  
 17 Sept. { Sara Daught<sup>r</sup> of George ffunell.  
           { Mary Daughter of Bartholomew Sallowes.

1588.

- 25 Apri. { Edward son of Robte Cheape.  
           { Robte the son of Robte Cheape.  
 11 May. John the son of Edmond Estoll.  
 23 June. Anne Daughter of Mathew Cordett.



- 26 June. John sonne of xpofer Alderman.  
 7 July. Dorckas Daughter of Esdras Sherwood.  
 10 July. { Michobell harrold Daughter of [blank].  
           { Jone Daughter of Richard Leathes.  
 25 Aug. Steven son of John Blage.  
 20 octo. John son of John Winckoll.  
 29 Decem. Giles son of Willm Stidman.  
 2 Jan. Steven son of Isack Grenewich.  
 5 Jan. Steven son of Steven Talmage.  
 22 Jan. John son of Thoms Daye.  
 2 febr. Edmond son of John Bantock.  
 6 febr. John son of Richard Quant.  
 10 Nove. { Robte son of Robte Cutler.  
           { Thoms son of Robte Greve.  
 8 Decem. { Thomazin Daughter of John Johnson.  
           { Grace Daughter of Willm Boycatt.  
 15 Decem. Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Ayres.  
 22 Decem. Thoms son of Thoms hawkins.  
 19 Jan. Martha Daughter of Thoms Carew.  
 23 feb. { Tobyas son of Tobias Browne.  
           { John son of Willm Cleveland.  
 6 Mar. John son of John Cruxall.  
 20 Mar. Margery Daughter of John huggen.  
 30 Mar. Thomas son of Edmond Luckas.

1589.

- 12 Apri. Thoms & xpofer sons of Valentyne Bate.  
 ii May. Willm son of Edward haile.  
 29 May. John son of John harris.  
 5 June. Mary Daughter of Richard Osborne.  
 15 June. Thoms son of Willm Aggas.  
 22 June. Xpofer son of Thoms Batham.

*Page 43.*

- 13 July. Lawrence son of John Vanne.  
       Aug. Elizabeth Daughter of John Sturgen.  
 17 Aug. Bridgett Daughter of Thoms Palmer.  
 8 Sep. John son of henry Veale.  
 21 Sep. John son of John Parson.  
 17 feb. Samuell sson of Robte Cutler.  
 17 Bridgett Daughter of John Lost.

1590.

- 31 Mrch. { Mary Daughter of Xpofer Aldrman.  
           { Nicholas son of John Glenne.  
           { Elizabeth Daughter of Miles Riggs.  
 19 May. Jane & Anne Daught<sup>rs</sup> of Nicholas Crashfeld.  
 24 May. John son of Michael Sympson.  
 31 May. Beniamyn, son of Thoms Wiseman.  
 19 July. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Marks.  
           { John son of Willm Bate.  
 23 July. Elizabeth Daughter of Marcke long.

27 Aug.	Judith Daughter of Richard lord.
30 Aug.	Debora Daughter of Willm Stidman.
5 octo.	Abigail Daughter of Arthur Croxall.
18 octo.	Thoms son of Rauff more.
25 octo.	Anne Daughter of Willm Cole.
28 octo.	James son of John Johnson.
10 Nov.	Edmond son of James herold.
7 No.	Jone Daughter of Willm Prick.
2 Dec.	Robart son of Steven Talmage.
10 Ja.	Prudence Daughter of Robte Pettall.
14 Ja.	Allyn son of Allin Cove.
17 Ja.	Robte son of Robt Greve.
22 Ja.	Katheryn Daughter of Edmond Luccas.
31 Ja.	Thoms Salter son of Thoms Salter.
17 Ap.	Thoms son of Thoms Warnes.

1591

1591.

27 Ap.	Katheryn Daughter of John Allyn.
2 May.	Willm son of Robte Cutler.
3 octo.	Mary Daughter of Thoms Batham.
24 no.	John son of John Goffe.
28 no.	Susan Daughter of Philip Eton.
20 De.	Elizabeth Daughter of Isack Greue.
21 De.	{ Valentyne son of Valentyne Bate. Margery Daughter of Valentyne Bate. Elizabeth Daughter of John hall.
6 Jan.	{ Thoms son of Thoms hayward. John son of John Walter.
16 Ja.	{ Grace Daughter of John Sherman. Francis Daughter of Thoms Robtson.
17 Ja.	Mary Daughter of Willm Ayres.
6 Feb.	{ James son of Allen Cobe. Martha Daughter of John Burges.
23 Mar.	Samuell son of Isack Grenewich.

1592.

2 Apr.	Elizabeth Daughter of Robte Chepe.
9 Apr.	Dorithie Daughter of Robte Pettall.
1 May	Margarett Daughter of Michael kinge.
24 June	John son of Thomas List.
2 July	Jone Daughter of John Winckoll.
24 Aug.	Susan Daughter of Mark lvy.
3 Sep.	Dorcas Daughter of Willm Bloyse.

Page 44.

2 Sep.	Dorcas Bloyes Daughter of Willm Bloise [ <i>repetition with altered date</i> ].
24 Sep.	Martha Alderman Daughter of Xpofe.
19 Sep.	Elizabeth Daughter of Willm haire.
1 octo.	Richard son of Paull Peterson.
2 octo.	Beniamyn Cutler son of Robte Cutler.
5 nov.	Grace Daughter of Richard hasiell.

- 14 Nov. Jone Daughter of Rauff Collin.  
8 febr. Elizabeth Salter Daughter of Thoms Salter.

1593.

- Apr. 24. { Anne Luccas Daughter of Edmond.  
Willm sonne of [blank] Barber.  
Anne Daughter of Allin Cone.  
Elizabeth Worslett.  
Richard Marke.  
Mary Prick.  
Alice Aldam.  
15 July. Robte son of Robte Bert.  
Richard Bastard son to Widdow ffumell.  
13 Ja. Anne Daughter of [blank] Wittingham.  
6 Ja. Thoms son of Isack Grenwiche.  
15 Ja. { Willm son of Willm Boicatt.  
Willm son of Edward harrold.  
11 febr. Peter son of Willm Perhonn.

1594.

- 5 May. Thoms sonne of Thoms List.  
9 May { Abigaille Daughter of Valentyne Bate.  
John Buxton.  
George Robinson.  
28 July. { Joane Duk und Thoms Watters son of John Watt<sup>rs</sup>.  
14 July  
4 Aug. Robte Aggas.  
20 octo. An Daughter of Steven hart.

1594.

- 10 Dec. Thoms son of xpofer Ald<sup>r</sup>man.  
6 Apr. John Cook son of John Cook. 1595  
6 July. John son of John Wilson. 1595  
11 July. Jone Daughter of Allen Cove.  
4 Dece. Elizabeth Cook Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cook.  
2 Ja. Willm Prick & Elizabeth Tassell.  
6 febr. xpofer hart the sonne of Stephen. 1596  
13 febr. Willm Allison & George Cuspe.

George Cobball the 27 Aprill.

1596.

- 5 May. Blanche Salter daughter of Tho. Salter.  
27 febr. { Anne Mixture. John Wilson 6 July.  
Olive Poppes. Elizabeth Cook 2 January.  
Anne Alderman. xpofer hart.  
6 Mar. { Robt Briswood. 12 May Willm Perröm.  
John Pall the sonne of paul Peterson.  
Alice Bloyes the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Bloyes.

1597.

- 15 Apr. John son of Michael king.  
29 Apr. Richard son of Anthony Colby.

- 12 May. Jacvb son of Abraham Wathwith.  
Rauff son of David Goodene.  
28 May. Samuell Watters the son of John Watters.

Page 45.

1599.

- 25 Mar. Robte the son of John Wilson. 1599  
9 Apr. { Anne Daughter of Thoms Davy.  
Isack son of Richard Poppes.  
20 May. Susan Daughter of Nicholas Bias.  
24 Jun. Barnabas son of Robte Gosse.  
8 July. Robt son of Robte Moulson.  
6 Aug. Robt son of Thoms Page.  
8 Aug. Elizabeth Daught of Isack Grenewiche.  
12 Aug. Willm sonne of Willm Clyat.  
26 Aug. Rose Daughter of Margaret harrison base.  
4 Nove. Thoms sonne of Thoms Robteson.  
ii nove. { Mathew son of Thoms Bennett.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Thoms hart.  
2 Dec. Susan Daughter of Thoms Stevenson.  
9 Dec. Anne Daughter of Willm Sudbury.  
17 Jan. Katherin Daughter of Willm Tilletson.  
26 Jan. Elizabeth Daughter of Steven hart.  
28 Jan. Robt son of Angell Nightingale.  
3 feb. Mary the Daughter of Edward [*sic*].  
10 feb. Jone Daughter of Richard Churche.  
24 feb. Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Philppe.  
2 Mar. Bethea Daughter of George Bevill.  
9 Mar. Edward son of Thoms Bashpoll.  
23 Mar. Robte son of Willm Attlebrige.

1600.

- 3 May Edward son of Robte Cutler.  
13 Ap. Nicholas son of Richard Osborne.  
27 Ap. { hughe son of Robte Kinghtall.  
Alis Daughter of Katheryn Golding.  
12 May. { Alis. Daughter of John Posford.  
Isack son of Thoms Burnishe.  
18 May Charles son of Charles Wines.  
6 July Margaret Daughter of John Stepven.  
27 June Dorithye Daughter of John Wilkenson.  
15 July Willm sonne of Willm Bloise.  
20 July ffrancis Daughter of Elizabeth Riggs base.  
27 July. John the sonne of Richard Poppes.  
24 Aug. Ambrose sonne of Samuell Cleveland.  
14 Sep. { Elizabeth Daughter of Richard fforder.  
Anne Daughter of Willm ffeerye.  
5 octo. Jone Daughter of Willm Powline.  
26 octo. Thoms son of John Garrad.  
9 Nove. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bateman.  
30 Nov. Dorethie Daughter Rauff Bane.  
14 Dece. Mary Daughtler of Abraham Grenewich



- 1 febr. Margery Daughter of Nycholas Bias.  
 12 febr. henry sonne of henry Piper.  
 15 febr. prissilla Daughter of Tho. Keningalle.  
 22 febr. Willm̄ sonne of hughe Edward.  
 6 mar. John sonne of John Lynes.  
 22 mar. Elizabeth Daughter of Rauff Buckton.

## 1601.

- 26 Apr. Thoms son of Thoms Buller.  
 18 May. Sara Daughter of Davy Goodene.  
 20 July. Paul son of Paul Peterson.  
 July. Robt sonne of Thoms Stevenson.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of [blank] Barrell.

Page 46.

## Chistinnys.

## 1602.

- 2 Aug. John the sonne of Willm Clyatt.  
 23 Aug. Elizabeth Daughter of Thoms Page.  
 22 Sep. Samuell son of Samuell Cutler.  
 29 Nov. Thoms son of John Peryman.  
 20 Dece. Peter son of Richard cleark.  
 14 febr. Barnabas son of Charles Wines.  
 25 febr. Willm son of Philipp fforde.  
 12 Mar. John son of Abraham Wathwith.  
 8 Apri. Thoms son of hughe Edwards.  
 25 Ja. Steven son of Steven hart.  
 30 Ja. { Alexander son of James Gravener.  
 { Anne Daughter of Thoms hart.  
 15 febr. Margaret Daughter of henry Veale.  
 Thoms son of Richard Poppes.  
 7 mar. Ezechiell son of Roger Cutler.

## 1603.

- 16 Apr. Thoms son of Willm̄ Philippes.  
 18 Apr. Robt son of Willm Panton.  
 3 July. John son of hughe Edwards.  
 17 July. James son of Paul Peterson.  
 17 Aug. Thoms son of Thoms Keningall.  
 28 Aug. George son of George Gipson.  
 4 Sep. Alis Daughter of Willm Powling.  
 9 octo. Robte son of Willm Clyatt.  
 14 octo. Margaret Daughter of John Berry.  
 23 Octo. Mary Daughter of Simeon Wrinche.  
 18 Nove. Mary Daughter of Willm Attlebrig.  
 4 Dece. Christian Daughter of Willm fferry.  
 28 Ja. Steven son of henry Veale.  
 26 febr. { Isack son of Moyses Cleveland.  
 { Anne Daughter of John ffrost.  
 5 mar. Mary Daughter of Steven hart.  
 24 mar. Robte son of John Pofford.



1604.

- 1 Apri. ffrancis son of John Archer.  
 12 May. { humfrey Welye.  
           { Margaret harris.  
 27 May. { Willm son of Willm Bell.  
           { Willm son of Willm Panton.  
 1 June Rebecca Daughter of Mary Briant base.  
 15 July Thomasin Daughter of John Debdyu.  
 12 Aug. Barbara Daughter of Nicholas Bias.  
 26 Aug. Robt sonne of Richard Poppes.  
 10 Sep. John son of Charles Wines.  
 13 Sep. ffrancis son of Willm Bloise.  
 14 octo. John son of Will Phillips.  
 20 octo. Edward son of Nathaniel hubaucks.  
 28 octo. Abigaile Daughter of John Paul.  
 4 nove. Pricilla & Barbara Daughters of John Bateman.  
 13 no. Steven son of Willm Stanly.

Page 47.

1605.

- 21 May Joseph. sonne of Roger Cutler.  
 16 June Mary Daughter of John Palmer.  
 30 June Mary Daughter of Thoms Moulson.  
 7 July John son of John Berry.  
 14 July Jone Daughter of Roger Raynam.  
 25 June Jane Daughter of Thoms hailes  
 17 Nove. Robte son of Thoms Cutler.  
 14 Apr. Steven son of hugh Edwards.  
 21 Apr. Sara Daughter of Wiffm Gravener.  
 28 Apr. { Richard sone of Steven hart.  
           { Beniamyn son of John Cressall.  
 26 De. Thoms son of Edmund Miller. 1604  
 3 feb. Robte son of Robt Gosse. 1604  
 15 mar. Elizabeth Daughter of Eward harrrold.  
 26 Aug. Mary the Daughter of Edward langley. 1605  
 9 feb. hanna Cook Daughter of Nathaniell Cook.  
 18 feb. Abigaile Bloise Daughter of Wiffm Bloise.  
 23 feb. ffrancis son of [blank] hill.  
 23 Mar. Martha Daughter of Willm Eliett.

1606.

John Wilder the son of Richard Wilder baptized the  
 $\frac{27}{29}$ th June.

Page 48.

1607.

- 28 March. Edward the sonne of Edward Langley.  
           Joan the Daughter of Thoms Steven.  
 Julie 25. Richard the sonne of Richard Watters.

1608.

- 6 Julye. Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Langley.  
 Juliee 13. Walter Simons baptisd.  
 4 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Nathaniell the sonne of Nathaniell Cooke.

1609.

Augu.	13.	ffrancis the sonne of ffrancis Nailor.	
Sept.	3.	Anne Bane.	
octo.	15.	Elza Daine.	
Novem.	12.	Lidda Hebden daught <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Hebden.	
No.	25.	{ James Osmond & Samuell Welie.	
Dece.	17.	{ John Acton sonne of Daniel Action & Mary the Daughter of Willm Stopher.	
Janua.	7.	Elizabeth Daugh. of Thoms hobbes.	
	18.	Susan Daugh. of Edward Cheape.	
	21.	Susan Dolton.	
	27.	John Irish.	
febru.	25.	{ Thoms hawkins. ffrancis Langley sonne of Edward Langly. ffrancis Potter and Thomasine hellmet.	
februa.	2.	Jonathan the sonne of Willm Mounsey sen.	
	26.	Anne Starkey daughter of [blank] Stark.	
Mar.	12.	{ Dorcas Molson [blank] Richard Wilder & Mary Empson.	
	26.	Robte Neauell.	1610
April	30.	Martha Daughter of John Cole.	
May	21.	Sarah Popps.	
June	28.	hanna Burrowe.	
		John Ward sonne of Michaell Ward.	
		John the sonne of Thoms Jarvice.	
April	i.	Mary Durrant.	
	22.	John the sonne of Thoms Man.	
June	3.	Robte the sonne of John Bateman.	
July	2.	Marye the Daught. of M <sup>r</sup> Willm Bloise.	
	8.	Richard the sonne of Richard Daynes.	
	29.	Joseph the sonne of James hobbes.	
Aug.	5.	Symeon Bennett.	
Sep <sup>r</sup>	24.	henry Wilder.	
	26.	Priscilla Brett.	

Page 49.

1610.

Septem <sup>r</sup>	30.	Thoms Savage.	
Octo.	14.	[blank] of Daniell Barker.	
Dccem <sup>r</sup>	9.	Symeon the sonne of Simeon Poynt <sup>er</sup> .	
	30.	John the sonne of John Ald <sup>r</sup> man.	
Janua.	i.	Wynefred Daught. of Roger Cutler.	
	20.	Samuell the sonne of Willm hebden.	
februa.	3.	Salter the sonne of Richard Watters.	
March	7.	Anne Daught <sup>r</sup> of Beniamyn Brand.	
		[blank] of Edward Dolton.	
Nov. y <sup>o</sup>	13th.	Mary y <sup>o</sup> Daught <sup>r</sup> of george bret.	

1611.

March	25.	Elzabeth Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Paddy.	
	31.	[blank] of Richard Swaine.	

Apri.	14.	Priscilla Daught <sup>r</sup> of James Osmond.	
	2 i.	[ <i>blank</i> ] and [ <i>blank</i> ] sonne & Daught <sup>r</sup> of Ja. Graven.	
	28.	[ <i>blank</i> ] of [ <i>blank</i> ] Blunte.	
May	5.	Thoms CresWell & Elizabeth Stork.	
	26.	Mercy Daught. of ffrancis Pownsett.	
June	6.	Thoms the sonne of Thoms CresWell.	
	16.	John the sonne of Wiſſm Stopher.	
Aug.	4.	Samuell Panton & [ <i>blank</i> ] Daught <sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Siclemore.	
Sept.	i.	John the sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Elmett.	
	24.	Arthur sonne of Edward langley.	
Octob <sup>r</sup>	20.	Alice Daugh <sup>r</sup> of James hills.	
Novem <sup>r</sup>	11.	Anne Daught <sup>r</sup> of Daniell Barker.	
	24.	Anna Daught <sup>r</sup> of Daniell Acton.	
Decem <sup>r</sup>	1.	Margaret Daught <sup>r</sup> of [ <i>blank</i> ] hutchingson.	
Januarj	1.	Avis Daughter of Michell Ward.	
	4.	John sonne of Willm Bloise Portman.	
	5.	Jane Daught <sup>r</sup> of Israell Williams.	
februarij	9.	{ Hester Daught <sup>r</sup> of Milsey Monsie. Thomas sonne [ <i>blank</i> ] Tuttle.	
	23.	{ Josuah sonne of Joseph hawkins.	
februa	23.	{ Judith Daughter of Thoms Woodgate.	
		{ Alice Daughter to James Bate.	
March	9.	{ Debora Daughter to W <sup>m</sup> Hebden deceased.	} Baptd all in one Daie.
		{ Rebecca Daught <sup>r</sup> to Wiſſm Evered.	
1612.			
Apriël	26.	Joan Daughter of John Alderman Jun.	
		{ Katherine Daughter to John Alderman sen.	} Baptd all in one Daie.
Maij	17.	{ Thomas Sonne to Abraham Smithe. Christian Daughter to Nicholas Watters.	
May	24.	Elizabeth Daughter to Edward Cheape.	
		{ Peter the sonne of Peter Brett.	} baptd all in one Daie.
Julie	19.	{ Isaake the sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Cleaveland. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Daines.	
Julie	26.	Robte the sonne of Edmunde Daulton.	
	28.	henrie the sonne of John Veale.	
August	8.	Marie the Daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] Morgan.	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	6.	Alice the Daughter of henrie Gale.	
	13.	{ Jeremie the sonne of Jeremie Durrant. John the sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Topcliff.	} baptd.
		{ Thoms sonne of Thoms Creswell.	
	20.	{ Thoms sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Thoms sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Richard sonne of Richard Swaine.	} baptd all in one Daie.
		{ Edward sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Lambe.	
October	4.	{ Mary Daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] Colman.	

- [October] 8. { Susan Daught<sup>r</sup> of ffrancis Nailor. }  
 31. { Marian Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Cornelius. }  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 13. Edwarde sonne of Thomas Martyn baptised.  
 Januarij 17. Thomas sonne of [blank] Burrowes.  
 31. Jane Daught<sup>r</sup> of Clem<sup>b</sup> Alsoph.  
 febra. 2. Anne Daughter of [blank] Jarvice.

Page 50.

S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas parish  
 in Ipswich.

Christings.

1612, 1613, 1614.

- ffebruarij 14. Susanne the Daughter of John Jentilman. Baptiz.  
 [blank] the sonne of [blank].  
 March 7. John the sonne of John Barker. }  
 14. Willm the sonne of Willm Stofer } Baptized.  
 24. { Edmund the sonne of Edmonde Clerke }  
 { Joan the Daughter of James Osborne }

1613.

- Aprill 19. Thomasine Daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward langley.  
 25. Steven the sonne of Steven Crashfeld.  
 August 8. henry sonne of Willm fferye [or ffrrye].  
 22. Elizabeth Daught<sup>r</sup> of George <sup>o</sup>/<sub>o</sub> More.  
 J.T. Maye 23. Gilbert the sonne of Richard & Mary Waters was  
 baptized.

Marion the Daughter of Alexander and Agnes Marret was baptized  
 October 10.

Rebekah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James and Judith Gravener was baptized  
 October 24.

November 14. Alice the Daughter of Thomas & Alice Parker was  
 baptized.

21. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Pascall  
 was baptized.

December 5. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Martha Reade was  
 baptized.

20. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Smith & of Elisabeth  
 his wife was baptized.

23. Anna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Esther Johnson  
 was baptized.

January 27. Marye the daughter of Robert & Anne Browne was  
 baptized.

February 6. Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicolas & Christian Watters  
 was baptized.

16. Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard & ffrancis Darlye was  
 baptized.

20. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Darnell  
 was baptized.

Anno Dñi 1614<sup>o</sup>.

April 10. Moses y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & ffrancis Stempson  
 was baptized.

24. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Margaret Potter  
 was baptized.



- Maye 1. Hester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Joane Storke was baptized.
15. Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edmund & Lydia Miles was baptized.
- June 5. { Alexander y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Alexander & Agnes } were  
Thomas } baptized.  
Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of ffrancis & Anne }  
Smith ff }
19. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Letice helmett was baptized.
- July 17. Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Tobias & Marye Potter was baptized.
24. { John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Alice Alderman was }  
Simon y<sup>e</sup> base borne childe of Margarett Edwards }  
widdow was baptized. }
31. Margerye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Alice Alderman was baptized.
- August 21. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Marye Smyth was baptized.
28. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Katharine ffuse was baptized.
- September 4. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Prudence Topliffe was baptized.
11. { Abigaill y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Brigitt } were  
Waters ff } baptized.  
Susan the daughter of Edmund & Susanne }  
Dalton }  
Anne the daughter of Martine & Elisa- }  
beth hutchinson }
25. Abigail the daughter of Abraham & Susanne Andrews was baptized.
27. John y<sup>e</sup> base sonne of John hobbs & Elisabeth Mockted was baptized.
- October 9. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Hannah Panton was baptized.
28. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Anne Waple was baptized.
30. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Katharine Morgan was baptized.
- November 6. Henry the sonne of henry & Hannah Gale was baptized.
- December 6. Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Elisabeth Stopher was baptized.
- January 1. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter & Thomasin Brett was baptized.
15. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William & Elisabeth Briden was baptized.
22. John the sonne of Charles & Marye Denny was baptized.



- February 4. Thomas } the children of Thomas & Elisabeth  
 Martha } Woodgate were baptized.  
 5. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert & Marye Steddye was  
 baptized.  
 12. { Timothye y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard & Marye }  
 Homes } were  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edmund & Abigail } baptized.  
 Clarks }

Subscribed by { John Daye minister of the parish  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas in Ipswich.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Warde.

Page 51.

S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas parish  
 in Ipswich.

Christings. 1614, 1615.

- February 19. Eunice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Margaret Bennet  
 was baptized.  
 March 3. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Francis & Katherine Annisse  
 was baptized.  
 12. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Elizabeth Browne  
 was baptized.  
 19. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert and Elisabeth Pascall was  
 baptized.

Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1615.

- Aprill 26. { Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry & Thomasin }  
 Buckenham } were  
 William the sonne of Walter & Bath- }  
 sheba Gilbert } baptized.  
 2. { Susan the daughter of John & Anne }  
 Deale } were  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Marmaduke & }  
 Mary Tillson } baptized.  
 6. Marye y<sup>e</sup> base childe of Joan Scott widdowe was  
 baptised.  
 10. George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John and Marye Depden was  
 baptized.  
 16. Marye the daughter of John & Martha Reeve was  
 baptized.  
 23. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Sanders & Joan  
 Mendham was baptised.  
 Maye 7. { Isaak y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Emme }  
 Moore ff } were  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Sarah }  
 Clerk } baptized.  
 14. { Nathaniel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel & Anne }  
 Church } were  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Rachel }  
 Yellupp ff } baptized.  
 28. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Elisabeth Daynes  
 was baptized.

- June 4. Robert y<sup>e</sup> base childe of Robert Bacon & Alice Sparrowe was baptized.  
18. Thomas ye sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Martyn was baptized.
- July 23. { Katharine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Katharine Osburne  
Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Susan Man } were baptized.  
30. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Alderman y<sup>e</sup> yonger & of Alice his wife was baptized.
- August 6. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Alice Parker was baptized.  
27. Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Mary Smith was baptized.
- September 10. Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry & Elizabeth ffinne was baptised.
- October 8. { George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Elisabeth Lymbert  
Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Darnell } were baptized.  
15. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward & Hellen Langley was baptized.  
22. Dorothee y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Rendall was baptized.  
29. Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ward was baptised.
- November 5. { Simon y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George & Brigit Rooke  
Mary the daughter of Walter & Christian Attlebrig } were baptized.  
12. Beniamin the sonne of James & Priscilla Osburne was baptized.
- Desember the 10. letes fuse the dauter of John and Marget fuse was baptised.
- Decem. 2 i. Samuell the sonne of Charles & Dorathy Bourne.  
March 30. Elizabeth the daughter of Jeremy & Elizabeth Sicklemore.

1616.

1616.

- August 25. Isacke y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Gravncr was baptised.  
Sep. 14. Edward Smith the sonn of John Smith baptised.  
Octo. 27. John Crashfeild the son<sup>n</sup> of Steven Crashfeld baptised.  
November 23. Thomas Darly the sonn of Richard Darly was baptised.  
Decemb. 1. Sarah Bennett the daughter of Richard Benitt baptised.  
14. Robt Cutler the sonn of Robt Cutler Jun baptised.  
29. John ffinn the sonn of Henery ffinn baptised.

Septemb. 7. Marie Swaine the daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Swaine was baptized. [*Repeated on page 52*].

Page 52. S. Nicholas pish. 1617.

Septemb. 7. Marie the daughter of Richard Swaine was baptised.

Septemb. 21. { Anna Estall the daughter of John Estall and Marie was baptizd.  
 Susaña Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph and Susana Smith was baptizd.

29. Nathaniell the sone of Charles & Dorothe Bourne was baptizd.

Octob. 5. Isaak Wathwhite the sone Abraham and Ales Wathwhite was baptizd.

12. Isaak Gravner the sone of James and Judah Gravener was baptizd.

Novemb. 2. { Marie Gaie the daughter of Thomas and Marie Gaie was baptizd.  
 Priscilla Pouncet the daughter of Frauncis and Marie Pouncet was baptizd.

9. Triffena Osburne The daughter of James and Priscilla Osburne was baptizd.

30. { Susaña Huske the daughter of Richard & Susaña Huske was baptizd.  
 Dorcas Manhod the daughter of John Manhod and Dorcas was baptizd.

Decemb. 8. Abigaile Clarke was baptised.

22. Samuel Thomas the sone of Alexander Thomas was baptisd.

Januar. 11. Jacob Moulson the sone of Thomas Moulson was baptizd.

18. Bridgit Garvis was baptisd.

Febru. 21. James Creasall the sone of Thomas Creasall was baptizd.

March 1. Elizabeth Sicklemore the daughter of Jeremie Sicklemore was baptizd.

22. Añe Alderman the daughter of John Alderman was baptizd.

Año Dñi 1618.

Aprill 5. Marie Weelie the daughter of Humfrey Weelie was baptzd.

1618.

Julie 26. John Deale the sone of John Deale was baptized.

August 2. { Nathaniel the sone of Nathaniel Smart was baptised.  
 Winifred Panton the daughter of William Panton was baptized.

Octob. 25. Thomas Parker the sone of Thomas & Alice Parker was bap.

- Octob. 25. { Anne Wade the daughter of Richard Wade was baptizd.  
 Nathaniel Balder the sone of William Balder was baptizd.  
 Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daughter [*blank*] [the daughter of Richard Gudberd (*erased*)].  
 Novemb. 15. Benjamin the sone of Benjamin Cutler was baptised.  
 Decemb. 6. { John the sone of John Benet was baptised.  
 Benjamin the sone of [*blank*] Suggate was baptised.  
 March 20. John the sone of M<sup>r</sup> John Lanie was baptisd.

Año Dñi 1619.

1619. 1619.  
 Apriell 25. Elizabeth Coppinge the daughter of Richard Copping and Elizabeth Copinge his wiffe was baptised the 25th of Apriell 1619.  
 Mãy .. John Smith the sone of Richard Smith was baptisd.  
 Septemb. 19. Thomas Paschall the sone of [*blank*] Paschall was baptisd.  
 Octob. 24. Peter Chamberlaine the sone of [*blank*] Chamberlaine baptisd.  
 October 27. Francis the daughter of Richard Puplet was baptisd.  
 Decemb. 5. marie Kennington was baptisd.  
 Decemb. 12. Elizabeth Manwood the daughter of John manwood baptisd.  
 Decemb. 26. Elizabeth martin the daughter of mathias martin baptizd.  
 Janu. 16. William Nobell the sone of William Noble Baptised.  
 John Randall the sone of [*blank*] Randall was baptised.  
 30. John Church the sone of [*blank*] Church baptisd.  
 februar. 11. { marie Exton the daughter of Israell Exton was baptisd.  
 marie Beamont the daughter of Benjamin Beamont baptisd.  
 March 13. Susaña Cooper the daughter of John Cooper baptisd.  
 5. Jeremie Barber the sone of Jeremie barber was baptisd.  
 12. { Valentine Bates the sone of Valentine Bates was baptisd.  
 Susaña Harse was baptisd.  
 19. Edmund Brett the sone of Peter Brett was baptissd.

Año Dñi 1620.

- March 26. Ane wilbore the daughter of Nicholas wilbore was baptisd. [*This entry erased in toto.*]  
 Aprill 31. John Panton the sone of william Panton was baptisd.  
 2. Rebecca Adams the daughter of ferdinando Adams was baptisd.  
 July 16. Elizabeth Davie the daughter of Henrie Davie baptisd.



- July 23. Samuel Fine the sone of Henrie Fine was baptisd.
- August 19. Elizabeth Stoper the daughter of William Stoper was baptisd.
27. Abigail Benet the daughter of John Benet was baptisd.
- Septemb. 3. Hañah Deale the daughter of John Deale was baptisd.
05. Ezeckel the sone of Nathaniel & Hañah Smart was baptisd.
- Octob. 24. Alice the daughter of John and Alice Alderman baptisd.
- Novemb. 12. { Jude Paine the sone of Robert paine was baptisd.  
Elizabeth Johnson the daughter of Edward Johnson was baptisd.
13. [blank] of George Brett.
19. John Brame the sone of [blank] Brame was baptisd.
- Decemb. 17. Francis the daughter of Christopher wilkinson was baptisd.
- Januar. Sarah.  
marie the daughter of Saunder mariot was baptisd.  
Deborah the daughter of William Lakish was baptisd.  
[blank] of Lord was baptisd.
- Subscribed by { Nathaniel Smart minister of the  
pish of St Nicholas.

Page 53.

1620.

## Christenings.

- Januar. 29. Richard the sone of Richard Puplet was baptisd.
- Februar. 2. Margaret the daughter of Richard Wade was baptisd.
25. Edmund the sone of Edmund miles was baptisd.
- March 21. Margaret the daughter of Michael Ward was baptizd.

Año Dñi 1621.

- Aprill 2. Abigail Sicklenore the daughter of Jeremie Sicklenore was bap.
19. Susaña the daughter of John Hill was baptisd.
22. { Sarah the daughter of Izaak Damarin baptisd.  
Thomas the sone of Richard Norton baptizd.
- May 29. Joseph Savage baptisd.
- Jul. 21. { John the son of James Osburne was baptisd.  
And George the sone of Robert Paschall.
- Aug. 2. [blank] of Bordman baptisd.
15. [blank] of Thomas Onge baptisd.
20. [blank] of Thomas Creswell Baptisd.
- Sept. 2. John the sone of Wilham Brett was baptizd.
23. Hañah the daughter of Vali Bates baptisd.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 7. Nicholas the sone of John Stanifer was baptisd.
14. Margery daughter of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Harris was baptisd.
28. [blank] of John Glasse.

- Novem. 4. Daniel the sone of Thomas Randoll baptisd.  
 ,, Peter Lambe the sone of William Lambe baptisd.
- Decemb. 16. { Silus Eaton the sone of Anthonie Eaton was  
 baptisd.  
 Abigail Stover the daughter of William Stover.  
 21. marie eadger the daughter of Robert eadger.  
 26. the child of Thomas Nun.  
 27. { Alice Martin the daughter of matthias martin was  
 baptisd.  
 Susañ Bucknam daughter of John Buckman.
- Januar. 20. marie Hamond the daughter of John Hamond bap.  
 31. Eme Wilbore the daughter of Nicholas Wilbore bap.
- Feb. 7. Samuel moulson the sone of Thomas moulson was  
 bap.
17. marie Burton the daughter of John Burton was bap.
- March 1. Abigail Cope the daughter of Samuel Cope was  
 baptisd.  
 10. Joseph Suggate the sone of Bartholomew Suggate  
 was bap.

## Año Domini 1622.

- March 25. Thomas Cutler the sone of Benjamin Cutler baptisd.
- May 1. William Smith the sone of [blank] Smith baptisd.  
 6. Thomas Holliway the sone of John Holliway  
 baptisd.  
 14. Thomas Raphe the sone of Thomas Raphe baptisd.
- June 15. { William Ladhish the sone of Wiłłm Ladhish bap.  
 marie morgan the daughter of Wiłłm morgan baptisd.
- Aug. 18. Christopher mose the sone of Christopher mose bap.  
 19. Henry Brame the sone of Henrie Brame was baptisd.  
 25. William Darnell the sone of Robert Darnell baptisd.
- Septemb. 22. martha Reeve the daughter of John Reeve bap.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 11. marie Hañer.  
 13. Hañah Beñet the daughter of Richard Beñet baptisd.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1. Thomas Blossse the sone of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blossse  
 baptisd.  
 24. marie Hawkins the daughter of Joseph Hawkins  
 was bap.
29. John Scott the sone of John Scott was baptisd.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17. Robert Neale the sone of Henrie Neale was baptisd.  
 29. { Thomas Browne the sone of [blank] Browne bap.  
 marie Tilson the daughter of marmaduke Tilson was  
 bap.  
 marie Church the daughter of [blank] Church bap.
- Februar. 2. Edmund Pupplet the sone of M<sup>r</sup> Richard pupplet bap.  
 18. Samuel Smart the sone of Nathaniel Smart was bap.

## Año Dñi 1623.

- Aprill 5. John mudd the sone of John mudd baptisd.
- May 11. Martha Whitbie the daughter of [blank] Whitbie bap.

- [May] 27. Ane Harris the daughter of Christopher Harris baptisd.
- June 5. Robert Wade the sone of Richard Wade baptisd.
- Aug. 3. John Steggall the sone of Richard Steggall bap.  
17. Samuel manhood the sone of John manhood baptisd.
- Septemb. 5. { Margaret Blumfield the daughter of Wilm Blumfield  
Bap.  
Edward Hulin the sone of Edward Hulin baptisd.
- Novemb. 16. Ane Sansom the daughter of William Sansome bap.  
26. Damaris mumford the daughter of Robert momford bap.
- Januar. 6. Thomas Lany the sone of M<sup>r</sup> John Lanye baptisd.
- Februar. 4. { William Wilbore the sone of Nicholas Wilbore  
baptisd.  
Ane Raphe the daughter of Thomas Raphe baptisd.
- March 7. { Thomas Coppin the sone of [blank] Coppin baptisd.  
Sarah Cope the daughter of Samuell Cope baptisd.  
7. Matthias martin the sone of matthias martin baptisd.
- Año Domini 1624.
- Aprill 7. Hanah Male the daughter of Wilm male baptisd.  
11. { Ane Brett the daughter of Peter Brett baptisd.  
Esther Norris the daughter of Richard Norris baptisd.
- May 25. marie Glasse the daughter of John Glasse baptisd.  
26. marie Blossse the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blossse was baptisd.
- June 20. Samuel Thirston the sone of William Thirston baptisd.
- August 27. { Elizabeth Wilkinson the daughter of Christopher  
Wilkinson bap.  
Richard Beedom the sone of Richard Bedom.  
8. { Nathan the sone of Nathan Bonifant was Bap.  
Christian Deeringe the Daughter of John Deeringe.
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 14. Elizabeth Hill the daughter of John Hill was baptisd.  
26. marie Bordman the daughter of Robert Bordman baptisd.  
28. Christian the daughter of Nicholas Smith was baptisd.  
29. Alice Berrie the daughter [blank].
- October 7. { Anthonie Eaton [blank].  
John Wilson [blank].
- Novemb. 9. Thomas puplet the sone of Richard puplet was baptisd.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 14. Izaak Arberie the sone of [blank] Arberie.  
5. Mary Lakeland the daughter of Theophilus Lakeland baptisd.
- Februar 21. { Christopher Alderman baptisd.  
James [blank].
- March 6. Sarah List the daughter of Thomas List bap.

Subscribed by { Nathaniel Snart minister  
S. Nicholas in Ipswich.

## Page 54. Christenings Año Dñi 1625.

- Mar. 27. John Steggoll the sone of Richard Steggoll bap.  
 Apr. 3. Marie Huggins the daughter of Daniel Huggins bap.  
 25. Thomas piercen the sone of Thomas piercen was baptisd.
- June 2. Lidia Lines the daughter of Arthur Lines.  
 Aug. 14. David locke.
- Septemb. 27. Samuel Backler the sone of Edmund Bockler bap.  
 29. Añe Cutler the daughter of Mr Benjamin Cutler.  
 25. Henrie Neale the sone of Henrie Neale.  
 30. Nathaniel puplet the sone of Mr Richard puplet.
- October 2. John Hulin the sone of Edward Hulin.  
 16. Thomas Babbe the sone of Thomas Babbe was baptisd.  
 30. Lidia Wicke.
- October 9. [blank] Church.  
 November 6. Elizabeth Berrie the daughter of [blank] Berrie.  
 20. Elizabeth Bordman the daughter of Robert Bordman.
- December 4. Sarah Brame the daughter of Henrie Brame.  
 30. Jane Lany the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Lany was bap.
- Februar. 12. Thomas Rice the sone of Thomas Rice was baptisd.  
 19. Thomas Wilshire the sone of Thomas Wilshire.  
 26. Ane Smith daughter of Nicholas Smith was bap.  
 27. Marie Wade the daughter of Richard Wade.  
 28. John Wilbie.
- March 3. Christopher Wilkinson the sone of Christopher Wilkinson.  
 18. Loys Dearinge the daughter of John Dearing bap.  
 Año 1626.
- Mar. 25. Robert Ladhish the sone of [blank] Ladhish bap.  
 Apr. 8. Daniel Mudd the sone of John mudd bap.  
 April 10. Samuel Smart the sone of Nathaniel Smart minist<sup>r</sup> baptisd.  
 30. Marie Bates the daughter of Valentine Bates.
- May 10. Isaac Osburne the sone of James Osburne was bap.  
 12. Robert Sounds the sone of [blank] Sounds.
- Julie 20. { John Lakeland the sone of Theophilus Lakeland bap.  
 Christian Smith daughter of Nicholas Smith.  
 16. John Waters baptisd.
- Aug. 23. marie the daughter of Mathias Martin bap.  
 Octob. 1. Martha Hawkins the daughter of Joseph Hawkins was bap.  
 8. John Bucknam the sone of John Bucknam was bap.
- Januar. 28. William Bordman the sone of Robert Bordman bap.  
 30. Sarah Bishop daughter of Helen Bp. prisoner.
- Febr. 16. mathew Catchpole the sone of M<sup>r</sup> Catchpole proctor.  
 Año 1627.
- April 1. George Cutbert the son of Richard Cutbert was baptised.



- April 7. Hañah Thirston the daughter of Wiffm Thirston baptisd.  
 19. Rose Akelie the daughter of william Akelie was baptisd.
- June 10. { Marie Blumfeild the daughter of William Blumfeild bap.  
 John Wilkinson the sone of Christopher Wilkinson.
- Aug. 5. Benjamin moulson the sone of Thomas moulson was baptisd.  
 9. Benjamin Baker sone of Thomas Baker was baptisd.  
 19. Abraham Arberie the sone of Abraham Arberie was baptisd.
- September 13. James Blith sone of James Blith was baptisd.  
 16. Abigail Bates daughter of Valentine Bates was baptisd.  
 23. Abigail Wicks was baptisd.  
 30. Agnes Church daughter of John Church was baptisd.
- Novemb. 4. John Church the son of John Church was bap.  
 11. { marie mudd daughter of John mud was baptisd.  
 Judith Haffin was bap.  
 25. Marie & Martha daughters of William Leke were baptisd.  
 26. Abigail & Hañah daughters of Nathaniel Smart were baptisd.  
 28. Elizabeth base child of y<sup>e</sup> wid Hills was bap.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19. Edmund Wilbeye son of Nicholas Wilbey was bap.  
 Januar. 13. Chrïan Loe was bap.  
 20. { Joseph Backler sone of Edmund Backler was bap.  
 Henrie Bucknam sone of John Bucknam was bap.
- Februar. 20. Bridget Lanie daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Lanye baptisd.  
 March 16. martha moore daughter of William moore was baptisd.  
 19. Abigail Beamond daughter of Benjamin Beamond

Anno Dni 1628.

- March 30. { Thomas Allen the sone of Thomas Allen baptised.  
 Abigail Lakeland the Daughter of Theophilus Lakeland was bap.
- April 13. Samuel Makarie the sone of William Makarie bap.  
 15. Alice daughter of Jacob Wathwait was baptisd.
- May 4. { John Alderman the sone of Christopher Alderman was baptisd.  
 Elizabeth Osburne & Elizabeth Cotton were baptisd.
- June 3. John Downinge the sone of John Downinge bap.  
 July 2. Marie Ainsworth daughter of Henrie Ainsworth was baptisd.
- Aug. 13. Elizabeth harris baptd.  
 3. Thomas Paschall sone of Robert Paschall was baptisd.

- [Aug.] 10. Marie Neale the daughter of Henrie Neale was baptisd.  
 17. Alice Norris the Daughter of Richard Norris was baptisd.  
 24. Isaac Darnell the sone of Robert Darnell was baptised.
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> Alice Clarke was bap.  
 Novemb. John the sone of John Elson was baptisd.  
 William Bates the sone of Valentine Bates was baptisd.  
 Margaret Beamond daughter of Benjamin Beamond bap.  
 Richard Thursbie the sone of Simon Thursbie was baptisd.  
 Henrie Catchpole sone of Gabriel Catchpole was baptisd.  
 Elizabeth Cutler the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler baptd.  
 John Dearinge the sone of John Dearinge was bap.  
 John Church the sone of John Church was [blank].  
 William Boicat the sone of William Boicat was baptisd.  
 [undecipherable] the sone of [undecipherable].  
 [blank] daughter of Simon Webber baptisd.

Subscribed by { Nathaniel Smart minister  
 of the pish of S. Nic.

Page 55.

Christeings Año Dñi 1629.

- April 15. William & } Skeet bap.  
 Richard }  
 Edmund Wilkinson the sone of Christopher Wilkinson was bap.  
 francis Mud the soñe of John mud was baptisd.
- Julie 5. { Mathias martin the soñe of Mathias martin was baptisd.  
 Christopher Akelie the soñe of William Akelie.  
 Margaret Warne daughter of Robert Warne was bap.
16. Ithiel Smart the sone of Nathaniel Smart minist<sup>r</sup> was bap.
- August 2. marie Johnson the daughter of Steven Johnson was bap.  
 9. Susana Lakeland daughter of Theophilus Lakeland bap.
- September 25. Thomas the sone of William De la Hay bap.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 11. Susana Akberie daughter of Abraham Akberie was bap.  
 18. Elizabeth Bentum.  
 25. Abigail Brame the daughter of Henrie Brame bap.

- Novemb. 8. Rose Fiske daughter of [blank] Fiske bap.  
29. John Rivers the sone [blank].
- Decemb. 20. Matthew moulson the sone of Thomas moulson  
was bap.
- Januar. 1. John Allein the sone of [blank] Allen was bap.  
3. William Arnold sone of John Arnold was bap.  
17. Ane Firmin the daughter of John Firmin was  
baptisd.  
22. Sarah Blumfield daughter of William Blumfield  
baptisd.  
31. Robert Harris the sone of Christopher Harris was  
bap.
- Februar. 7. Marie English the daughter of [blank] English was  
bap.  
14. Susana Rich.  
20. Oliver and Elizabeth Barber the children of Oliver  
Barb<sup>r</sup> bap.  
28. Samuel Cope the sone of Samuel Cope was bap.
- March 1. marie Ferriman the daughter of Wiffm Ferriman  
was bap.  
7. William Backler the sone of Edmund Buckler bap.
- Ano Dni 1630.
- Mar. 21. Francis Bowle daughter of John Bowle was baptisd.  
25. James Catchpole sone of m<sup>r</sup> Gabriel Catchpole was  
baptisd.
- April 9. [blank] Hardie.  
25. William Boicat sone of Wiffm Boicat was baptisd.  
22. John Buckenham sone of John Bucknam baptisd.
- May 9. John Clarke sone of Edmund Clarke was baptisd.  
16. Ane Cage daughter of Thomas Cage was baptisd.
- June 27. Ane Pulford daughter of John pulford was baptizd.  
Julie 18. Edmund Garwood sone of Edmund Garwood bap.  
20. John Burnish sone of John Burnish baptisd.
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 7. Peter Hardie the sone of Peter Hardie baptisd.
- Novemb. 5. William Hemson the sone of William Hempson  
bap.  
28. Sara Berrie was baptisd.
- Dccemb. 11. Henrie Norman the sone of Henrie Norman bap.
- Januar. 4. Robert Warne sofie of Robert Warne was baptised.  
10. { Ane daughter of Richard Norris was baptisd.  
Daniel Brane son of Thomas Bran.  
26. Thomas Blossse sone of Thomas Blossse was baptised.  
30. { Thomas Wilkinson sone of Christoph<sup>r</sup> baptisd at  
y<sup>o</sup> Tow. pish.<sup>1</sup>  
Susana [blank].
- March 1. Elizabeth Alderman daughter of Christopher was bap.  
11. maric Rivers daughter of John Rivers was baptised.

<sup>1</sup> (S. M. Le Tower, Ipswich.)

## Año Dñi 1631.

- Mar. 27. Thomas Mud sone of John mud was baptisd.  
 April 10. Dorcas Fiske daughter of Robert Fiske baptizd at  
 S<sup>t</sup> Peters.  
 24. Priscilla Arnold daughter of John Arnold was bap.  
 May 1. Alice Malton daughter of William malton was  
 baptisd.  
 11. Marie Tailor daughter of John Tailor was baptisd.  
 June 21. William Catchpoole sonn of Gabriel Catchpole.  
 Julie 31. Robert Paschall sone of Robert Paschall baptisd.  
 August 7. John Burmish was baptisd.  
 9. William Barker the sone of m<sup>r</sup> Willm Barker baptisd.  
 Novemb. 20. John Foxelie was baptisd.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30. Armiger Withered baptisd & borne within 4 daies  
 after their mariage.  
 Januar. 29. Charles Wilshire was baptisd.  
 Februar. 5. Elizabeth & Alice Lewin daughters of Francis Lewin  
 were [*blank*].  
 22. John Crosie was baptisd.  
 March 1. Martha Blomfield daughter of Thomas Blomfield  
 baptisd.  
 5. Abigail Francis daughter of John Francis.  
 11. { Nathaniell Blossse of Thomas Blossse baptizd.  
 and marie Salmon.  
 March 15th. Peter Rivers sonn of John Rivers was baptized.

## Ano Dni. 1632.

- April 15. { Elizabeth Hardie daughter of Peter Hardie was  
 baptizd.  
 John Harris sone of Josup Harris baptisd.  
 May 20. William Wilkinson son of Christopher Wilkinson  
 was baptisd.  
 May 31. Daniell Smart ye sone of Nathaniell Smart was  
 baptisd.  
 June 8. { Margerie Bates daughters of Valentine Bates bap.  
 Abigail.  
 Jul. 20. Samuel Church sone of John Church baptisd.  
 29. John Tailor sone of John Tailor baptisd.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 28. [*blank*] Tleson.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4. Hañah Boicat daughter of William Boicat bap.  
 Deceb<sup>r</sup> 19. Susaña daughter of Ane Gardiner prisoner bap.  
 23. Nicholas Harris sone of Christopher Harris bap.

Page 56.

Subscribed by Nathaniel Smart menest<sup>r</sup>.S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas  
Ipswich.

## Cristenings. 1632.

- March 17. Susan y<sup>o</sup> daughter of [*blank*] Brundish.  
 17. Martin y<sup>o</sup> sone of nicholas Wildbore.  
 Lidia Daughter of Henery norman was Baptized  
 Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 27th 1632.



## Anno 1633.

- Aprill 10. Anne Smithier the daughter of John Smithyer  
 baptised.  
 Thomas Lambe.  
 William Barrow.
- Aprill 25. Richard Raymond the son of Rich Raymond minister  
 and Anne his wife baptised.
- June 27. Edward Catchpole sonn of Gabriel Catchpole &  
 Elizabeth his wife.
- Aug. — Rebeckah Payne the daughter of John and Scholas-  
 tica Payne baptized.
- Aug. 14. William Cross the son of John Cross baptised.
- Aug. 25. Marye Christmas daughter of Thomas Christmas of  
 S. Peters parish baptised.
- Sept. 6. Marye Blomefeild the daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Blomfeild  
 baptised.
- Septemb. 22. { William  
 Thomas Bate son of Valentine Bate baptised.
- Oct. 10. Ruben Eaton spurius baptizatus fuit.
- Octob. 18. Anna Foster daughter of Richard foster Anna hys  
 wif Baptized.
- Nov. 3. Seazi Albrough dafter of Abram Albrough.
- Nov. 21. Steven Cresall the son of Tho. Cressall baptised.
- Nov. 24. Elizabeth Wilkin the daughter of Thomas Wilkin  
 baptised.
- Nov. 30. Sarah Smith daughter of John and Katherine Smith  
 baptised.
- Decemb. i. Samuel [*blank*].
- Jan. 12. [*blank*] Backler.
- Feb. 4. [*blank*] Price.
- Feb. 16. Mary Allen.
- Feb. 23. Hannah [*blank*].

## Anno 1634.

- feb. 24. William Boicock son of Will Boicock & Anis his  
 wif. baptised.
- Aprill 8. Thomas Hardye the son of Peter Hardye & Elizabeth  
 baptised.  
 Thomas Wilkinson son of Christopher Wilkinson  
 baptised.
- Aprill 20. Bridget Smithyer the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Smithyer and  
 Anne baptised.  
 Susan Cooper the daught<sup>r</sup> of thomas Cooper & Susan  
 baptised.
- Aprill 21. Dinah Dedham daughter of Tobjas and Dinah  
 Dedham baptised.
- October 19. Bettres Syer daughter of henry Syer baptised. 1634.
- May 4. John Bantocke the son of John and Anne baptised.
- May 20. Samuell Sugget the son of Samuell Sugget baptised.

- Maj 23. Dorothye Brooke daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> William Brooke and  
 the Ladye Ireton baptised.  
 Maj 25. John Russell son of Alexander Russels.  
 June 8. Jane garet daughter of Edmund and Jane garet  
 baptised.  
 June Elizabeth Frauncis daught<sup>r</sup> of John and Rose baptise.  
 Aug. 1. Willjd Foxe the sone of Robert and Bitteresse Foxe  
 baptised.  
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth Bucknam daughter of John & Kathren  
 baptised.  
 Sep. John Burrow son of Willjam and Jane Burrow  
 baptised.  
 [blank] son of John Taylor baptizd Sep<sup>t</sup> 14.  
 Sep. 15. { John wixe } twines of John and margery wixe  
 and } baptised.  
 Abigaile wixe }  
 Oct. 4. John birt son of John and Anne birt baptised.  
 Octob. 1. Marye Waters y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rich. and Marye  
 waters of S. Laur baptised.  
 Prudence ffiske daughter of Rob. and dorcas baptised.  
 Page 57. Subscribed by me { Richard Raymonde minister  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas.  
 Novemb. 16. Rebecka Ward daught. of Thomas ward baptised.  
 1635. Anno Domini 1635.  
 June 24. William the sonne of John Rivers & of Katherine  
 his wife was baptised.  
 July 5. Mary the daughter of John Church was baptizd.  
 19. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mihells Leuchas was  
 baptizd.  
 August 9. Henry the sonne of Adam Marret was baptizd.  
 16. William the sonne of Robert Blaines was baptizd.  
 23. Abigail the daughter of Richard Cole.  
 23. Anne the daughter of Robert Scrafford.  
 30. Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith.  
 Septemb. 6. James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James Stone.  
 13. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Goodin.  
 Octob. 17. Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Norman was baptizd.  
 28. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Sudgeviche & of mary  
 his wife was baptizd.  
 Nouemb. 1. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jacob wathwhet & of Susan his  
 wife was baptizd.  
 30. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William oakes & of Bridget  
 his wife was baptizd.  
 Decemb. 13. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Cooper & of Susan  
 his wife. Also  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Tilletsonne.  
 20. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William & Jane Burrow.  
 27. Mary daughter of Robert Wilchin & of Anne his  
 wife.

- January 15. Anne daughter of Nicholas Loft & of Anne his wife.  
 31. John sonne of Thomas Allen & of Elizabeth his wife.
- Februar. 3. Allen sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Catchpole & of Elizabeth his wife.  
 14. Elizabeth daughter of Robert yellop.  
 22. Margaret daughter of m<sup>r</sup> John Crosse & of Anne his wife.
- March 3. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Brame & of Parnell his wife.  
 8. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Rainold Manship & of Alice his wife.  
 13. John the sonne of Christopher Harris & of Elizabeth his wife.

Subscribed by { William Kerrington minister of  
 S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas.  
 William Boicoock Churchwardenne.  
 Henry Syer Churchwarden.

Page 58. Anno Domini 1636.

- Aprill 3. Henry the sonne of m<sup>r</sup> John Smithier & of Elizabeth his wife.  
 10. Thomas the sonne of John Bantocke. Also  
 James the sonne of Isacke Busse & of Grace his wife.
- May 8. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Veale & Margaret his wife. also  
 Margaret the daughter of Joshua Harris & Margaret his wife. also  
 Abigail daughter of John Coale & of Anne his wife of S<sup>t</sup> Peters pish.
- May 10. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler & of Joane his wife.
- June 12. Alice the daughter of Thomas & Margeret Pounset bap.
- July 16. John the sonn of John wix & Margere his wyf. bap.  
 23. Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Ann Bret his wyf.  
 24. William & Edward twins the sons of Edmund Garrett and Jane his wyfe.
- Augst 2. Jeames the sonn of Peter heardy & of Elizabeth his wyfe.  
 24. Thomas the sonn of John Tayler & of mary his wyfe.  
 21. Elizabeth Sharpe the daughter of Thomas & Judeth sharp of y<sup>e</sup> tower pish was baptised in S<sup>t</sup> Nickholas.
- Sept. 25. Jeames y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeames hulin & of Susan his wyfe.

[Sept.] 29. John the sonn of william huchin & of Judy his wyf.  
Willm [*blank*].

1636. Christnings 1636.

Jennary 15. { Martha Daugh. of mathias martin & Margery his  
wife baptized at S<sup>n</sup>t Steuens pish.

Jennary 21. William sone of John Erman and Elisabeth his  
wife.

March the 19. henry ffiggett the Son of henry ffdiget & Alice his  
wife wch Son was borne in S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas but  
- christened the said day in S<sup>t</sup> Peters church by  
reason of the want of a Minister at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas.

ffeb. 2. Susan daugh. of georg. Allyn and mary his wife.

ffeb. 9. John the sonn of John Woodye and Alis his wife  
Baptd.

March 20. John sone of John Classe and Abikel his wife.

25th of April { ffrancis Black sonn of Nathaniel Blacke & Katherin  
1637. { his wife was baptized.

Robart howe Churchwarden.

Christnings 1637.

Bridget Cryspe the daughter of Christopher Cryspe and Mary his wife  
was baptized the 14th of May 1637.

Simon the sonne of william Shaw & Mary his wife was baptized the  
18th day of May 1637.

Susan Wilshin the daughter of Thomas Wilshen and of Auice his wife  
was baptized the 22th day of May 1637.

John the sonne of John hardy and Rebecca his wife was Baptized  
May the 29 1637.

June the 18th 1637. henry the sonne of Michael Palmer and Martha  
his wife was baptized

Anne Serocold the daughter of Ralfe Serocold and Martha his wife  
was baptized June the 26 1637.

July 23 1637. Elizabeth the daughter of Tobias Browne & Sarah  
his wife.

July 24 1637. Thomas Smyth the son of M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Smyth & Cathrin  
his wife was baptized.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold minister of S<sup>t</sup>  
Nicholas  
{ ffrancis Smyth Churchwarden.

Page 59.

1637.

Christnings.

Agust 8. Tobias the son of Tobias Deadham & Dinah his wife.

Agust 9. John the sonne of John Ede & Anne his wife.

Agust 13. Thomas the son of Ranoulds Manshippe & Alice his  
wife.

August 15. James the sonne of Nicholas Bishop & ffrances his  
wife.

August 17. John the sonne of John Pascall & Marget his wife.



- Septemb. 3. Elizabeth the daughter of William Malton & Joane his wife.  
[Entry erased].
- Septemb. 24. Marie Addington the daughter of Robert Addington and Eme his wife.
- September 29. Robert Smithier the sonne of John Smithier and Elizabeth his wife.
- October 8. Jane the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> ffisk & Dorcas his wife.
- Octob. 8. William the son of John Watson & Amie his wife.
- October 22. Elizabeth the dawghter of Samuel Sugget & Elizabeth his wife.
- October 22. Bridget the daughter of John Creswell & Bridget his wife.
- October 25. Marie the daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> yellow & Joann his wife was bapt.
- Novemb. 5. henry the sonne of henry Syir & Beatrix his wife was baptd.
- Novemb. 10. Margret the daughter of John Wright & Marget his wife.
- Novemb. 15. Rob<sup>t</sup> the Son of Edmund Garwood & Jane his wife.
- Novemb. 24. Edmund the Son of George ffitzjefferie & Susan his wife.
- Novemb. 26. Penelope the daughter of Edmond Natts & Elizabeth his wife.
- Decemb. 3. Rose the daughter of James Blyth and Rose his wife Baptizd.
- Decemb. 17. Mary the daughter of Thomas Cowp and Susan his wife.
- Decemb. 27. henry the Son of John Rivers & Catherine his wife Bptz.
- ffeb. 18. John Sorrell the Sonne of Thomas Sorrell and Charity his wife.
- ffeb. 18. Elizabeth the daughter of william Barrow and Anne his wife.
- ffeb. 25. Richard the Sonne of John Bantoffe & Anne his wife.
- March 11. Anne the daughter of Thomas punsett & Marjorie his wife.

## 1638. Christnings.

- March 26. Edward the son of Edward Whiting & Margret his wife was baptizd.
- Aprill the 8. Isaac the Son of william Boycok and Avis his wife.
- Aprill 22. Thomas the Son of Thomas Gurny and Lydia his wife.
- Aprill 29. Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Margret Branion.
- May 6. ffrancis Estie the sonne of Jeffery Estie & Elizabeth his wife.

- May 6. William & John the sonnes of Thomas wilshin & Ann his wife.
- June 3. Mary the daughter of Robt ffoxe & Beatrix his wife.
- June 29. Susan the daughter of Thomas Matthew & Elizabeth his wife.
- July 15. Alice the daughter of Peter hardie & Elizabeth his wife.
- July 22. Elizabeth the daughter of John Reyner & Elizabeth his wife.
- July 29. Hannah the daughter of John Denton & Anne his wife.
- Septemb. 30. Anne the daughter of [blank] Burnish and Anne his wife.
- October 7. Joseph the sonne of Joseph Arman & Elizabeth his wife.
- October 18. Sarah the daughter of henry truelove & Sarah his wife.
- Decemb. 8. ffrances the daughter of John Pascall & Marget his wife.
- Decemb. 9. Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Pye & Elizabeth his wife.
- Decemb. 9. James the sonne of Symon webber & Anne his wife.
- Decemb. 16. Rebecca the daughter of Richard hust & Rebecca his wife.
- Decemb. 21. ffrances the daughter of John Smithier & Elizabeth his wife.
- January 1. James the son of Thomas Allen & Elizabeth his wife.
- January 1. Elizabeth the daughter of william Brett & Anne his wife.
- January 10. Mary the daughter of Henry Syir & Beatrix his wife.
- January 17. Elizabeth the daughter of William Makrith & Eliz. his wife.
- January 27. Elizabeth & Eliner the daughters of Timothie hervye.
- January 28. william Manship sonn of Stanalles Manship was bt.
- March 3. william Ealsden the son of John Ealsden & Anne his wife.
- March 11. George the son of George Allen & Marie his wife.
- March 24. william the son of william Micklefield and Ann his wife.

## 1639. Christnings.

- Aprill 16. Robert the son of John Armon & Elizabeth.
- Aprill 19. Alice the daughter of Richard Cutbert & Joan.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>t</sup> Rainold minister of S<sup>t</sup>  
Nicholas  
william shawe Churchwarden.

Page 60. S. Nicholas Ipswich.

## Christenings 1639.

- Aprill 21. Marie the daughter of John Warde and Rose his wife.
- May 10. Abigall the daughter of Thomas Molson & Jane his wife.
- May 31. Abigail the daughter of Thomas Molson & Jane his wife.
- June 2. Edmund son of Edmund Brooke & Mary his wife.
- June 27. Dorothy the daughter of John Bragge & Sarah his wife.
- Septemb. 1. Lydia the daughter of Robert Woodhouse & Lydia his wife.
- Septemb. 20. Edward Son of Robert Scales & Sarah his wife.
- Octob. 1. Henry son of Nicholas Bishop & Francis his wife.
- Octob. 6. John the son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Smyth & Catherin his wife.
- Octob. 25. John the son of John Sleter [*blank*] his wife.
- Novemb. 17. Deborah the daughter of Tobith Deadham & Dinah his wife.
- Novemb. 27. Marie the daughter of Thomas Burlingham was bap.
- Decemb. 15. Edward Mali son of Thomas Mali & Elizabeth.
- ffeb. 16. Hannah the daughter of Robert huke & hannah his wife.
- ffeb. 18. Rose the daughter of henry Wright & Rose his wife.
- March 8. Jearg the son of George Allen & Mary his wife.
- March 11. Mary the daughter of Abraham Alberery & Mary his wife.
- March 20. Philip the son of Philip Newton.  
[*Entry erased*].

## 1640. Christnings.

- Aprill 2. Marie the daughter of Joseph Denton & Anne his wife bap.
- May 2. Margret the daughter of Robert yellop christened.
- May 31. Elizabeth Daughter of Clerk [*blank*].
- June 7. James the son of James Blyth & Rose his wife.  
Bazillai the son of Bazillai huit & Mary his wife.
- July the 5. Ambrose son of Ambrose ffrost & Anne.
- July 7. William son of William ffrost & Elizabeth his wife.
- July 14. Henry Son of John Smythier & Elizabeth.
- July the 17. Robert son of George Smyth & Ann his wife.
- August 10. Christopher the son of Christopher wilkinson and Elizabeth.
- August 16. James the son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Adington & frñs his wife.
- August 18. Elizabeth daughter [*blank*] Matthew.
- August 24. Deborah the daughter of william Boycatt & Avis his wife.
- September 8. henrie the son of henrie Truelove & hannah.

- Septemb. 22. William the son William Micklefield & Anne.  
 Septemb. 27. ffancis son of Adam Mallet & Marable his wife.  
 October 25. Elizabeth daughter Richard Nightingale & Mary his wife.  
 Novemb. 22. Jeremie the son of Thomas Pamset & Elizabeth his wife.  
 Decemb. 10. Mary the daughter of John Burnish & & Mary his wife.  
 Decemb. 17. Richard the son of Thomas Wyth & Marie his wife.  
 ffeb. 7. Marie the daughter of Thomas Cowper & Mary.  
 february 17. John Ward the son of John Ward.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Earman & Elizabeth his wife was baptized march the 8th.  
 Tho. son of Tho. & Mary Sudgick July 9th.

## 1641. Christenings.

- May 5. Steuen sone of Steuen & Eliz. Crashfiled bapt.

1641.

ffayth the daughter of Robert Boulton Musicuner was baptized the 15th of October.

Samuel Nitingale sonn of Marye Nitingale widowe was baptized the eighteenth daye of November 1641.

- January 4th. Ann dauter of George & Ann Smith was baptised.

Page 61.

1642.

- Aprill 11. { Thomas the son of John & Brigit Creswell baptized.  
 May i. { Joan the daughter of Edmund & Jane Garwood bapt.  
 Elizabeth the daught. of Charles & Susan Eldred.  
 29. { Daniel the son of Thomas & Eliz. pouncet bapt.  
 John the son of John Salmon hpt.  
 July 31. Richard son of Richard Cutbert & Jane his wife bapt.  
 [blank] the daughter of John Smith.  
 October 9. Steuen son of Edmund Brooke & Mary his wife bapt.  
 16. Eliz. daught. of Philip & Ann Newton bapt.  
 Sept. 7th. Robte Hollwell sonne of John hollwell baptized.  
 November 18. Ann daughter of Ambros ffrost was bapd.  
 Deceni. 3. Ann daughter of Robert and Jane yellop bapt.  
 14. Tomas the son of Abraham Smye bapt.  
 [Entry erased].  
 Januar. 1. Marie the daughter of Williã Derson & Mary his wife bap.  
 January 15. John son of John Sawier of St Peters parrish bapt.  
 Jan. 22. Susan Nun baptized y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Nun.

1643.

- March 12. William son of Nathl. Cooke b.  
 Ap. 16. Thomas son of Bohl Huit bapt.  
 Apr. 26. Susanna Browne bapt.



- May 4. Ann daughter of Thomas Blichingam bapt.  
 May 21. George Simpson Baptized.  
 June 5. Elizabeth Smart baptized.  
 25. Thomas fford son of John fford bapt.  
 29. Henry Wright bapt son of Henry wright.  
 July 10. James Hall son of James & Liddy Hall bapt.  
 July the 18. Sarah the daughter of Robard [*blank*] baptized.  
 August 21. Thomas Ardom son of Thomas Ardon.  
 (Octob. 4. Matthias Dedham bapt.  
 Nouemb. 16. Lucy daughter of Bart Clarke bapt.

Page 62.

1644.

- Nouvmb<sup>r</sup> 27. Marie Tillott dauter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Tillott and Mary his  
 wife baptized.  
 October 8th. Thomas Thirtle sonn of Michael Thirkell & Anne  
 his wife was baptized.  
 October 24. John the sonn of Richard Wilder was baptised.  
 ffeb. 7. James the sonne of Ambros ffrost & Anne his wife  
 was baptized.  
 March 5th. Nathanell the sonne of Nathanell Smart & Elizabeth  
 his wife was baptized.  
 March 6. George the sonne of william Nune was baptised 1644.  
 April 12 1645. Robert sonne of Robert Moulson and Katherine his  
 wife was baptized.  
 1645. Mary daughter of Edmond Brooke and Mary his  
 wife was baptized.  
 December 16. Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cowper was bap-  
 tized.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1644 Micheal the son of Micheal and Martha Palmer  
 was Baptized the 15th of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
 March 16. John the son of William & Martha Coke was bap-  
 tized.  
 Memor. Joseph & Benjamin Jackson the sonns of Isaak Jackson &  
 Elizabeth his wife were baptized June 23 in the yeere 1644.

1645.

- March y<sup>e</sup> 17. Sary Clopton Dauter of Richard Clopton and was by  
 Sary his Wife.

1646.

- April [*Illegible*] wathwhit was baptized.  
 May 3. John Simpson the son of George & Elizabeth Simp-  
 son baptized.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Moulson And Kthrin his  
 wife was Baptised y<sup>e</sup> [*blank*].  
 Oct. 20. Benjamin the son of Williã Nun & Elizabeth his  
 wife Baptised.  
 [*blank*] the daughter of Richard Wilder & [*blank*]  
 his wife baptized.  
 January 17th. Ann the dauter of Michell & Ann Thurkell baptised.

1646.

John the sonne of James Cantinge & Elyzabeth his wife was borne the eyste Day of ffebruary & Baptized the sixteenth Day of the sayd ffebruary at Peters pish in An<sup>o</sup> Dom. 1646.

1647.

- Hannah Smart daughter of Nathl. Smart & Eliz. Bapt.  
Dec. 14 1647.
- July 18. Mary the daughter of Isaak Jackson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.
- Aug. 8. Thomas son of John Holder & Susan his wife was baptised.
- Aug. 20. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clopton & Sara his wife.
- Aug. 24. Anne daughter of Mr John Sicklemore & Anne his wife.
- Aug. 31. Williã son to Williã Burrage & Anne his wife.
- Sept. 7. Joseph son to Joseph Wantwhait & Anne his wife.
- Octo. 6. Edward son to Edward Donlin & Catherine his wife.
- Octo. 24. Margeret daughter to Isaac Alborow & Margeret his wife bapt.
- Novem. 7. Walter the sonne of Tho. Allen & Elizabeth his wife was Bap.
- Dec. 16. Tobias the son of Tobias Dedham & Diana his wif. ws Bap.
- Dec. 24. Elizabeth daughter of Georg Smith & Anne his wife.
- Januar. 9. Thomas son of George Bumsted & Anne his wife.
- Febru. 4. Debora daughter of Edw. Whiting & Marget his wife.
- the 27. beniaemin the son of Robard [*blank*] babtized.

Page 63.

Christenings Anno Domini 1647.

- Febr. 6. Mary the daughter of Will. Smith & Francis his wife.
- Febr. 13. Isaac son of John Burnish & Mary his wife.
- Feb. 27. Thomas the son of Thomas Pounset & Eližab. his wife Baptised.
- March 1. Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Coop & Marie his wif. Baptis.
- March 19. Rose the daughter of Thomas Hobson & [*blank*] his wife Baptised.

Anno Dom̄i 1648.

- March 26. Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Breame & Parnel his wife Bapt.

- April 16. Robert the sonne of Robert Hardwick & Abigail his wife baptised.
- June 11. Sarah the daughter of John Creswell & Briget his wife Bap.
- June 8. John Lany sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Lany Esquier & Anne his wife was baptised.
- June 18. Timothy the sonne of Robert Wade & Mary his wife was baptised.
- Aug. 13. Susan the daughter of Thomas Daniel & Mary his wife baptised.
- Aug. 20. Debora the daughter of Williã Whitmor & Abigal his wife.
- Sept. 3. Mary the daughter of John Chapman & Anne his wife baptised.
- Sept. 13. Edward the sonne of Edward Hitchbone & Prudence his wife bap.
- Sept. 17. Abigaile the daughter of John Hale & Abigaile his wife baptised.
- Sept. 26. Mary the daughter of Henry Cosens & Anne his wife of Peters parish.
- Octo. 22. Thomas the sonne of Williã Cooke & Martha his wife baptised.
- Oct. 26. Edward the son of Christopher Richardson & Joane his wife.
- Nov. 1. { Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Cooke & Marian his wife Bapt.  
Hellen Daughter of James Mills & Marget his wife Baptized.
- Nov. 17. { Daniel the sonne of James Canting & Elizab. his wife was bap. the 7th of the said moneth he was borne.  
John the sonne of John Canhã & Marget his wife was baptised.
- Dec. 28. Richard the sonne of Richard Annis was baptised.
- Jan. 21. Williã the sonne of John Daniel & Mary his wife was baptised.
- Jan. 25. Williã the son of Williã Longley & Sarah his wife Baptized.
- Jan. 29. Anne the daughter of Isaak Jackson & elizeth. his wife Baped.
- Febr. 18. Coker the sonne of John Bennit & [blank] his wife was baptised.
- Feb. 19. Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Garrard & [blank] his wife was bap.
- March 4. John Mixter the sonne of John Mixter & eliz. his wife was baptised.
- March 11. Debora the daughter of John Somes & [blank] his wife was baptised.
- Feb. 11. George the sonne of Michael Thirkle & Anne his wife was baptised at the Tower parish about the 11 of February 1648.

Anno Domini 1649.

- March 25. { Richard the sonne of Richard Coe & Alce his wife  
was baptiz.  
Elisha the sonne of Elisha Elinot & Elizabeth his  
wife of the Key parish baptized.  
Sarah the daughter of Thom. Blasby & Sarah his  
wife Bap.  
Mary the daughter of Ambros Elden & Marget his  
wife.
- March 27. Thomas the sonne of Richard Trowloue & Sarah  
his wife.
- April 10. Anne the daughter of Richard Clopton & Sarah his  
wife Bap.
- April 29. { Richard the sonne of Edmund Brook } his wife  
& [blank] } Baptised.  
{ Anne the daughter of Georg Pascall }  
& [blank]
- May 19. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Matthews & [blank]  
his wife Baptised.
- May 20. Elizabeth the daughter of Williã Shaw & [blank]  
his wife Baptised.
- May 29. Anne the daughter of Anthony Phillips & [blank]  
his wife Baptised.
- June 6. Edward the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Man & Martha  
his wife Bap.
- July 1. Susanna the daughter of Gilbert waters & [blank]  
his wife Bap.
- Aug. 24. Anne the daughter of Thomas Withe & Mary his  
wife Bap.
- Sept. 17. { Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Palmer & Kim-  
burrow his wife.  
{ Williã the sonne of [blank].  
elizabeth the daughter of Rich. Wilder & Mary his  
wif. Bap.
- Novem<sup>r</sup> 1. { Mary the daughter of Caleb Browne & [blank] his  
wife Bap.
- Novem. 11. Elias the sonne of Elias Thirrston & Sarah his wife  
Bapt.
- Novem. 23. Samuel the sonne of Samuel Fuller & Anne his wife  
was Baptized.
- Decem. 16. Mary the daughter of John Lord and [blank] his  
Wife Bap.
- Dec. 27. John the sonne of Zacheus Catlin & Eliz. his wife  
Bap.
- Jan. 27. Margery the daughter of James Creswell & [blank].
- Febr. 1. Sarah the daughter of Nathanael Smart & Eliza his  
wife Baptise.
- Feb. 17. Anne the daughter of Williã Risby & Anne his wife  
Bap.



- March 18. { Marthey } twins daughters of Isaack Jackson & eliz.  
 { Mary } his wife.
- Anno Domini 1650.
- March 25. Edward Veale sonne of Edward Veale & Jane his wife.
- March 31. Elizabeth the daught. of Thomas Paunset & Elizab.  
 his wife bapt.
- March 31. Mary the daughter of Thom Harper & Mary his wife  
 bapt.
- April 9. Williã the sonne of Williã Mutley & Alce his wife  
 bap.

## Page 64. Christenings Anno Doñi 1650.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 29. Seanie daughter of robart moulson borne.
- April 14. Margeret the daught. of Ambros frost & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.
- April 16. John the sonne of Thomas Bellamor & Susan his  
 wife.
- April 21. { Richard Son of Richard Annis & Eliz. his wife Bapt.  
 { Robt Sonne of Robt Seman & Anne his wife Bapt.
- May 3. Nicholas the Son of Anthony Phillips & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.
- May 17. Thomas the sonne of George Smith & Anne his wife  
 Baptiz.
- May 19. { John the son of John Cope & Elizabeth his wife  
 Baptised.  
 { Anthony the sonne of Richard Frost & Martha his  
 wife Baptised.  
 { Margeret the daughter of Edward Cosens & Margeret  
 his wife Baptized.
- June 11. Georg the sonn of Georg Cutbert & Mary his wife  
 was Baptized.
- June 21. Katherine the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Bacon &  
 Katherine his wife Bapt.
- June 28. Alce the daughter of Michael Thirkle & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.
- Aug. 11. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Wilchin & Anne his  
 wife Baptised.
- Aug. 25. Mary the daughter of Will. Nun & Anna his wife  
 Baptised.
- Sept. 8. Anne the daughter of Georg Bumsted & Anne his  
 wife Bap.
- Sept. 15. Mary the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> [Blank].
- Nov. 3. Josuah the sonne of Robert & Mary wade baptised.
- Nov. 6. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Cooke & Marian his  
 wife Bapt.
- Nov. 12. Elizabeth the daughter of James Canting & Elizab.  
 his wife Baptiz.
- Nov. 16. John the son of Edward Whiting and Margeret his  
 wife was Baptised,

- [Nov.] 27. James the sonne of Mr Edward Mann & Martha his wife Baptised.
- Febr. 9. Matthew the daught. [*sic*] of Thomas Blasby & Sarah his wife Baptiz.
23. Anthony the sonne of Anthony Lewis & [*blank*] his wife Baptized.
- Apr. 28. Sarah the daughter of Robt. Monsen & Katheren his wife Baptized.
- March 16. James the sonne of Richard Coe & Alce his wife Baptised.
- Anno Doñi 1651.
- April 16. Timothy the Son of Timothy Carter & Margery his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.
- May 11. Martha the daughter of Richard Clopton & Sarah his wife was bap.
- May 24. Robert the sonne of Thomas Harper & Mary his wife Baptised.
- June 1. Elizabeth the daughter of [*blank*] Dasone & [*blank*] Baptiz.
- June 15. George the son of James Gosnell and Mary his wife was Baptized.
- Aug. 9. Margaret the daughter of George warren & Margaret his wife was Baptised.
- Sept. 3. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Wilder & Mary his wife Baptised.
- Sept. 10. Sarah the daughter of Richard Truelove & Sarah his wife Bap.
- August 25. William sune of francis goodwine & Dorothe his was [*blank*].
- Sept. 11. Robert the illegitimate son of Williã hul & Anne Deay baptized.
- Sept. 21. { James the sonne of Thomas Daniel & Susan his wife Baptized.  
Williã sonne of John Bret & Elizabeth his wife Baptized.
- Octob. 14. Susanna the daughter of Isaak Jackson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptizd.
- Octob. 6. Josuah the sonne of Williã Nun & Hanna his wife was Bapt.
- Octob. 22. Jacob the sonne of Isaac Alebery & Marget his wife was Bapt.
- Novem. 5. John the sonne of John Daniel & Mary his wife was Baptized.
- Novem. 24. Sarah the daughter of John Garward & Sarah his wife was Bapt.
- Novem. 30. John the sonne of John Pais and Elizabeth his wife was Bapt.
- Janu. 12. Mary the daughter of James Canting & Elizab. his wife Bap.

- Jan. 27. John the sonne of Richard Annis & Elizabeth his wife Bapt.
- Jan. 30. Briget the daughter of Anthony Phillips and Anne his wife B.
- March 14. { Marget the daughter of Thomas Wilchin & Anne his wife Baptized.  
Anne the daughter of Williã Lachy & Mary his wife Baptized & liveing and being of Peters Parish.
- March 21. Sivine the daughter of Robert Towne & Mary his wife Baptized. baptized

Anno Doñ 1652.

- March 26. Francis the sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Man & Martha his wife Bapt.
- April 4. Joseph the sonne of Robert hardwick & Abigail his wife bapt.
- William the son of ffrancis Goodwyne & Dorothy his wife w<sup>s</sup> Bapt.  
Aug. 25, 1651.
- William the son of John Corball & Mary his wife was Bapt.  
Nouembr 21, 1651.
- John the son of Michaell Palmer & Kimborow his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.  
Januar. 11, 1651.
- Margaret the Daughter of Thomas Wieth & Mary his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.  
Januar. 30, 1651.
- Susan the daughter of John Mixter & Elizabeth his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.  
ffebr. 6, 1651.
- Susan the daughter of John Hammond & Elizabeth his wife w<sup>s</sup> bapt.  
ffebr. 28, 1651.

[Entry erased].

- May 9. Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Thirkle & Anne his wife was Bapt.
- May 12. Basil the sonne of Basil Breame & Hellin his wif. was Baptised.
- May 18. Henery the sonne of Henery Sley & Sarah his wife was Bapt.
- June 6. Richard the sonne of Edward Hulin & [blank] his wife was Baptised.
- June 10. Martha the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sicklemore & Martha his wife Baptised.
- July 8. Williã the sonne of Edmund Garward & Anne his wife Baptis.
- July 11. Mary the daughter James Goslin of the Key pish & [blank] his wife B.
- Aug. 22. Mary the daughter of George Bumsted & Anne his wife Baptised.
- Sept. 5. Isaac the sonne of William Longley & Sarah his wife Baptised.
- Sept. 13. Elizabeth the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Gosnell & Mary his wife was baptized.

1652.

June 10th. henery Moulson son of henery moulson & Sarah his wife baptized.

Page 65. Christenings Anno Dom. 1652.

Decem. 1. Mary the daughter of Edward Gates & Briget his Wife Bap.  
 Decem. 19. Francis the sonne of Thomas Bellamore & Susan his wife Bap.  
 Dec. 28. Samuel the sonne of Isaak Jackson & Elizab. his wife was Bap.  
 Jan. 9. William the sonne of Anthony Lewis & [blank] his wife Bap.  
 Jan. 11. John the sonne of John Garward & Sarah his wife was Bap.  
 Jan. 12. Mary the daughter of James Houlton & Joan his wife was Bap.  
 Jan. 30. { Samuel the son of Michael Palmer & Kimborow his wif. was Bap.  
 { Samuel the son of Edward Garward & [blank] his wif. was baptised.  
 Febr. 9. Abigaile the daughter of Samuel Swan & [blank] his was Bap.  
 Tho. Townes sonne of Rob. Townes and Elizebeth his wife baptised  
 22 Sept.

1653.

Anno Dom̃. 1653.

May 5th. Richard the sone of James Canting & Elizabeth his wife baptised.  
 June 17. Hanna the daughter of Thomas Cap & Hanna his wife Bap.  
 August 15. marie the daughter of Samuell Boycott & Marie his wife was baptised.  
 July 30. mary daughter of Michael Osbourne & Elizabeth his wife was Baptised.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. richard son of [blank].  
 Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 25. John sonne of John Lucas and Margarett his wife Bap.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 25. Robert sonn of Robert Cooke & Deborah his wife Baptized.  
 Janua. 5. tomas sonne of tomas blasby was baptised.  
 Janv. 8. Ealse Thrvstion daughter of lias thrvstion & Sary his wife baptised.

1653.

Septe. 11. Thomas the sonne of Thomas mvlender & martha his wife.  
 daughter of Jefre Browne of devbeg [? Debbidge] baptised.  
 Janv. 27. william the sonne of Richard Annis & Elizabeth his wife was bapitised,



- Mar. 6. william the sonne of william Lister & davkes his wife Bab.  
 Mar. 6. Abegeall the daughter of frances Gooden & of dorothe  
 his wif. b.  
 feb. 3. John Gladon the sonne of John gladon & Elizabeth his  
 wif. ba.  
 mar. 8. Ann the daughter of John billemer & of Elizabeth his  
 wif. bab.  
 mar. 9. Elizabeth Payse the daughter of John Payse & Eliza-  
 beth his wife.  
 mar. 24. Jeames the sonne of Jeames Gosnall & of Mara his wif.  
 babti.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of [blank] Ruff and Rose his wife was Baptiz.  
 the 22 August 1654.

Baptizings Año 1654.

- Aprill the first. Elizabeth the daughter of James Houton & of Jone  
 his wife was Baptized.  
 May 1. John hewling sonne of John hewling & Elizabeth his  
 wife was baptised.  
 Maye 30. Jeames the sonne of Jeames Canton & of Elizabeth his  
 wife bap. ti.  
 June 11. Thomas sonne of John Daniell & of mara his wife  
 baptised.  
 Augv. ii. Phillip sone of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sichelmor Esq. & martha his ws. bap.  
 Octõ 23. Elizabeth daughter of Edward man & [blank] baptized.  
 Octõ 23. Stephen sone of Stepēn dyer & Eizebath his Wife bā.  
 Septe<sup>r</sup> 25. legddea daughter of Tomas lamebe baptised.  
 baptised. }  
 N. 20. John Sone of tho. tower wase Borne. }  
 Jan. 7. John blasebye Sone of tho Clasbye Baptized.  
 D. 13. Samvell Sone of Nathan Smarte & Ruth his Wiffe was  
 Baptized.  
 Jan. 12. Thomas son of Tho Billiman was Bap.  
 Jan. 14. Mary daughter of witt Mondie was Bap.  
 ffeb. 6. Elizebeth daughter off Joseph wittum was Bap.  
 March 11. Anne daughter Rob<sup>t</sup> Reader was borne.  
 March 23. John son of James Gosnell was bap.  
 March 25. Sarah daughter of Henery Sley was Bap.

Page 66. December the 19th 1653.

Ambrose ffrost of S. Nicholas pish beinge Chosen Register for the  
 said pish by the Inhitants thereof was sworne before us whose  
 names are subscribed Bayliffes of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Ipswich to executc  
 the office of Register in the aforesaid pish accordinge to the Act  
 of Parliam<sup>t</sup> in that case pvided.  
 Jo. Alldus.  
 Manuell Sorrell.

Septembr the 17 1655. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Margeund and Eliza-  
 beth his wife was Baptized.

Susan the Daughter Robert Wade & Ellin his wife was bap. Octbr  
 the 5th.

## Babtizinge 1655.

- April 8. John soune of John hubberd & [*blank*] his wife baptized.  
his wife baptized. }
- Aprrell 9th. Elizabeth daughter of John brett baptised. }
- June 5th. Ben son of Bassell Brame was Bap.
- June 10th. Elzebeth daughter of Tho. Ha<sup>r</sup>per was Bap.
- Augst 5th. Hannah daughter of Peter Baker was Bap.
- Sept. 14. ffrancis sonne of ffrancis Lemmon Baptized.
- Sept. 14. Susan Dawghter of Thomas Cooper & Anne his wife.
- Sept. 24. John sonn of henry Molson & Sarah his wife.
- Sept. 23. Mary daughter of William Thorne & Mary his wife.
- Octob. 8. Jacob sonne of Jacob Waitwhatt & Ann his wyfe of  
Nicholas pish was baptised.
- Octob. 3. George sonn of George Warren & Margarett his wife.
- Octob. 23. Robt lakelyn his dawghter Elizabeth was baptized.
- Sep. 25. [*blank*].
- Novemb. 4. Thomas & John sonns of Thomas Wilehyn & Anne his  
wife.
- January 4. Edward sonn of Edward Gates was baptized.
- January 6. Elizabeth Dawghter of John Billamorand Mary his wife.
- January 14. Mary dawghter of Richard Annis & Elizabeth his wife.
- January 18. Mary dawghter of Miell Osbourne baptized.
- January 18. Elizabeth dawghter of Edward hewlyn baptized.
- January 28. Mary dawghter of Edward Mann g<sup>t</sup> baptized.
- March 2. Anne dawghter of Robert Cooke baptized.
- March 2. Anne dawghter of John Payse baptized.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 25. Richard son of Richard Warren & Sarah his wife was  
bapti.

## Babtizinge 1656.

- September  
the 17. Susan Dauter of John Waller was baptised.
- March 29. Mary Dawghter of Christopher Milton baptized.
- May the 8. Robt sonn of Robt Reader borne.
- May 11. Pheby Dawghter of John Tilleson baptized.
- June 16. Anne Dawghter of Robt. frost baptized.
- July Margarett Dawghter of Tho harper baptized.
- July 14. Elizabeth the daughter of Bazaliell Brame borne &  
baptized the 27th same month.
- June 7. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Curd Baptized.
- August 24. Margaret daughter of Joseph Lindson baptized.
- August 23. Hannah Daughter of Thomas Wythe Baptized.
- Sept. 18. Rose dauter of John & Rose Malster bapt.
19. Sarah dauter of William & Sarah Longly bapt.
14. William sonne of William & Alice Skeete bapt.
- Octo. 28. Robt Clinch sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Robartt Clinch & Marg<sup>ret</sup> his  
wife bapt.
- Nov. 24. William sonn of William & Mary Mowdy baptized.
27. Thomas sonn of Thomas Lewis & Lidda his wife bapt.

- Decem. 2. Mary dauter of Mr John Sicklemore Esq. & Mar<sup>tha</sup> his wife baptized.  
 10. Sarah Dauter of henery Moulson & Sarah his wife baptized.  
 Jan. 11. Nāth. sonne of Nathaniell hill baptized.

Page 67.

1656.

- Jan. 18. Ruth Smart daughter of Nath Smart & Ruth his wife was Bapt.  
 Jan. 21. Edward leuc son of Edward Luce.  
 March 15th. Isaac Mixer sonne of John Mixer was Baptised.  
 March 17th. hannah daughter of Edward Mann gent. & Martha his wife was Baptised.

1657.

- Aprill 17th. Mary daughter of Richard Wilder & Mary his wife was baptised.  
 Jan. 14. John Reder son of Robart Reder was borne.  
 Aprill 26. sonn of Edw. Gates.  
 Aprill the 8th. Abagale Daughter of george Robertson and Abagal his wife baptsied.  
 May 30. [*blank*] daughter of Michael osburne.  
 ffeb. 28. John waller sonn of John waller baptyed. 1658.  
 June 4. Susan daughter of Roger Younge Clerke.  
 June 3. Stephen sonn of Stephen Dyer borne.  
 July 6. Abraham sonne of Jacob Waitwhait & Anne his wyfe baptized.  
 Aug. 9. Wifm sonne of Robt Cooke baptized.  
 Aug. 9. Thomas sonne of John Billomor baptized.  
 Nov. 2. Sarah daughter of Simon Row baptized.  
 Nov. 2. Mary daught. of Robt Thorpe baptized.  
 Nov. 28th. Katherine daughter of John brooke & Katherine his wife.  
 Decemb. 19. Mary daughter of Thomas Willchin bapt.  
 Dec. 24. Thomas sonne of Thomas Torner borne & Baptised.  
 Dec. 26. John wolltum sonne of John wolltum bapt.  
 March 2. Ann daughter of william Curd bapt.  
 feb. 28. Petur sonne of Petur Baeker bapt.  
 March 22. Elizabeth daughter of William Thorne bapt.

1658.

- Aprill the 9 ff Francis Clopton sun of Ric. Clopton and Sary his wief.  
 1658. [Lidia the daughtur of James Carting & of Elyzabeth his wife was [borne the xith of March An<sup>o</sup> 1657 and Baptised the 18th day [of the saide march].  
 August 22. Tho. sonn of Tho. Lewes baptized.  
 10th Sept. John sonn of John Skeete baptized.  
 Sept. 28. John sonn of John Rivers baptized.  
 Novemb. 14. John sonn of Tho. Elsdén baptized.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22. Mary daughter of Tho. Cooper baptized.

Decemb	26.	henry sonn of Robert Cooke baptized.
March	20th.	Richard and Benjamine sonnes of M <sup>r</sup> Jeremy Cole baptized.
Aprill	y <sup>e</sup> 23.	maudlin the daughter of Isaac Gates and Elizabeth his wife.
March	20th.	Thomas sonne of John Tilleson bab.

1659.

Aprill	14.	hannah daughter of Edward Mann Esq. baptizd.
Aprill	17.	Margarett dawghter of Samuells Richardson.
May	forst.	John sonne of Thomas hardy & Abigall his wife baptized.
May	29.	Philip sonn of Thomas harper.
June	16 1659.	Thomas Sonne of W <sup>m</sup> Stockton Borne and Christened y <sup>e</sup> Same day.
June	22th.	Susann Daughter of Thomas Searles Baptized.
Jule	10th.	thms sonne of thoms Smith.
September	24.	Abigall Daughter of John Pink Baptized.
September	2 day.	John son of John pricke baptised.
October	9th.	[blank] Daughter of Isaac Albree Baptized.
October	12th.	Lidda Daughter of Thomas Lewes Baptized.
December	18th.	James sonne of John Dyer Baptized.
January	29th.	Sarah Dawghter of William Thorne Baptized.
february the	10th.	Henry so. of Jemes [blank].
ffbruary	14.	William Sonne of William Curd Baptized.
March	12th.	Hannah daughter of John brooke and Katherine.

Page 68.

## Baptizings.

March	20th.	Ellen daughter of Robt Thorpe baptized.
1660.		1660 tie.
March	26.	Marey daughter of John Mixter baptized.
March	30.	Charles sonn of Brian & Susun Smith baptized.
April the	23.	John leuc son of Edward.
Aprill	1th.	Otho sonne of Edward Mann Esq. baptized.
January the	24th.	Heaster y <sup>e</sup> Doughter of Tho. & lidia Torver Baptized.
December the	26 1660.	mary the daughter of John Daniell and Mary his wife was borne.
Aprill	22th.	Thomas sonne of Widdy Poyse baptized.
Aprill	29th.	Phillip sonne of Phillip Wright baptized.
Apr.	29th.	John sonne of Edward Lewes baptized.
May	6th.	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brond bap.
May	6th.	Susan daughter of Simon Rowe baptized.
Septembe <sup>r</sup>	16th.	Willm̄ sonne of Elias Thurston baptized.
Septembe <sup>r</sup>	16th.	Mary daughter of Jo <sup>n</sup> Browne baptized.
Septembe <sup>r</sup>	23th.	Mary daughter of Thomas Allard baptized.
Septembe <sup>r</sup>	23th.	James sonne of Rob <sup>t</sup> Townes baptized.
Septembe <sup>r</sup>	26th.	Margrett daughter of Tho. Cooper baptized.
October	6.	Edmunt sune of John yongs babt.



October	7th.	Thomas sonne of Tho. Searls baptized.
Novembe <sup>r</sup>	8th.	Peter sonne of Tho. hardy baptized.
Novembe <sup>r</sup>	11th.	Thomas sonne of Tho. Daniell baptized.
Novembe <sup>r</sup>	25th.	Samewell sonne of Peter Baker baptized.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	2.	Sarah daughter of Rosinus [ <i>Erasmus</i> ] Gosse baptized.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	2.	Edmund sonne of Edinund Garrard baptized.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	16th.	Susan Daughter of Ric <sup>d</sup> Pippyn baptized.
December	23th.	Sarah Daughter of John Daniell baptized.
June	27th.	Ann the Daughter of Robte Youngs Baptised.
March	17th.	Mary Daughter of Robte Cooke Baptized.
March	17th.	Elizabeth Daughter of Edmond Garrad baptized.
March	17th.	William sonne of John Brett Baptized.
Octob.	16.	Mary 1 <sup>o</sup> Daughter to Rob. Cooke and Deborah his wife baptised.

Baptizings 1661.

March	31th.	William sonne of John Knights Baptized.
Aprill	21th.	John Gray sonne of [ <i>blank</i> ] Gray Baptised. Mary Daughter of John Tilleson Baptized.
		Roger the sonne of Roger Young and Susan his wife was baptized April 21th 1661.
		Elizabeth the Daughter off William Stockton Baptized y <sup>c</sup> 14 June 1661.
Novemb <sup>̄</sup>	18.	John sonne of John Brooke Esq. & Katherine his wife baptized.
Decemb <sup>̄</sup>	12th.	Eleano <sup>r</sup> daughter of Edward Mann Esq. & Martha his wife baptized.
		Wittm Roleson son of Will. Roleson & Jone his wif. was born the 3 day of July 1661.

Page 69.

March the 22 1661. Thomas Margerum sonne of John margerum and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

Baptizings 1661.

October the	23.	thomas leuc son of Edward Luce.
July	7th.	Elizabeth daughter of John Boston Baptized.
July	14th.	[ <i>blank</i> ] daughter of Thomas Steddie Baptized.
Aug.	11th.	Ann daughter of Phillip Wright Baptized.
Nov.	10.	Samuell sonne of John Simpson Baptized.
ffeb.	23.	Mary daughter of Thomas Daniell baptized.
ffeb.	23.	Mary daughter of John Garwood baptized.
Aprill the	27.	Elizabeth daughtler of John King and Elsabeth his wife babtis 1662.

Baptizings 1662.

Aprill	10th.	Samuell Son of Thomas hardy & Abygall his wife Baptized.
May	25 <sup>o</sup> .	Susan Daughter of William Labis baptized.
June	8 <sup>o</sup> .	Margarett daughter of William Thorne baptized.

July	27 <sup>o</sup> .	John sonne of Robte Johnson baptized.
July	27 <sup>o</sup> .	Christian daughter of John Browne baptized.
Sept.	3th.	Ann Daughter of Robert Reader borne.
Sept.	9th.	Stephen sonne of Thomas hollivood baptized.
Sept.	26th.	Robte sonne of James Canting and Elizabeth his wife baptized.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary daughter of Wit <sup>m</sup> Sudbury baptized.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	17th.	Elizabeth daughter of John Boston baptized.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	30.	John sonne of John Hudgwell baptized.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	6th.	John sonne of Edward Mann Esq. baptized.
March	9th.	Thomas sonne of John Brooke Esq. and Katherine his wife baptized.
January	yth 10.	Marthe daughter of thomas Smith bap.

## Anno 1663.

March	27 <sup>o</sup> .	henry Peake sonne of John Peake Baptized.
July	17 <sup>o</sup> .	Edward sonne of Edward Pilkington and Eliz. his wife baptized.
Sept.	20 <sup>o</sup> .	Hannah daughter of Lias Thurston baptized.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>o</sup> .	Susanna daughter of Robert Death Baptized.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas sonne of Thomas Billamore baptized.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Searles Baptized.
Novemb.	first of the year	abovesaid Thomas sonne of Thomas hardy & Abigall his wife Baptized.
Thomas Son of tho Creswell & Sarah his wife was Babtized September y <sup>e</sup> 18th 1664.		
Susen Roloson dafter of will Roloson and Jone his wif. was born Aprill the 16th 1664.		

## Anno 1664.

1664.		Elizabeth Whiting daughter of Edward & dority his wife was Baptized 23th of Aprill.
March	27 <sup>o</sup> .	Bridget daughter of Edmond Garwood baptized.
Nouv <sup>m</sup> <sup>b</sup>	17th.	Tho. Gattes Son of Isack Gattes & Elizabeth his wife was baptised n. Affore said.
Aprill	5 <sup>o</sup> .	Phillip sonne of Phillip Wright Baptized.
Apr.	10 <sup>o</sup> .	Anne daughter of William Thorne Baptized.
Apr.	25.	Thomas sonn of Edward Mann Esq. & Martha his wife Baptized.
June	5.	Robt sonn of Rob. Wale & [blank] his wife Baptized.
June	11th.	Thomas sonn of John Broke Esq. & Katherine his wife Baptized.
June	19.	Elizabeth dauter of [blank] Eades & [blank] his wife Baptized.
July	3.	John sonne of John Barber & [blank] his wife Baptized.
July	10.	Mary dauther of Christopher Wilcock Baptized.
July	13.	Mary daughter of George Warren & [blank] his wife Baptized.

- Septem. 8. John sonn of Peter Baker & hannah his wife baptized.  
 Novem. 17. Georg sonn of Edward Pilketton gent. & Eliz. his wife baptized.  
 Novem. 27. John sonn of Thomas Smyth & Martha his wife baptized.  
 Decem. 16. Penellope dauther of Thomas Blose & Penellope his wife bapt.  
 Decem. 25. ffrancis sonn of ffrancis Turner & Mary his wife Baptized.

## Anno 1665.

- April 9th. Richard sonn of John Hudgwell & [blank] his wife Baptized.  
 Aprill 23. Ann daughter of Symont Smyth [blank] baptized.  
 April 30. John sonn of John King & Eliz. his wife baptized.  
 May 14. Joseph sonn of Thomas Hardy & Abigal his wife baptized.  
 July 5. Mary daughter of Edward Man Esq. & Martha his wife baptiz.  
 July 16. Ann dauther of William Cowper & [blank] his wife baptized.  
 July 21. Mary dauther of Nathaniell Branson [blank] Baptized.  
 Jvne the 29th. Sary dooghter of henry bvckrum baptised.

## Page 70.

- Aug. 4th. John sonn of John Broke Esq<sup>r</sup> & Katheren his wife Baptized.  
 20th. Thomas Sonn of John Brett [blank] baptized.  
 27. Georg sonn of Georg Allin & Brigitt his wife baptized.  
 Octo. 22. ffrancis sonn of Andrew Cremer & [blank] his wife after her death.  
 29. Digby Sonn of Thomas hardwick & [blank] his wife baptized.  
 29. Danill Sonn of John Waller the same day baptized.  
 Martha daughter of Edmond genens. Baptised Dec. 2th. \*  
 ffeb. 14. John sonn of ffrancis Canny baptized.  
 March 13. John sonn of Phillip Wright & Ann his wife baptized.

## Anno 1666.

- Augusty<sup>e</sup> 17th. Alice the Dafter of Witt and Alice Sare was Babtised.  
 May 20th. Jesuway Son of george Warren & Margate his wiff. baptized.  
 Septe the 4th. Charele King son of John King babtiz.  
 Octo. y<sup>e</sup> 7th. mychal Sonn of Thomas Danill & Mary his wife baptiz. the 7 October.  
 Noue. 13th. Babtized was John Sonn of John Laurance.  
 Novem. 2. Robt Sonn of William Rawlison & Joone his wife bapt.

- January 18. Rachell daughter of William Chinnery baptized.  
 March 11th. James the sonne of Thomas Hardy & Abigal his wife bapt.  
 Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 7. william Son of william Branson and mari wife was baptized. march the 12. daughter of Roberd Cook Borne October 3 1667.  
 June 16th day. Robrt Sone of William Cooper & Sewsanah his wife baptised.  
 Thomas Huitt [*blank*] Thomas the son [*blank*] baptised. and Mary [*blank*].  
 Mary wright daughter of Phillip and Ann Wright was Baptised the 26th day of September 1667.  
 October the 6. John stone sonn of John Stone baptized.  
 Martha the Daughter of John warne and Martha his Wife was Borne the fourth Day of July 1667. | John the sonn of John harper & Eliz. his wife was baptized Jvary 1<sup>o</sup> 166—.  
 Octo. the 5<sup>o</sup>. John Son of John Monson was baptized. Elizabeth daughter of Philip Candler and of Deborah his wife was borne March y<sup>e</sup> 2 and Baptized March the 10th 1667.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 4th. { Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert bond was baptized—1667.  
 1 { Mary daughter of George Alberie And Bridget his wife Bapt. August y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 March 15th. Hana daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Keeble & margaret his wife baptized.  
 fr. 8th. simon sonn of simon smyth baptised. nichel Palmer and elizabeth his wif. Elizabeth his dauter was born o.  
 1668.  
 October the 2. basel the Son of Basell huet and Susan his wife Born [*or Baptized, uncertain*].  
 Elizabeth the dafter of mickæell Palmer and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 8th 1668.  
 October the 18th. Thomas son of Thomas bond & mary his wife.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 19 1668. Elizabeth the daughter of William Boycott and Elizabeth his wife was born and baptised y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> nineteenth day of No<sup>v</sup>b anno D<sup>n</sup>i 1668.  
 William sone of william crinnery and margret his wife 25th october was born.  
 ffrances sonn of ffrances Leg was baptized August the 11th.  
 Jan. 29. Christian Norton dauter of John Norton & Susan his wife.  
 1669.  
 Aprill the 10th. Edmond son of Edmond Lvffe baptised.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 15th. Elizabeth daughter of Willm<sup>ñ</sup> Green was born & baptised.

<sup>1</sup> These two entries are interpolated or mixed up with the preceding and succeeding ones.



- Sep<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Allen the son of George Allen And Bridget.  
 Nove. the 19. George the son of ffances Turner was born and  
 baptised the same day.  
 the 25. Mary davter of John Movson & mary his wife was  
 bap.  
 Decem. the 14. Susan Cliford dafter of Joseph Clifa.  
 Margret daughter of Peter Bigsiby and [blank] his wife  
 Baptized the 11th day of march 1669.  
 [blank] sonn of Richard whiteng & Joan his wife.  
 Ann the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wales.

## Page 71.

Mary daughter of Edmond Jenings baptid march ii.  
 Richard son of Thomas heere Cocke and Prudence his wife  
 was bap<sup>t</sup>id 10th March 1669.

June 5 1669. Bazillay [blank] of Thomas Huitt & Mary his wife  
 Bap<sup>t</sup>.

Tho. Cooke Sone of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cooke and Sarah his wife was  
 baptised the 20 of August 1669.

Mary Skeet Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Skeet & Mary his wife w<sup>s</sup> bap<sup>t</sup>z.

January y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1669. Peter sonn of Peter strong was baptized  
 January 30th.

Baptizeing An<sup>o</sup> 1670.

Thomas Shuckforth son of Tho. Shuckforth and Sarah his  
 wife was Borne The 8 day of february 1670.

Rich. Newton son of Rich. Newton Gent. & Lettice his wife  
 was borne the 12th of march An<sup>o</sup> 1669 And was  
 Baptized the 31th of march An<sup>o</sup> 1670.

1668 John Harper the sun to John Harper was born the 10 day  
 of Jewary 1668.

Mary the dafter of michael Palmer and Elizabeth was  
 baptized the 22 of march 1669.

Mary Larence the dafter of John Larence was baptised  
 february the 28.

1669 Robart Pulbroo the sun of Robart Pulbree & Thomazin his  
 wife was baptized the 12th of Aprell.

Abraham sone of william chinnery was born Anno 1670  
 and baptised Apriel the 19th.

Phillip Sonne of Phillip Wright & Ann his wif. was borne  
 April 17th 1670 was Baptized April 19th 1670.

June 24th. Rob<sup>t</sup> sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lakeland & Eliz. his wyfe was  
 Baptized.

July 17th. Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Harper was  
 baptised.

Thomas son of Bazell huitt & Susan his wife was bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 Sept. 19th 1670.

August the 6 1670. Peter hovgrav and alic. his wif. had their  
 their dafter was bap<sup>t</sup>ised the 6 of augst.

- Daniell Richer and Elezebeth his wife and Elezebeth ther daughter borne 25 September 1670.
- Novem. 6th. a base child of Ann Cowper wid. was born & bapt. 9th nouem. following.
- Nouem. 27. Alixsander son of ffrancis Lee & of Eliz. his wife was baptized.
- March 10th. Elizabeth daughter of John Rye & Eliz. his wife was baptised.
- John Stroggin Sonne of Thomas Stroggin and Elizebeth his wife was baptised the 11th october 1670.
- Danell son of Thomas Crissell and Sarah his wife was baptised the 11th day of nouember 1670.
- February the second. John Smyth the sone of Symond and Ann his wife baptized 1670.
- Aug. 23 1670. Mary dauther of Edmund Luffe & Mary his wife was baptized.
- 1670.
- January the 28. Lydia the Daughter of John margerum and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.

Page 72.

Año Doñ. 1671. Christenings.

1671. April 16. Ann Daughter of William Rogers & Jane his wife baptized.
- Beniaman sonn of William Skeet & Mary his wife was baptized April 23th 1671.
- May 17. henrey orger sonn of Georg orger and Marey his Wife was Borne and Baptied.
- June 9. Samuell Son of Henry Goodin And Martha his wife was baptized 1671.
- July 12. Dorkas Daughter of Robt Houell Als Smyth And Dorkas his wiffe was baptized 1671.
- September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1671. } was baptised Elezebeth the Daughter of Francis and Sarah Garway his wife.
- August the 9<sup>o</sup> 1671. } John the Sonn of John Margerum and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized.
- August the 13 1671. } Elizabeth the Daughter of David Richardson and Susan his wife was Baptized.
- September the 11 1671. } elezabeth the daughter of Robert Lackland and elezabeth his wife was baptised.
- September the 7 1671. } Robert the sonn of John Harper and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- October the first 1671. } John Baker the Sonn of John Baker and Ann his wife was baptized.
- Octo. 15th. Henery sonn of William & Joone Rawlinson bapt. 1671. Robart Harper the sun of John Harper was born the 7 Day of September 1671.
- Nouember 12th. Dorety the daughter of Edweard Whitin and Dorety his wiffe bapt.

- December the 8th 1671<sup>o</sup>. Isaac the sonn of Isaac Boyket and Mary his wife was baptized.
- March the 3 1671. Then was Babtized John Turner Sunn of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wife.
- 1671.
- february the 18. then was babtized Joseph movson sonn of John movson and mary his wif.
- feb<sup>y</sup> the 18. Thomas the Sonn william Boranson [*Branson*] and Margaritt his wife was Baptized.
- March the 1. Catherine the daughter of Robert Jewrey and Elezabeth his wife.
- Elizabeth y<sup>t</sup> daughter of Marten Wheler and Lidy his wife was borne July the 2: 1671.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 31 1672. Mary the Daughter of ffrances Sames and Mary his wife was Baptized.
- Aprill the 9 1672. Then was Baptized nicklolas Wright son of Phillip wright and Ann his wife.

Page 73.

Anno Dn<sup>o</sup> 1672. Christenings.

James Newton the sonn of Richard Newton & Lettis his wife was borne the 30th of May and christened the fourth of June 1672.

1672. Suann daughter of thomas Strogin and Elesebeth his wife baptised feeb. the 2 daye.

June 23. Thomas the Son of Daniell Richer and Elizabeth his was Baptized.

June 23. Steven the Son of John Stone and Sarah his wife was Baptized.

John Brame was Baptised Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 19 1671.

August 2th 1672. was Borne Robt Houele Als Smyth Sun of Robt houele Als Smyth And Dorkas his wife And Babtised August the 4th 1672.

Tamissin daughter of william Chinnery was born & bapized 20th aygust.

July 26 was bptised mary the daughtare Basseill hewate and sheusana his wife 1672.

August y<sup>e</sup> 20th was baptised Ann Elsdén y<sup>e</sup> Dufter of Rob. Elsdén and Ann his wife.

October the 5 was Richerd Lackland baptised the sonn of Robert Lackland and elzebeth his wife 1672.

Mihell palmer Son of mihell plamer [*sic*] and of elisebeth his wife was born the 9th of october 1672.

Jeremiah focah the son of Jeremiah focah and of Serah his wife was born the 3 of december 1672.

Mary huet daftere dafter of thomas huet & mary his wife was babtised on Januery the 10 1672.

Bredget the dafter of gorg Alen and Bredget his wife was born  
 Janawary 21th 1672.  
 feb. the 5th Wiff Skeet son of wiff skeet & mary his wife was  
 1672. baptised. william Crisell son of Thomas Crisell  
 { 1671. and Sarey his wife wase born Jannavry<sup>av</sup>  
 { 1672.

Micell Pamer this yere 1673 was chosen Sexton.

Mary Coke daughter of Edward Coke & mary his wiffe was baptised  
 April 13th.  
 Elizabeth Sames the daughter of ffrances Sames and Mary his wife  
 was baptised May ye 11.  
 Ales the daughter of Peeter Hoggrafe and Alse his wife was baptised  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 Auis the daughter of William Boicett and Elizebeth his wife was  
 baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 6.  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Herper and Elizebeth his wif. was baptised  
 July ye 8.  
 James the sonne of thomas Coocke and Elizebeth his wif. was bap-  
 tized August y<sup>e</sup> 17.

Page 74.

1673.

### Chriseninges.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrances Turner and Susan his wife was bab-  
 tized August the 29.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Rorgers and Jane his wife was babtized  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 9.  
 John the sonne of Robert Wales and Ann his wife was babtized Sep-  
 tember y<sup>e</sup> 10.  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Elsedden and Mary his wife was babtized  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 14.  
 Elizebeth the daughter of John Crouder and Elizebeth his wife was  
 babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 22.  
 Edward the sonne of Thomas Heere Cocke and Prudence his wife  
 was babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 23.  
 David the sone of David Richerson and Susan his wife was baptiz  
 february 8th.  
 Mary the daughter of John Duse and Mary his wife was babtized  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 24.  
 Robert the sonne of Robert Jurie and Elizebeth his wife was babtized  
 September the 15.  
 Thomas the sone of Marten wheler and Liddy his wife was babtized  
 October the 10.  
 Edmund y<sup>e</sup> sonne of ffrances Lee and Elizebeth his wife was babtized  
 Desember the 7.  
 Jacob the sonne of Thomas Daniell and Mary his wife was babtized  
 May the 9.  
 Nathenell the sone of William Branson and Margrett his wife was  
 babtized January y<sup>e</sup> 27.



ffeberywary the 19th was borne Ann houele Als Smyth Ann Elizabeth  
houele Als Smyth both daughters of Robt houele Als Smyth And  
dorkas his wife ware Babtised the Nine and Twenth of ffeb 1673.

1674.

## Chrisenings.

1674.

Mary the daughter of Henery Birde and Marcy his wife was babtized  
Aprill the 14.

Robert Newton sonn of Rithund Newton and Lettis his wife was  
borne the 3th of Aprell & Baptized the 29th of Aprill 74.

ffrantes the Dauter of Staphen kebell and mathew is wif. was bap-  
tised march 20.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas browne and Rose his wife was babtized  
Aprill the 23.

Page 75.

1674.

## Chriseninings.

ffrances the sonne of William Roldeson and Jone his wife was bab-  
tized May the 11.

Mary the daughter of James Birde and Mary his wife was babtized  
June y<sup>e</sup> 9.

Vallintine the sonne Vallintine More and Margret his wife was  
babtized June y<sup>e</sup> 11.

anna the dafter of Edmund Luffe and Mary his wife was babtized  
June the 24.

Mary the dafter of arnold tilison and susan his wif. was babtised  
september the 11th.

ann the dafter of nathinel brown and mary his wif. babtised october  
the 11th.

Mary the dafter of thomas lven and lvcy his wif. was baptised october 23.

Ann the dafter of William genry and margret his wif. was babtised  
november the 7th.

An the daughter of Peter Stronge and Mary his wife was baptized  
the 25th of Nouember 1674.

Edward son of Edward Coke and mary his wiffe was baptised  
nouerber 26th.

Elizabeth daughter of Jonas tvnmer and Elizabeth his wiffe was  
baptised no. 27.

John sone of John balderson and Elizabeth his wiffe was baptised  
dec. 6th.

Edm. sune of Edm Cochpoll and Ame his wife bapt. dec. 14.

Deborah Dafter of henry hocker and Deborah his wife was Baptised  
Janua y<sup>e</sup> 12 1674.

Elizabeth daughter of Edmond fewnes and martha his wiffe was  
baptised feb. 15th 74.

William son of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wiffe was baptized feb.  
the 31th [*sic*].

Elizabeth daughter of John browne & Elizabeth his wiffe was baptised  
ffeb. 14th.

Ann the Dauter of william Copper and Ann his wife was Baptised  
ffeb. 28.

John Houton was baptised march 3 son of John Houton And Susan his wife.  
Mathew the Dauter of William Sket & marey his wife was baptise  
march the 14.

Tho. The Sunn of Wiff may and Susan his wiffe was babtised march  
the 14th 1674.

Ann morden Daughter of Wiff morden Ann his wife was borne and  
baptised march the 16 1674.

Martha the daughter of Phillipe Wrighte and Anne his wife was  
baptized March the 4th 1674.

Page 76.

1675.

### Christnings.<sup>1</sup>

Elezebeth the dauter of henrey Lockwod and Elezebeth his wife was  
baptized Aprell the 4 daye.

Charles the sonne of Charles stubs & francies his wife was baptised  
Junn the 14 daye.

Elezebeth the dauter of John harper and Elezebeth his wife was  
baptised August 21.

William the sonn of ffrancis huck & marey his wife was baptised  
August the 20 day.

Edward the sone of Samuel ffeveyore and Ann his wife was baptiz.  
Septemb. 3th.

Robart sonn of thomas Cresell & Sarey his wife was baptised  
septemb. 12 daye.

An the Daughter of James ffrost & Sarah his wife was baptised the  
24th of September 1675.

John the sonn of John smith & marrey his wife was baptised octob.  
the 31 day 1675.

Sarah the daughter of Richard hayward and Sarah his wiffe was  
baptised n<sup>o</sup>. 10. 75.

william the sonn of william boycatt and margritt his wife was baptised  
nouemb. the 9 day 1675.

John the sonn of John Duce & marey his wif. was baptised nouemb.  
the 16 day 1675.

Ann houell Als. Smyth Daughter of Robt houell Als. Smyth And  
Dorkas his wiffe borne this Janewary the 25 Baptised Janewary  
the 30th 1675.

Henery the sonn of John wayth And mary his wiffe was Borne  
Janewary the 11th babtised Janewary the 30th 1675.

Sary The Daughter of Edward Cooke And mary his wiffe was Borne  
Janewary the 28th Babtised the thirty 1675.

Robartt sonn of Robartt Elsdén & marey his wife was baptised  
ffeb. the 13 daye 1675.

John the sonn of thomas harecoke & prudence his wife was baptised  
march the 4 day 1675.

John the sonn of ffrances Lee & Elezebeth his wife was baptised  
march the ffiue day.

william the sonn of william branson & margrett his wife was baptised  
march the 12 day.

<sup>1</sup> See an entry on page 96 that belongs to the year 1675.

Edw. sonn of John Cruder & Elzebeth his wife was baptised  
ffeb. 15 day 1675.

1676. Christnings 1676.

ffrancis sonn of Edw. Catchpole and Ame his wife was Baptised  
Aprell 2 daye.

Edw. sonn of thomas Strogin and Elezeb his wife was baptised Aprell  
the 2 day.

*Page 77.*

Thomas the sone of ffrancis Turner And Susan his wife was baptiz.  
May 7th.

Robert the sone of John Wade and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz.  
May 7th.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Clarke And Bridgit his wife was  
baptiz. May 7th.

Lettis the Daughter of Richard Newton and Lettis his wife was  
borne June 12th and baptized June 18th.

John the soñe of John Browne and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz.  
June 18th.

Mary the Daughter of William Daniel and Mary his wife was baptiz.  
June 22th.

John the soñe of George Allen and Bridgit his wife was baptiz.  
July 16th.

Jonathan the soñe of Martin Wheeler and Lydia his wife was baptiz.  
July 18th.

Susan the daughter of David Richerson and Susan his wife was baptiz.  
August 13th.

Anthony the sone of Thomas Cushion and Margaret his wife was  
baptiz. August 28th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Bird and Elizabeth his wife was  
baptiz. Septemb. 24th.

Henry the sone of Samuel ffeveyeare and Ann his wife was baptiz.  
octob. 8th.

Ann the Daughter of William Rolison and Jone his wife was baptiz.  
octob. 8th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Phillip wright and Mary his wife was  
baptiz. October 22th.

Mary the Daughter of Peter Strong and Mary his wife was baptiz.  
November 19th.

Robert the sone of Robert Ellsdin and Mary his wife was baptiz.  
november 19th.

Margaret the Daughter and Base child of Margaret Germee was  
baptized December 31th.

Ann the daughter of Jonas Tunmer and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz.  
January 4th.

Mary the Daughter of John Woods and Margaret his wife was baptiz.  
December 10th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Norton and Susan his wife was  
baptiz. January 25th.

- Robert the Sone of Simon Willkenson and Margaret his wife was baptiz. January 28th.  
 December 17th. Abigal daughter & Base Child of Abigal m . . r was baptized.  
 March 14. Susan daughter of Henry Morris & Susan his wife was baptized.

Page 78. Christenings 1677.

- Ann the Daughter of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wife was Baptized May 20th.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Wade and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized June the 5th.  
 Jane the daughter of William Rogers and Jane his wife was Baptized June the 6th.  
 Thomas the son of Valentine Moore and Margret his wife was Baptized June 17th.  
 Elizabeth Houell Als. Smyth daughter of Robt Houell Als. Smyth and Dorkas his wiffe was Borne June the 21 Baptised July the first.  
 Mary Wakefield the Daughter of Jeffery wakfield and Martha his wife was Baptized August 12 1677.  
 Sarah Cressell the daughter of Thomas Cressell and Sarah his wife was Baptised August 26 1677.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Cole and Jane his wife was christened the 3d day of August 1677.  
 Mary Danill Daughter of William Dainell and Mary his Wiffe was baptized 26 June 1675.—*thur was not Rome in 75.*  
 Withm ye sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> Ellsden and Mary his wife was baptsed Sept. 23d.  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Lewin and Lusee his wife was baptised October the 7th.  
 ffrancis sonne of ffrancis Huck and Mary his wife was baptised october 21th.  
 John the Sun of W<sup>m</sup> Copper was Baptized and An. his oct. 12 1677.  
 Edmond sonne of Edmond Janneas and Martha his wife was baptised october the 24.  
 Elizabeth Newton Daughter of Richard Newton & Lettis his wife was borne the 28th of Nouember and baptsized the flrst of December.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Bazahell hewcct & Elizabeth his wife was Bapt. December the 16th Annvys Du<sup>e</sup> vt super.  
 Mary the Dafter of Edward Cooock & mary his wife was baptsed Janvery the 27th.  
 William son of william branson ad Margrat his wiffe was baptised ffeb. 24.  
 Ann the dafter willam Jannry and margret his wife was baptized december the 25th.  
 Willam the sonn of francis Lee and Elizabeth his wife was baptized March the 10th.



John the sonn of John billemer and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
March the 10th.

John the sonn of Susan daniell was baptized March 10th.

Elizebeth the Daighter of W<sup>m</sup> Daniell Mary his wiffe was Baptized  
27 March 1677.

Page 79.

Christenings 1678.

Nathaniel son of John brown and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
April 7th.

Elizabeth the dafter of Samuel feveyeare and Ann his wife was  
baptised May 5th.

Ephraim the sonn of Thomas Baker and Mary his wife was born the  
9th and baptized the 21th of April.

Samuel sonn of Phillip wright and Mary his wife was baptized Jun  
the 30th.

Susan the dafter of daniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
July 28.

John the sonn of Thomas Cushion and Margret his wife was baptized  
August 11th.

John the sonn of William Skeet and Mary his wife was baptized  
August 11th.

William the sonn of ffrancis Turnner and Susan his wife was baptized  
August 12th.

Samuell the sonn of Samuell foster and Sary his wife was baptized  
August 12th.

William the sonn of Francis Blois and Mary his wife was baptized  
August the 16th.

Elizabeth the dafter of Nathaniel brown and Mary his wife was  
baptized August 25th.

Jaffry the sonn of Jaffry wakfield and Martha his wife was baptized  
Septem 8th.

James the sonn of James ffrost and Sary his wife was baptized  
October 6th.

Sary the dafter of William Comman and Sary his wife was baptized  
october 6th.

Thomas the sonn of thomas Goldbrough and Mary his wife was  
baptized november the 3.

Jonas the son of Jonas tumner and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
febavary 6.

Margret the dafter of Valentin More and Margret his wife was  
baptized febrvray 23.

Sammuell son of william branson & margot his wife baptised march  
the 23th.

1679.

Elizabeth dafter of Robart Elsdén and Mary his wife was baptized  
April 6.

Elizabeth the dafter of william daniell and Mary his wife was baptized  
April 17.

Dabory the dafter of Edward Goslen and Ann his wife was baptized  
Aprel the 18th.

dabory the dafter of Jaffry bloumfeld and dabory his wife was baptized  
May the 19.

Rose the dafter of John Mooson and Rose his wife was baptized  
July the 6.

*Page 80.*

Sary the dafter of william Dyer and Hannah his wife was baptized  
July 13.

Joseph the sonn of John Brown and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
July the 27.

Susanna the dafter of ffrancis Turner and Susan his wife was baptized  
october the 5th.

Ann the dafter of william Rolason and Joan his wife was baptized  
October the 21.

Thomas the sonn of thomas Breatt and Ann his wife was baptized  
November the 2th.

ffrancis the sonn of thomas Cushing and Margreet his wife was  
baptized desember the 14.

Samuell the son of Phillip wright and Mary his wife was baptized  
desember the 28.

Edward the son of Edward Mann Esquir and Ann his wife was  
baptized Janwary 22th.

James the son of George Allen and bregget his wife was baptized  
Janwary 25th.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Barker and Sary his wife was baptized  
febauary the 25th.

Mary the dafter of thomas Baker and Mary his wife was baptized  
febauray the 25th.

Elizabeth the dafter of Androw finly & Elizabeth his wif. was baptized  
March 7th.

### Christening Ano domo 1680.

Ester the dafter of Samuell ffoster and Sary his wife was baptized  
Aprill 18th.

Elizabeth the dafter John Belemer and Elizabeth his wife was baptized  
Aprill 18th.

Simond the Sonn of Simond Willkingson and Margreet his wife was  
baptized May 16th.

Lettis Daughter of Richard Newton & Lettis his wife was baptized  
the 26th of May 1680.

Mary the Daughter of Robt Houell als Smyth And Dorcas his wiffe  
was Baptised June the 2 1680.

Christopher Chamberling the sonn of Christopher Chamberling and  
Hannah his wife was baptized June 27.

Rebake the dafter of Abraham Blichingden and Mary his wife was  
baptized June 27.

*Some few entries following quite obliterated but the figures remaining—  
20 1680.*

Elizabeth Daughter of William Coleman was baptized the twenty-  
eight of Nouember 1680.

Margret y<sup>e</sup> Dafter Of Thomas Cvshing And margret his wife was  
Born march y<sup>e</sup> 11th and was Babtized march y<sup>e</sup> 13th Ano Dñm  
1680.

Osborne Rolfe the sune off John Rolfe and Ester His wiffe was  
Borne the 14th Day off October and Babtised the 20 day off  
October 1680.

Page 81. Christinings An<sup>o</sup> Dom̃ 1681.

Mary the daughter of Robert Symons & Mary his wife was borne  
Aprill the first & was baptised Aprill the third.

1681 { Thomas the sun of W<sup>m</sup> Coper ann his Wiffe was Babtized  
the 12th of ffeb 1680.

Samuell the sone of Jeffrey blomfield & Deborha his wif. was baptised  
Aprill the 16 1681.

Susan the daughter of thomas luwin & lucy his wif. was baptised  
April the 16 1681.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Bird And Elizabeth his wife was Born Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 29th & was Babtized may y<sup>e</sup> ffirst Anno Dõm 1681.

Mary Daughter of Francis Turner & of Susan his wife was 1681 born  
the twentyninth of May & was baptised the same day.

Mary Daughter of Andrew Tendlye & of Elizabeth his wife was born  
the twenty eight of May & was baptised the first of Jun. 1681.

Sarah the Daughter of Philip wright & of Mary his wife was borne the  
third of July & was baptised the tenth day of the same month 1681.

July the 24th 1681.

Dorcess the Daughter of thomas Heareby And willinkin his wife was  
Babtized Anno 1681.

Judeth Baddeson Davghter of philep Baddeson And Judeth his wife  
was Babtized August y<sup>e</sup> 7th Anno Domiñ 1681.

William Daniell Son of william Daniell And mary His Wiffe was  
Babtized September y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1681.

Henery Ventriss son of Peyton Ventriss and Margaret his wife was born  
September 16th and was Babtized September the 18th Anno  
Dom. 1681.

Sarah the Daughter of Samewell ffoster And Sarah his wife was  
Babtized October the 2<sup>d</sup> 1681.

John Rolfe the sune off John Rolfe and Ester His wife was Borne  
the 14 off October and Babtised the 20 day off October 1681.

Mary the Daughter of John Moulson And Rose his wif. was Babtized  
Nouember y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1681.

Page 82. Babtizings in ✠ 1681 ✠

Elizebeth Daughter Of Rob<sup>t</sup> Reder and Elizebeth His wife was Born  
Janewery y<sup>e</sup> ffirst And was Babtised Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1681.

Sarah the daughter Of marke Barit And Sarah his wife was Babtized  
Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1681.

Mary the Davghter Of John Smith And Mary his wife was Babtized  
ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 19th 1681.

March 5th. William Chamberlin Son of Christopher And Hanah  
His wife was Babtized.



March 5th 1681. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Clarke and Bridget his wife was Bapized.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Girling and Elizabeth his wife was baptized march 16 1681.

Anno y<sup>e</sup> 1682.

Sarah the Daughter of James ffrost And Sarah his wife was Bapized may y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

John the Son of John Cushing And Elizebeth his Wife was Bapized may y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

Elizebeth the Daught. of Abraham & mary Blisingham was Bapized June y<sup>e</sup> 15th.

[*In margin*]. W<sup>m</sup> the sunne of william Coper and ann his wiffe was Bapized July 12th 1682.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam ffeveryear And An his wife was Bapized July y<sup>e</sup> 23th 82.

Whibro Daught. of Tho. Brett And Ann his Wife was Bapized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1682.

[*In margin*]. Michaell y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Michaell Lech and Ailce his wife was Bapized August 10th 1682.

Nickolas Smaledg son of Nickolas Smaledg And grace his Wife was Bapized Avgust y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1682.

Margret the Daughter of peyton Ventriss Esq<sup>r</sup> And Margret his wife was Bapized October y<sup>e</sup> first 1682.

An the Daught. of Robert Elsd. And Mary his wife was Bapized November the 5th 1681.

Page 83.

Edward the Son of Edward may & of Mary his wife was Bapized the first 1682.

Thomas the son of peter Strong And of mary his wife was Bapized October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1682.

John the Son of Phillip Baddesun And Judeth his Wife was Bapized October the 26 1682.

Sarh the daughter of Stephen Dansie & of Elizabeth his Wief was Bapized Noucember the 12th 1682.

Edward Son of Lenoard Tillott And of Martha his Wife was Born Nouember the 19th And was Bapized Nouember the 25th 1682.

Thomas Cushing Son of thomas And Margret Cushing was Bapized Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1682.

John Tolsbury Son of thomas Tolsbury & of Mary his Wife was Bapized Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 7th.

Presillia Allin Daught. of Robt Allin And Mary his Wife was bapized feb the 4th 1682.

Sarah the Daught. of W<sup>m</sup> Daniell And Mary his Wife was Bapized March the 3<sup>d</sup> 168<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Susan the Daught. of ffrancis turner And Susan his Wife was Bapized march the 20th 168<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

[1683.]

John Willkison the son of Simmond Willkison and Margret his wiff, Bapized Aprill the 18 1683.



Thomas the son of Robert semons and Mary his wiffe was bap-  
tized Apriell the 29 1683.

William the sun of William Trusun and Judeth his Wife was Bab-  
tized may y<sup>e</sup> 1 1683.

Page 84.

John Girling the Sone of John Girling and Elizabeth his wife was  
baptized may the 13 1683.

Elizabeth and dorithea daughters of John Chushing and Elizebeath  
his wife was bap-  
tized July y<sup>e</sup> 9. 1683.

*Entry obliterated.*

Mary the Daighter of John Marshall and Mary his Wife Baptized the  
16th Sep<sup>t</sup> 1683.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of John Simpson & Margret his wife was baptiz<sup>d</sup>  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> ye 18 1683.

Jane The Daughter of Leonard Tillott And of Martha his wife was  
born October The 10 And was Bap-  
tized October The 13 1683.

*Four lines entirely erased.*

Abegell the Daughter of Elazar Elener an Abgell his wiffe was Bab-  
tized oct. the 14th 1683.

Samuell the Son of Samuell garrod and of Sarh his wife was Bap-  
tized october 28th 1683.

1683.

Ales the daughter of Michall Cole and Ales his Wife was Bap-  
tized Nouember the 8 1683.

Nicholas the Son of Stephen Dansie and Elizabeth his wife was  
Baptized december 23th 1683.

William the Sun of Robert Coke and Jane his wife Was Bap-  
tized december the 23 1683.

Mary the daughter of Edmund Cooke and mary his wife was Bab-  
tized december the 01 [*sic*].

Abigail the daughter of Christopher Chamberlin and Hanah his  
Wife was Bap-  
tized January the 8 1683.

John the Sun of Thomas Brett and Ann his Wife Was Bap-  
tized January the 20 1683.

Sarah the daughter of John moulson and Rose his wife was bap-  
tized feb. the 3 1683.

Anne the daughter of William Ashfild and Elizabeth his Wife Was  
Bap-  
tized march the 16 1683.

Page 85.

1684.

Sarah the daughter of John Slad and Elizabeth his wife was Bap-  
tized Apriell the 13. John the Son of Richard Sarles and martha his  
wife was Bap-  
tized Apriell the 27 1684.

1684.

John the Sone of Peyton Ventris Esq. and Margret his wife was  
Bap-  
tized may the 28.

Vri was borne } Vri the sone of Tho. Topy and Ailce his Wife  
May 30 [*margin*] } was Bap-  
tized June y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1684.

Sarah y<sup>o</sup> daughter of John Daniell and mary his wife was Baptized  
July y<sup>o</sup> 8th 1684.

John Baddesun the sune of Phillip Baddesun and Judeth his Wife  
was Babtized June the 22 1684.

Elizabeth the daughter of Elazar Elener and Abigall his Wife was  
Babtized Nouember the 23 1684.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Holwell and Katherin his wife was  
Baptized August <sup>th</sup>3 Anno dom. 1684.

ffreneis the daught of wiff<sup>m</sup> Trusum and Judith his wife was Baptized  
August y<sup>o</sup> 17th 1684.

John the sonn of John Hassell and Ann his wife was Baptized  
August the 3th 1684 and was born Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first.

1684.

Charles the Sone of James frost and Sarah his Wife was Babtized  
July 20.

Mary Steel the daughter of James Steel an Mary his wife was Bap-  
tized September the 7 1684.

1684.

John the sune of Thomas Cushing and Margret his wife was Babtized  
ber

nouem.

the 9

Babtisings 1684.

John the Son of Robert Reder & Elizebeth his wife was borne Decem-  
ber the 3<sup>d</sup> & was babtized December y<sup>o</sup> 7th in y<sup>e</sup> year 1684.

An the Daughter of philep Wright and mary his wife was Babtized  
Janverey the 4th 1684.

Geo. Raymod.

Page 86.

Grace Browne The Daughter of Thomas Browne And of  
Grace his Wife was baptised the 7th day of March  
1683. The abou<sup>e</sup> named Grace was Borne in S<sup>t</sup>  
Magert parish.

Edward Alderid the Son of Edward Alderid And of Masse  
his Wife was baptised The 18th day of Jannweary 1684.

1684.

Jannweary the 25. then was Babtized Hanah the Daughter of  
Thomas Goldsbrow and Hanah his wife.

John the Sun of John franses and mary his Wife was babtized  
Jannweary the 22 1684.

1685.

Ann the Dauter of John hall and Ann his wife was Babtized marth  
the 29 1685.

Mary the daughter of Peyton Ventris Es<sup>q</sup> and of margreat his Wife  
was Babtized may the 18 and was Borne may the 6 1685.

Samuel the Sune of Samuel Waladge and of Sarah his wife was  
baptized July the 19 1685.

Isack y<sup>o</sup> Son of Samvell Waythwit & An his wife was babtized April  
y<sup>o</sup> 16th 1685.

Margerett Roffe the dafter of John Roffe and Margerett his wife was  
Borne the 11 day of July and Babtized the 26 1685 of July.  
William harper the Sune of William harper and Elizabeth his wife  
babtized August the 23 1685.  
John the Sune of William Danill and Mary his Wife was Babtizeed  
August the 30 1685.  
Lidia the Daughter of John Carsey and Ledia his wife was Babtized  
August the 30 1685.  
Phillip and mary Sune and Daughter of Samewell foster and Sarah  
his wife was Babtized September the 10 1685.  
John the Sune of John Cushing and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
September the 13 1685.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 87.

Bridget the Daughter of Stephen Bond and of margret his wife was  
babtized October the 4 1685.  
Tho. the Son of Tho. Topy and Alice his wife was babtized october  
y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1685. [*In margin*] was borne oct. 27 1685.  
Ester the daughter Simond wilkinSon and margret his wife was  
babtized october the 27 1685.  
Robert the Sun of Robert Cooke and Jane his wif. was babtized  
october the 18.  
ffrancis the daughter of William Trusson and Judeth his wife was  
Babtized nouember the 21 1685.  
Ann the daughter of John haset and Ann his wife was Babtized  
December the 13 1685.  
William the Son of thomas breet and Ann his wife was Babtized Jan.  
the 3 1685.  
Sarah the daughter of Christopher Chamberlin and hanah his wife was  
babtized Jan. the 24 1685.  
Sarah the daughter of thomas Garrod and of Sarah his wife was  
Babtized feb. the 14 1685.  
Susan the daughter of thomas Trapnill and Sarah his wife was  
Babtized march the 7 1685.  
mary the daughter of Thomas Goldsbrow and hanah his wife was  
Babtized march the 14 1685.  
John the sune of John Slad and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
Aprill the 4 1686.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Alderid and of Margre his wife  
was Babtized Aprill the 11 1686.  
Robert the sune of Robert Semons and of mary his wife was Babtized  
Aprill the 18 1686.  
Ann the daughter of Richard Newton and Lettis his wife was Babtized  
Aprill the 19 1686.  
Edward the Sune of thomas Lues and Elizabeth his wife was Babtized  
may the 23 1686.

Page 88.

Babtisings 1686.

ffrancis the son of ffrancis gildersleeve and Elizebeth his wife was  
borne August y<sup>e</sup> 20th and was babtized August y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1686.



- Mary the Daughter of Samvell Waythwith and ann his wife was borne August y<sup>o</sup> 6th and was babtized August y<sup>e</sup> 22th at y<sup>e</sup> pish curch of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Ipswich by M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond minester 1686.
- Wiff<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Moriss and Elezebeth his was borne May y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and was babtized May the 8th 1686.
- Robert Sone of Robert King and Ann his Wife was borne September the 4th and was babtized September y<sup>o</sup> 19th 1686.
- John y<sup>o</sup> Sone of Edward Pattiston and Ann his wife borne September the 2<sup>d</sup> and was babtized September y<sup>o</sup> 12th 1686.
- John y<sup>o</sup> Sone of John Madcalfe And Ann his wife And Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Madcalf And An his wife was Babtized September y<sup>o</sup> 12th 1686.
- Phillep and Mary the Sone And Davghter of Samvell And Sarah ffoster wear born September the 11th And wear babtized September the 16th 1685 [*sic*].
- Paid Susan the Davghter of John Espin and Mary his wife was Borne August y<sup>e</sup> 29th and was Babtized Sep<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.
- Sarah the Davghter of Samvell Woledg and Sarah his wife was borne September y<sup>e</sup> 21th and was babtized October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1686.
- Elisha the Sone of Eleasvr Elonit and Abigall his wife was borne October the Second and was babtized October y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1686.
- Mary the Davghter of John Cushing and Elizebeth his wife was borne October y<sup>e</sup> 8th and was Babtized October y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1686.
- Robert the Son of Robert Elsdén and mary his wife was Borne November the ffirst and was Babtized November the 5th 1686.
- Samvell the Son of Samvell culvin & Jane his Wife was borne october the 30th and babtized November y<sup>o</sup> 5th 1686.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 89. Babtisings 1686.

- Timothy the son of thomas toply and Alice his wife was borne the 11th of november & was Babtized the 15th of December Ano Dm 1686.
- John the Son of Thomas Walsingham and An his wife was borne January the 4th and was Babtized January the 16th Ano p Dm. 1686.
- ffrancis the Son of Peyton Ventris Esq<sup>r</sup> and Margaret his wife was Born the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of January and Baptized the 19th Day of the same month Ano Dm 1686.
- Jane the Davghter of Robert Cooke and Jane his wife was born January the 7th and was Baptized the 20th of the said month Anno p Dm 1686.
- John the Son of John kersey and Lidia his Wife was Borne January the 27th 1686 and Baptized the same Day.
- Mary the Davghter of Roger Sands and Amy his wife was borne ffebruary the 11th and was Babtized february The 13th 1686.
- Ann the Davghter of Robert Reader & Elizebeth his wife was Borne february the 16th and was Baptized the 27th of the Same month 1686.



William the Son of William Pege & Mary his wife was baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 27th 1686.

William the Sone of James ffrost and Sarah his wife was borne March the 10th And was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20th of the Same 1686.

### Baptizings 1687.

Thomas the Son of thomas chamberlin and Mary his wife was Baptized Aprill the 10th 1687.

Susana the Daughter of Thomas golsburovgh and hanah his wife was Babtized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1687.

William the Sone of John Hazell and Ann his Wife was Babtized May y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1687 And Borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28th.

Robert the Sone of Edward Cooke And Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 17th 1687.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Nulton gente and Sarah his wife was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1687.

### Page 90.

Elizebeth the Daughter of Witt<sup>m</sup> Harper And Elizebeth his Wife was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21th 1687.

Deborah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond Minister and Elizebeth his Wife was Borne October the fifth & was Baptized the Seaventh Of the same Month 1687.

Edmond the Son of Thomas Garrood & of Sary his wife was born the 11th of Decemb. & baptsed the 13th of the same.

John the first S<sup>n</sup> of John Leus & of Bridget his wife was born the 31th of Decemb. & was baptd the 5th of January 1687.

Mary the first Daughter of Joseph Gullifor Gent. & of Mary his Wife was born the twelfe of January & was Baptized the nineeth Day of February 1687.

George the Son of ffebruary & of Mary his wife was born the fourth of ffebruary & was Baptized the nineteenth Day of the same month.

John the Son of Thomas Brett & of Ann his wife was borne the of [blank] february & was Baptized the fourth of march 1687.

Mary the Daughter of Mr. John Walis & of Margret his wife & Docter of Phisick was born the Eleauenth of march & was Baptd the 22 of the same month 1687.

### 1688.

Sary & Mary Daughters of Philip Baddeson & of Judeth his wife were borne the Eighteenth of march 1687 & were Baptized the thirtieth of the same month 1687 [sic].

Elizabeth the first Daughter of Henry Riches & of Mary his Wife was borne the twentieth of march 1687 & was Baptized the first of Aprill 1688.

James Son of George Allin & of Bridget his wife was born the 19th of March in 1687 & was Baptized the Eight Day of Aprile 1688.

Also Abigall the Daughter of John Moulson & of Rose his wife was born the twenty seven of march & was Baptized the same Day y<sup>e</sup> 8 Aprile [sic].

- Henry the Son of William Trusson was born the Eight Day of Aprile & was Baptized the two & twentyth of the same month.
- Mary the Daughter of Robert Cooke & of Jane his wife was born the sixt Day of Aprile & was Baptized the 29 of the same.
- Martha the second Daugh. of Samuell Waythwith & of Ann his wife was born the third of May & was Bapt. at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrance the sixt of May.
- John the Son of Christopher Chamberlain & of Hannah his Wife was born the nineteenth of Aprile & was Baptized the thirteenth of May 1688.
- John the Son of John Daniel & of mary his wife was born the twenty six of Aprile was Baptized Also the same day the twenty six of May 1688.
- Mary the Daughter of Robert Seamon & of Mary his wife was born the Eleauenth of May & was Baptized the twentieth Day of May 1688.
- Thomas Son of John Whithand & of Ann his wife Was born the twentieth of May & was Baptd the 22 of May at home by Reason of Sickenes 1688.
- Esther Daughter of Thomas Topy & of Alice his wife was borne the 17 of March 168<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> & was Baptized the 27 of May 1688 at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrance.
- Thomas Son of John Hazell & of Ann his wife was born the ninth of July & was Baptized the twelfe of August 1688.
- Stephen Son of Stephen Bond & of Margret his wife was born the nineteenth of July & was Baptized the second Day of September : : 88 : :

*Page 91.*

- Alice the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond minister & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the twenty seauen of Sept. & bapt:d y<sup>e</sup> tenth of October.
- Ann the Daughter of Robert King & of Ann his wife was born the tenth of September & was Baptized the fourteenth of Octob: 88.
- Elizabeth the first Daughter of Francis Gildersleeue & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the Eleauenth of Octob. & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 21 Octob.
- Mercy the Daughte of Edward Aldret & of Mercy his vvife vvas borne the fourteenth of Octob. & was Baptized the 28th of the same 16<sup>8</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.
- Lancalot Son of John Simpson & of Margret his vvife was borne the twentieth of October & was Baptized the Eighteenth of Nouember: 88.
- William Son of Thomas Newton Gent. & of Sarah his wife, was borne the tenth of Nouember & was Baptized the eighteenth of Nouemb: 88.
- Samuell the first Son of Samuell Hambling & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the twentieight of nouemb. & was Baptized the second of Decemb. 1688.
- Rebaca the Second Daughter of John Carsey & Lidia his wife was borne the twentifue of Nouemb. & Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of December.

Roger the first son of Roger Sands & of Amy his wife was borne the fift Day of December & was Baptized the sixteenth Day of the Same month 1688.

Thomas Son of John Cushing & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the fifteenth of December : & was Baptized the twenty sixt of the Same.

Mary the Daughter of John Slade & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the thirtyeth of December : 1688.

Robert Son of Robert Reader & of Elizabeth his wife was borne the twelfe of January & was Baptized the twenty Day of the same month.

William Son of John Jolly & of Martha his wife was borne the seauenteen of January & was Baptized the third of february : 88.

Robert Son of Thomas Gouldsbury & of Hannah his wife was borne the twentieth of february & was Baptized the third of March 1688.

Tho. Tople  
Baptizings 1689.      ff Tho. Tople.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Hewett Jou<sup>r</sup> and Ann his wife borne y<sup>e</sup> 30th day of March 1689 & was bap<sup>t</sup>z<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14th of Aprill 1689.

Jeane y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Wiff Rogers Ju<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was borne Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12th and was bab<sup>z</sup> 28th instant 1689 at S<sup>t</sup> Laurance.

Johnathen the Son of Tho. Brett and Ann his Wife was born May the 2<sup>d</sup> and was Bap<sup>t</sup>z. 19th Instant 1689.

George The Son of Wiff<sup>m</sup> Pege & Mary his Wife was borne May 22th 1689 and was bab<sup>z</sup> 25th Instant.

Jeane daug<sup>t</sup> of John Moulson bap<sup>t</sup>z. May 28 day.

John the Son of George Hill & Mary his Wife was borne May y<sup>e</sup> 29th and was bap<sup>t</sup>z. June y<sup>e</sup> 2th.

1689.

Sarah the dayghter of Tho. Tople and Alice his Wife was borne May the seuenth 1689 and was bap<sup>t</sup>z. June y<sup>e</sup> 30 1689.

Judith y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of Wiff Trusson was borne June y<sup>e</sup> 6th & was Bap<sup>t</sup>i. 20th of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1689.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 92.

Samuell y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Chamberlin and Mary his Wife was borne June 16th and was bap<sup>t</sup>z<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 23th 1689.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> sone of Richard Sarles & Matha his wife was borne June 12 and was bab<sup>z</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Wiff Knights Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Mathews p<sup>r</sup>sse.

Susanna a Child of base borne of y<sup>e</sup> body of Eliz. Hareson was bap<sup>t</sup>z. June y<sup>e</sup> 30 1689.

Susan y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of Abraham Blishingham & Suhan his wife was borne July 30<sup>th</sup> & was bap<sup>t</sup>z. August y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1689.

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Peyton Venteriss Esq<sup>r</sup> & Margret his wife was borne August 11<sup>th</sup> Day and was bab. the 30<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month 1689.

Thomas sone of Henry Richers & Mary his Wife was Bap<sup>t</sup>z. October y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & was borne y<sup>e</sup> first day of y<sup>e</sup> same.



Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lee & Brigett his wife was baptizt nouemb.  
ye 3th 1689.

Ledia y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Samuell Hardy & Mary his wife was baptiz.  
nouemb. 10th & borne octob. y<sup>e</sup> 27th day 1689.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daught. of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond Minester and Elizebeth his  
Wife was borne nouemb. y<sup>e</sup> 19th & baptiz. october the first 1689.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Alexsander Willer & Mary his wife was Baptiz.  
January y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1689.

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daugh. of Tho. Haney & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife in S<sup>t</sup> Peters parrish  
& was Baptz. January y<sup>e</sup> 12th 16<sup>89</sup>/<sub>90</sub>.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Cooke & Jeane his wife was borne Jan<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
16th & was Baptiz. ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>89</sup>/<sub>90</sub>.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> sone of Edward Aldret & Mercy his wif. was babtizd  
March y<sup>e</sup> 2th 1689.

1690.

John y<sup>e</sup> sone of Phillip Wright & Mary his wife was babtiz.  
Aprill 11th borne y<sup>e</sup> 6th day of March.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26. Anes y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jooseph Catlen and Anes his  
wife.

y<sup>e</sup> first Son of Bazzell Hewet & of Judah his wife was borne of  
& was Baptized the 11th of may 1690.

1690.

Mary the Daughter of Samuell Woledg & of Sarah his Wife was  
born the fift of may & was Baptized the 18th of the same month.

[*In margin.*] Elizabe<sup>t</sup> dag<sup>t</sup> of Philipe Baddeson and Judith his wife  
was born June 20th & baptiz. July 11.

Margret y<sup>e</sup> Dafter of Wit<sup>m</sup> Wood And Deborah his wife was borne  
y<sup>e</sup> 7th of July and baptized the 27th of y<sup>e</sup> Said month 1690.

Elizabeth Dafter of Sam<sup>th</sup> hambling and Elizabeth his wife was  
borne y<sup>e</sup> 15th of June & baptized the 29th of y<sup>e</sup> Said month 1690.

Jean the Daughter of John Mowson & of Rose his wife Bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
27th of July: 90.

[*In margin.*] Jeames son of Isa<sup>ck</sup> Bennet and marg<sup>t</sup> his wife was  
Babtiz<sup>d</sup> July 27 1690.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Chamberlin & of Mary his wife was  
borne the 31th of August & was Baptized the 14th of Septem-  
ber 1690.

October y<sup>e</sup> 15th 1690. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Reader and  
Elizabeth his wife was borne & baptized y<sup>e</sup> Same Daye.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 93. Baptizings in 1690—1691 [& 1692].

Nouemb. Mary The Daughter of George Hill & of Mary his wife  
y<sup>e</sup> 23. was Borne the 15 of Nouemb. & was Baptized the  
23 of the same month.

30. John the Son of Thomas Garwood and of Sary his  
wife was Borne the [*blank*] of Nouember and was  
Bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> thirtieth of Noue.



- Feb. 4. William Son of Abraham Blisingham & Susan his Wife.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 8 1691. Mary the Daughter of John Simpson & of Margret his  
 Wife was Borne the 25th of feb. and was Baptid  
 the 8 of March.
- May 4th. Caleb Brown y<sup>e</sup> Son of Caleb Browne & Ann his was  
 borne & Baptiz.  
 Mary daugh<sup>t</sup> of Stephen Bond & Marg<sup>t</sup> his wife May 3th.  
 Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Topy and Ailce his wife was born July j &  
 bapt y<sup>e</sup> 5th of y<sup>e</sup> same July 1691.
- [*In margin*]. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Wantworth bapt July 5th  
 belong to S<sup>t</sup> Mary Elms 1691.
- Ann y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond & Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife was borne  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 27th & was Babt August y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1691.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 16. Rebaca y<sup>e</sup> daughter Alexsander Wille<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife  
 Ba<sup>t</sup>.
- Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. Judith y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>t</sup> of Witti Trusson & Judith his Wife.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 7. Elizab<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>t</sup> of Steuen Bedall & Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife was  
 born.
- S<sup>t</sup> 18. Samuell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Hardy & Mary his Wife.  
 ffrancis y<sup>e</sup> sonn of ffrancis Gildersleue & Elizbath his wife  
 was born Sep<sup>t</sup> 29th & was Ba<sup>t</sup> octob. 18th 1691.
- No. 13. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Garwood & Sarah his Wife.  
 Octo. ye 12. 169<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. Elizab y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuell FeberYeare & Grisell his  
 wife was born Octob. 2th bapti.  
 Elizabeth daughter of michael Daniel bapt. Octob. 25th.
- Jan<sup>o</sup>. 3. Ann y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>t</sup> of Edw. Alderid & Mercy his wife.  
 29th. Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daugh<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Wallace Doct. of Phis.  
 & Margret his Wife was Bap<sup>t</sup>.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuell Hambling & Eliz. his wife was  
 borne Jan<sup>o</sup> 15 & Baptized feb. y<sup>e</sup> i 1691.
- Mar. 24. 1692. William y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Christopher Chamberlin & Hanah  
 his wife was baptized.  
 Sañ son of Robte Reader bapt. march 20 1692.
- Aprill 10. Elizabeth daugh<sup>t</sup> of Geoge Hill & Mary his Wife.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cusing & Mary his wife was born Aprill 21  
 and baptiz<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1692.
- May 8. John and Thomas sonns of Robert Cook & Jeane wife  
 where born may y<sup>e</sup> 4th & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8th of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- Aug<sup>t</sup>. Tho. y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Bretting and Elizb. his wife was born  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 23 day & babt. 28th of y<sup>e</sup> same.
- Isable daugh<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Raymond & Eliz. his wife was bap<sup>t</sup>i Octob.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13th 1692.
- Ann daugh<sup>h</sup> of Sañ Wantworth & Ann his wife was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 3th 1692.
- Rachell daugh<sup>t</sup> of William Coeman & Rachell his wife Oct. 25 1692  
 belonging to S<sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
- Eliz<sup>b</sup> daught. of Rob<sup>t</sup> King & Ann his wife Was born octo. 10th &  
 bapt. 13th of y<sup>e</sup> sam. 1692.
- [*In margin*.] Sarah daugh. of Phillipe Church & Deb. his wife was  
 October 29th 1692 Bap.

1692. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thos. Shuckforth Ju<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife  
was borne one Thursday July y<sup>e</sup> twenty one at two one  
y<sup>e</sup> after noone.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 94

Baptizings 1692 : 1693 : 1694.

- Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25. Elizabeth daughter of John Buckingham & Jeane  
his wife.
- febr<sup>u</sup> 8th 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>. Joeseeph y<sup>e</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuuell ffuller & Judeth his  
wife was Baptized febr<sup>y</sup> 8th 169<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.
- Mar. 5. hannah daug<sup>t</sup> of Joes. Catlin & Anes his wife.
- Mar. 20 1693. Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of Steuen Bedwell & Eliz<sup>b</sup> his wife.
1693. 1693.
- Mar. 31. Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of John Hayles & Ailces his wife.
- 1693.
- May 2. Joeseeph y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Hewett seo<sup>r</sup> & Matha his wife.
21. Tho. son of Tho. Billemore & Eliz. his wife.
28. Tho. son of Allexsander Weller & Mary his wife.
28. ffrancis son of ffran. Welltum & Ann his wife.
- June 28. Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Samuuell Hambling & Eliz. his wife  
was borne June 28th & Bapt July y<sup>e</sup> second 1693.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 20 1693. ffoster y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Bond & Margrett his wife was  
borne Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10th & Bapt y<sup>e</sup> 20th of ye same.
- Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 2th. Ailce y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Topy & Ailce his Wife was  
borne and Baptized October y<sup>e</sup> second 1693.
- Ann daug<sup>t</sup> of Edward Alderidge & Mercy his wife was  
baptized octob. y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1693.
- Dorkas y<sup>e</sup> first daug<sup>t</sup> of John May and Dorkas his wife was  
Baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15th 1693.
- feb. 9. Sarah a child base born of y<sup>e</sup> body of Ann Lines was  
Bap<sup>t</sup> feb. 9th.
- feb. 25. Margret daug<sup>t</sup> of Jea<sup>m</sup> Latour a french-man & Ann his  
wife was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 25th.
- Roger son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cook and Jeane his wife was born febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
19th & baptized march y<sup>e</sup> 4th 1693.
- Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson Bapt. March 9 : 1693.
- 1694.
- Aprill 29. Phillipe son of John Cushine & Mary his wife was borne  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 22th and Baptiz' ye 29th of ye same.
- May 23. Susan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Raymond and Elizab<sup>b</sup> his wife  
was Baptized May 23th 1694.
- May 20. Elizabeth daug<sup>t</sup> of Sa<sup>m</sup> Walledge & Sarah his wife was  
Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1694.
- William y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiffi Coeman & Rachell his wife was  
borne May y<sup>e</sup> 21th & Bapt June y<sup>e</sup> first 1692 [sic].
1694. Eliz. daug<sup>t</sup> of Rob. King & Ann his wife was borne Sept.  
ye first and Baptized the second of ye same.

1694. William son of Samuell ffeberyere and of Grisell his wife  
was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 1 and bapt y<sup>e</sup> 8th of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 24. Sarah daughter of Tho. Shuckforth and Sarah his wife  
was borne Aug<sup>t</sup> 24th 1694.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 95. Baptizings 1694 : 1695.

- Theophilus y<sup>e</sup> sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Theophilus Parson Doct. of  
Phi. and of Catherine his wife was borne Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
11th and Baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 30th day of y<sup>e</sup> same.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> second daugh<sup>t</sup> of John May and Dorcas his  
wife was bap<sup>t</sup> Nouemb. 2th.  
Richard son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>o</sup> Simpson & marg<sup>t</sup> Bap<sup>t</sup>. No. 5.  
Briget daug<sup>t</sup> of Samuell Hambling & Elizab. his wife was  
born feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8th and Bap<sup>t</sup> 17th of the same feb<sup>y</sup> 1694.  
\*Mary a Child of Base borne of y<sup>e</sup> body of Mary Scutlell  
octob<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22th & Bap<sup>t</sup> feb<sup>y</sup> 24th 1694.  
1695. Dorcas daug<sup>ht</sup> of Steuen Bedwell & Eliz. his wife Baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> forth day 1695.  
1695. Ann daug<sup>t</sup> of ffrancis Welltum & Ann his wife was baptized  
Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 28th 1695.  
Anthony son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Cook & Jane his wife born may 10th  
was baptized may 19th 1695.  
John son of John Lea & Bridget his wife born June 2<sup>d</sup>  
baptized June 9th 1695.  
Samuel son of Samuel Wantworth (of St Mary Elms) born  
July 15 baptized July 21 1695.  
Robert son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Lakeland & Eliz. his wife born Aug. 21  
baptized Aug. 25 1695.  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Hewit & Martha his wife born sept<sup>r</sup> 19th  
baptized sept. 29th 1695.  
Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Alexander Weller & Mary his wife born  
octob. 7th baptized octob. 13 1695.  
Joseph son of Michael Daniell & Elizabeth his wife born  
nouemb. 6th baptized Novemb 11th 95.  
John son of John May & Dorcas his wife born octob. 13 : 95.  
George son of Edmund Luff & mary his wife born  
octob. 11th 95.  
Francis son of francis Fordham & Sara his wife baptized  
Novemb. 17th 95<sup>o</sup>.  
Abraham son of Will. Cooman born Jan. 4th.  
John son of Thomas Brett & Mary his wife born Jan. 24  
baptizd Jan. 27 from S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence parish.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 96.

Thomas son of Thomas Creswell born & baptizd 24th day  
of February 169<sup>a</sup>.

1696.

Elizabeth daughter of John Cushing & mary his wife born  
April 4th baptized April 12th 1696.

- William son of William Osborn & Alice his wif. born & baptized may 25.  
 John son of Abraham Blichendeen & Mary his wife baptized May 31.  
 William son of William Rogers & Sarah his wife born July 1st baptized July 26th.  
 Mary daughter of Richard Withe & Margaret his wife born octob. 1st baptized octob. 18th.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Stolery & Elizabeth his wife born 19th of octob. bapt 25th 96.  
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Skeet & sara his wife born octob. 19 bapt nov. 18<sup>t</sup> 96.  
 Henry son of Henry Rawleson & sara his wife born octob. 26 bapt Nov. 1st 96.  
 Deborah daughter of sam Hamblin & of Eliz. his wife born novemb 2<sup>d</sup> bapt 8th.  
 Sarah daughter of Robert King & of Ann his wife born novemb. 2<sup>d</sup> bapt 8th.  
 Thomas son of George Hill & of Mary his wife born Nov. 21st bapt 29th.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Tymothy Wode born febr. 2<sup>d</sup> baptized febr. 7th.  
 William son of William Green about 2 years old baptized feb. 10th.  
 Sarah daughter of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Wiflm Green born febr. 4th baptized febr. 10th.

1697.

1697.

- Mary daughter of Michael Daniel & Eliz. his wife born March 30th baptized April 4th.  
 Daniel son of Thomas Creswell baptizd. May 10th.  
 David son of David Morgan & Mary his wife born May 15th baptized May 18th.  
 Ann daughter of Abraham Chenery & Ann his wife born July 4th baptizd. July 6th.

*Page 97.*

- Thomas son of Thomas Billamer & Elizabeth his wife borne July 10th baptized July 11th.  
 Ann daughter of James Newton & Ann his wife born July 22<sup>d</sup> baptizd August 8th 97.  
 Alexander son of Alexander Weller & Mary his wife born Aug. 23 baptizd Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 97.  
 Isaac son of Stephen Bond & Mary his wife born Septemb 22<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd Sept<sup>r</sup> 29.  
 Nathan son of Nathan Harvey & Mary his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 baptizd octob. 3<sup>d</sup> 97.  
 John son of Robert Lakeland & Eliz. his wife born octob. 28 baptized octob 31 97.  
 Boycat son of Peter Proster & Eliz. his wife about 18 months old baptized octob. 31 97.



- samuel son of Francis Welton & Ann his wife born octob. 24  
baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 7th 97.  
George son of George Raymond clerk & of Eliz. his wife born  
novemb. 29 baptized decemb<sup>r</sup> 16.  
Nathaniel son of Basil Hewit & Margaret his wife born January 19th  
baptized Jan. 23.  
Sarah daughter of James Pinborough & Martha his wife born febr. 5th  
baptized febr. 20th.

1698.

- Alice Daughter o Wittm Osborn & Alice his wife born febr. 26  
baptized April 1st 1698.  
Thomas son of Thomas Stolery & Elizabeth his wife born April 15th  
baptizd may 12th.  
John son of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born may 12th  
baptizd June 19th.  
Jonathan son of Witt<sup>m</sup> Green & Ann his wife born may 12th  
baptizd may 20th.  
Roger son of Thomas Brett & Mary his wife born may 17 baptizd  
may 22.  
John son of John Smith & Elizabeth his wife born June 19 baptized  
July 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Elenor daughter of John Sympson & Margaret his wife born june 22  
baptizd Jūe 30.  
Mary daughter of Abraham Blichenden Ju<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife born  
jly 4th baptizd July 10th.  
Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Sicklemore & Mary his wife born July 22  
baptized July 31.  
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Procter & Eliz. his wife born Aug<sup>t</sup> 29  
bapt. sept. 4th.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Barzillai Hare born Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 bapt. octob. 9th.  
Geo. Raymond.

*Page 98.*

1698.

- James son of James Newton born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 bapt. octob. 9th.  
Charles son of Nathan Haruy & Mary his wife born Novemb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. 6th.  
Sarah daughter of Benjamin Skeet & Sarah his wife born Novemb. 5  
bapt. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6th.  
John son of Samuel Hamblin & Eliz. his wife born novemb. 23  
bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 9th.  
Edward son of Jonathan Cook & Ann his wife born January 16  
bapt. Jan. 22.  
Dorothy daughter of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born  
march 2<sup>d</sup> baptized mar. 5th.

1699.

- Martha daughter of James Pinboro & Martha his wife born mar : 29  
bapt. April 9.  
Finie daughter of Thomas Creswel born Apr. 10th bapt. June 2<sup>d</sup>.

- Margaret daughter of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born  
Apr. 12 bapt. Ap. 23.
- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas May & bridget his wife born Apr. 18  
bapt. Apr. 23.
- William son of George Hill & Mary his wife born June 23 bapt.  
June 25.
- Mary Daugh. of Edw. Syer & lydia his Wiffe born July 26.
- Henry son of John Booth & Hannah his wife born July 16 baptized  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 15.
- Mary daughter of James Latour & Ann his wife born Septemb. 4th  
bapt. 7th.
- Margaret daughter of Richard Wyth & Margaret his wife born  
Septemb. 28 baptizd octob. 16.
- Abigail daughter of Francis Goldersleev & Eliz. his wife born  
octob. 15 bapt. 29.
- Barthol son of Basil Hewet & Margaret his wife born decemb. 15  
bapt. 24.
- Edward son of Michael Daniel & Eliz. his wife born decemb. 17  
bapt. 31.
- James son of James Kerridg & Ann his wife born febr. 14 bapt. 25.  
1700. 1700.
- James son of James Pinborow & Martha his wife born march 29  
bapt. Apr. 7th.
- John son of John Boycat & Mary his wife born 8 bapt. April 14.  
Geo. Raymond.

## Page 99.

- Sarah daughter of Abraham Blichenden & Mary his wife born  
Apr<sup>l</sup> 23 bapt. Apr. 28.
- John son of Alexander Weller & Mary his wife born may 5 bapt.  
may 12.
- Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of James Newton & Ann his wife born may 10  
bapt. may 26.
- Ann daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Proctor & Elizabeth his wife born June 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. June 9th.
- James son of Thomas Creswel & [blank] his wife born June 7th  
bapt. June 16.
- William son of William Howard & [blank] his wife born July 5  
bapt. July 28.
- George son of Sam Hamblin & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 6th  
bapt. Aug. 11th.
- Henry son of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 22<sup>d</sup> bapt.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 1.
- A base child born of ye body of Susan Richards Aug. 27.
- Mary daughter of William Boycat & Mary his wife born sept<sup>r</sup> 1st  
bapt. sept. 5th.
- John son of John Batter & Mary his wife born novemb. 6 bapt.  
Novemb. 10th.
- William son of John Whayman & Elizabeth his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 21  
bapt. decem<sup>r</sup> 25.

- William son of Thomas May & Bridget his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 18  
bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 22.  
Henry son of Thomas Stolery & Elizabeth his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 18  
bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 22.  
Mary daughter of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born febr. 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. febr. 9th.  
William son of William Osborn & Alice his wife born febr. 22  
bapt. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Samuel son of Jeremiah Sicklemore & Mary his wife born feb. 22  
bapt. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
Elizabeth daughter of George Mayer & Eliz. his wife born March 3<sup>d</sup>  
bapt. Mar. 9th.

1701.

1701.

- Elizabeth daughter of Robert Cooke & Ann his wife born & bapt.  
April 1st.  
Sarah daughter of William Green & Ann his wife born April 9th  
bapt. 27.  
Samuel son of Francis Welton & Ann his wife born April 24 bapt.  
Apr. 27.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 100. 1701. Christenings.

- Thomas son of Thomas Frogget & Rose his wife born & bapt.  
July 7th.  
John son of John Reynols & Martha his wife born July 11th bapt. 20th.  
Thomas son of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born July 27  
bapt. Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Isaack son of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22 bapt.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 28.  
Thomas son of Thomas Cole & Ann his wife born & bapt. octob<sup>r</sup> 17th.  
Mary daughter of James Newton & Ann his wife born octob<sup>r</sup> 20  
bapt. 26.  
William son of William Rogers & Jane his wife born december 20th  
bapt<sup>d</sup> febr. 15.  
Elizabeth daughter of Mary Boycat relict of William Boycat born  
March 15th bapt. 22th.

1702.

1702.

- Anne daughter of Samuel Hambling & Elizabeth his wife born  
June 16 bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21.  
Bridget daughter of Tho. May & Bridget his wife born June 20  
bapt<sup>d</sup> 29.  
[An entry erased here].  
George son of George Mayer & Elizabeth his wife born Aug. 19  
bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.  
Jacob son of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4th  
bapt. 13.  
Priscilla daughter of George Prat & of Priscilla his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 22  
in S<sup>t</sup> Clements parish bapt. in this octob, 21,

Margaret & Dorothy Twin daughters of Edward Syer & Lydia his wife born 8 bapt. octob. 22.  
 Thomas son of Roger Read & Elizabeth his wife born Novemb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> bapt. 8th.  
 Mary daughter of John Boycat & Mary his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 5th bapt. 13th.  
 Anne daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Wright a soldier born febr. 10th bapt. 17th.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Criswel & [blank] his wife born febr. 25 bapt. mar. 3<sup>d</sup>.

1703.

John son of James Pinborow & Martha his wife born Mar. 26 bapt. 28.  
 Nathaniel son of John May born May 30.  
 A base child of Susan Richerson born April 15.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 101.

1703.

John son of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born April 16th bapt. May 23.  
 Zechariah son of Francis Welton & Anne his wife born Apr. 29 bapt. May 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 George son of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born June 12 bapt. 20th.  
 Rose daughter of Thomas Bemish & Rose his wife born June 16 bapt. 20th.  
 Joseph son of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 23 bapt. Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Charles son of George Mayer & Elizabeth his wife born Febr. 16 bapt. 27.  
 James son of Elizabeth Hamblin widd. born March 16 bapt. 21.

1704.

1704.

Anthony s. of John Boycat & Mary his wife born may 13th bapt. 26.  
 James son of James Woodyard & Susan his wife born June 12 bapt. July 9th.  
 A son of Samuel Brenn born June 13.  
 A daughter of John May born june 21.  
 Sarah daughter of Michael Daniel & Elizabeth his wife born June 30 Bapt. July 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Rebecka daughter of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born at y<sup>e</sup> Whitehorse in S<sup>t</sup> Matthews baptized in this church July 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sarah daughter of James Newton & Anne his wife born July 5th bapt. 9th.  
 Samuel son of Thomas Shuckforth born July 11th bapt. 31.  
 John son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dash & Mary his wife born July 19 bap<sup>t</sup> 30th.  
 Hannah daughter of Edmund Luff born Sept<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 Edward son of William Green born Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 bapt. octob. 8th.  
 Hannah daughter of James Pinboro & Martha his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 10th bapt. 17th.



Sarah daughter of George Pratt & Priscilla his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 13  
bapt. Jan. 10th.

Susan daught. of Tho. Kendal & Susan his wife born Jan. 13 bapt 20th.

Mary daughter of Thomas May & Bridgett his wife born Jan. 13  
bapt. 16.

Robt son of Robt Bond & Mary his wife Feb. 10th.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Bond & Elizabeth his wife born febr. 22  
bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 102.

1705.

### Christenings.

William son of Peter Proctor & Elizabeth his wife born April 18  
bapt. 19th.

Hawes son of Thomas Turner & Sarah his wife born Jun<sup>e</sup> 10th  
bapt. 17th.

Peter son of Peter Parter & Margaret his wife belonging to Stow-  
market bapt. July 1st.

Jacob son of John May & Dorcas his wife born July y<sup>e</sup> 4th.

a daughter of Mary Findly base born July 7th.

Thomas son of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born July 21  
bapt. 23.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stollery & Sarah his wife born  
Aug. 10th bapt. 26th.

Zachariah son of Francis Weltum & Anne his wife born Aug. 11  
bapt. 12th.

Jonathan son of Elizabeth Daniel Widdow born Nov<sup>r</sup> 5th bapt. 11th.

John son of John Bretton & Hannah his wife born Nov<sup>r</sup> 4th  
bapt. 11th.

Sarah Daughter of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 15th  
bapt. 16th.

Mary daughter of John Allen & Frances his wife born January 13  
bapt. 20th.

Anne daughter of George Clarke & Anne his wife born & bapt.  
Jan. 20th.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born & bapt.  
Jan. 20th.

Catherine daughter of James Ratford Mary his wife born febr. 18  
bapt. March 10th.

1706.

1706.

Samuel son of Robt Dash & Mary his wife born April 15th Bapt. 23<sup>d</sup>.

Noah son of Robert Bond & Mary his wife born & bapt. April 30th.

Sarah daughter of John Dun & Elizabeth his wife born & bapt.  
May 15.

Ruth daughter of Jonathan Rilye & Rebecka his wife born & bapt.  
May 19.

Lettice daughter of James Newton & Anne his wife born May 22  
bapt. 28.

Susan daughter of James Woodyard & Susan his wife born & bapt.  
June 16.

John son of John Brazier & Hannah his wife born & bapt. June 20.  
 Joseph son of John May born July 30.  
 Mary daughter of James Pinborough & Martha his wife born  
 Septemb. 13 bapt. 29th.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 103.

1706.

1706.

Mary Anne daughter of william Burton & Barbara Susanna his wife  
 born Sept. 25 & baptizd at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence beïg strangers.  
 John son of John Brown & Rebecka his wife born octob. 9 bapt. 13.  
 Rebecka daughter of Charles Sadd & Rebecka his wife born octob. 28  
 bapt. novemb. 10.  
 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bemish & Rose his wife born novemb<sup>r</sup> 1st  
 bapt. 10th.  
 Jonathan son of John Reinolds & Martha his wife born novemb<sup>r</sup> 2  
 bapt. 6th.  
 Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Haywood & Elizabeth his wif. born  
 decemb. 30 bapt. Jan. 7th.  
 Richard son of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born March 13  
 bapt. 16.  
 Thomas son of John Boycat & Anne his wife born March 18 bapt. 23.

1707.

1707.

Jonathan son of John Hammond & Elizabeth his wife born mar. 24  
 1706 bapt. April 11 1707.  
 Joseph son of Peter Procter & Elizabeth his wife born June 24 bapt. 27.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Stollery & Sarah his wife born July 10th  
 bapt. 20th.  
 Frances daughter of James Newton & Anne his wife born Aug. 1st  
 bapt. 13th.  
 Mary daughter of Robert Dash born Aug. 29th bapt. Sept<sup>r</sup> 7th.  
 Mary daughter of John Carver & Mary his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 bapt. 9th.  
 Benjamin son of Joseph Hudson & Dorothy his wife born Sept<sup>r</sup> 12  
 bapt. 14th.  
 John son of John Allen & Frances his wife born Novemb. 9th bapt. 16.  
 Susanna daughter of Witt<sup>m</sup> Tought & of Susanna his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 8  
 bapt. 14.  
 Sarah daughter of Moses Sly & Catherin his wife born & bapt. dec<sup>r</sup> 26.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Turner & Sarah his wife born dec<sup>r</sup> 28 bapt.  
 Jan. 7th.  
 Mary daughter of Witt<sup>m</sup> Green & Anne his wife born febr. 16 bapt.  
 Mar. 1st.

1708.

Samuel son of James Woodyard & Susan his wife born mar. 23 1707  
 bapt. mar. 28 1708.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 104.

Robert son of Robert Bond & Mary his wife was baptized April 25.  
 Robert son of William Oate & Elizabeth his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> April 25.

Edward son of Edward Bird & Thomasin his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> May 16.  
 Anne daughter of John Pattison & Jane his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> June 27.  
 Thomas son of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born July 31 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> August 10th.

George son of Stephen Bond & Margaret his wife born August 5th  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Ward & Anne his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup>  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 12.

Barbara daughter of Edward White & Johanna his wife born Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 14th was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Jonathan son of Francis Weltum & Anne his wife born Octob<sup>r</sup> 20  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24th.

Martha daughter of John Reynolds & Martha his wife born Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 28 was bapt<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>r</sup> 5th.

Jane daughter of John Marshall & of Mary his wife born January  
 23<sup>d</sup> was bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Elizabeth daughter of James Pimborow & Martha his wife born  
 March 8th was bapt<sup>d</sup> 13th.

1709.

1709.

Anne daughter of Thomas Norris & Elizabeth his wife born April 3<sup>d</sup>  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4th.

Sarah daughter of John Baddison & Sarah his wife born & bapt<sup>d</sup> April  
 27.

Edmund son of James Smith & Anne his wife born May 17 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> May 23.

John son of Thomas Turner & Sarah his wife born May 26 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> 31.

Mary daughter of Henry Snell & Elizabeth his wife born April 20  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> June 12.

William son of William Rogers & Anne his wife born January 27  
 1708 was bapt<sup>d</sup> June 12 1709.

William son of William Scarlet & Elizabeth his wife born August 28  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 6th.

Martha daughter of John Allen & Frances his wife born Aug. 31 was  
 bapt<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 11th.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bretton & Sarah his wife born Septemb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18th.

William son of William Tought & Susanna his wife born Novemb. 20  
 was bapt y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>.

Jane daughter of John Pattison & Jane his wife born decemb<sup>r</sup> 19  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25.

Sarah daughter of James Woodard & Susan his wife born February 1st  
 was bapt<sup>d</sup> Febr. 5th.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 105.

## Burialls.

1551.

26 mar. Joane Smyth.  
 27 Ap. Willm Andrewe.  
 8 May. Alice Blomfeld.  
 3 Jun. Joane Peccock.  
 8 Jun. Thoms Bucknam.  
 6 Jun. Joane Richardson.  
 Robte Legete.  
 Willm Cressye.  
 Alice Williams.  
 Margaret Norham.  
 James Nottingham.  
 Willm Stile.  
 Willm hyllye.  
 Clare Michaell.  
 Anne Micheldye.  
 Robte Pecock.

1552.

9 Mai. helene Rawson.  
 Elizabeth Williamson.  
 17 Mai. Cicilie Bushe.  
 7 Jun. Margery Woode.  
 14 Jun. James Bobbet.  
 20 Jun. John ffosdick.  
 3 July. Lettis Selsden.  
 25 July. John Tranice.  
 28 Aug. Edmond yongne.  
 30 Aug. Agnes Banyngs.  
 George Bushe.  
 9 Octo. John Robson.  
 12 Octo. Margery Robson.  
 13 Octo. Alice Swysco.  
 11 Nove. Richard Wellis.  
 26 Nove. Jone herest.  
 12 dece. Cornelius Peterson.  
 16 dece. John Bentley.  
 10 Jan. Peter Quante.  
 14 Jan. Elizabeth herne.  
 24 Ja. John Coote &  
 Katherine.  
 3 febr. Thoms Legi.  
 15 feb. Willm Stannard.  
 16 mar. Cicilie Belcham.

1553.

31 mar. John Martyn.  
 14 Apr. Thomas Man.

10 Sep. Margaret Grai.  
 20 Sep. George Belcham.  
 6 nove. Joan Batham.  
 28 Dece. Richard Bird.  
 3 Ja. John hanmon.  
 7 mar. Amy Scvtt.  
 22 Mar. Thoims holland.  
 23 mar. Katheryn Yong.

1554.

16 mar. Mergery holland.  
 21 July. Alice huxley.  
 26 Aug. Rebecca hunte.  
 3 Sep. Jone Robinson.  
 23 Sep. John hunt.  
 30 Sep. Paskyn Crowfed.  
 28 Octo. Susan houe.  
 3 decem. Susan Osborne.

1555.

28 Mar. Mary Peterson.  
 16 Apr. Willm. Plastow.  
 16 May. Richard Swayne.  
 14 July. Blanch English.

Page 106.

11 Aug. Alice Wood.  
 2 Octo. Robte Kiriche.  
 Philip Bucknam.  
 8 octo. John Cleark.  
 22 No. John havens.  
 7 Dec. Margaret Wood.  
 9 Ja. John Redgrave.  
 29 Ja. John Bugg.  
 13 mar. John Smyth.  
 24 mar. Elizabeth Bugg uxor.

1556.

24 May. John Redgrave.  
 4 July. helene Witman.  
 17 July. Elizabeth Bugg fil.  
 27 July. Katherin Bushe.  
 2 Aug. Sara Buckenham.  
 13 Aug. { Robte hailes.  
 John Bache.  
 14 Aug. Jone hawis.  
 22 Aug. { Nicholas Stanley.  
 George Michell.  
 28 Aug. Robte hargrave.  
 30 Aug. { Thoms Cage.  
 Alice hart.  
 4 Sep. Edward Johnson.



6 Sep.	Thoms Redgrave.	7 Aug.	Richard Grenewich.
8 Sep.	Jone Woodhowse.	8 Aug.	Margarett sharpe.
9 Sep.	Richard Robinson.	17 Aug.	Emme Garad.
16 Sep.	Amy Borrough.	19 Aug.	Beatryus hāmond.
17 Sep.	Kathery Beman.	30 Aug.	Elizabeth Johnson.
18 Sep.	ffelice Archer.	1 octo.	Barnaby Johnson.
19 Sep.	Margarett Smith.	4 octo.	Agnes Newton.
22 Sep.	Gilbert Edwards.	13 octo.	Alis Doune.
30 Sep.	Witfm Beman.	20 octo.	Anne Swayne.
8 Octo.	{ Margarett hailes.	29 octo.	Rose Leman.
19 Octo.	{ Robte Cleark.	30 octo.	James herst.
	{ Adam Daye.	1 nove.	Martin frett.
	{ Cornelius Kitching.	11 nove.	Thoms Sebote.
22 Octo.	{ Witfm Richman.	18 nove.	Katherin Johnson.
	{ John Parson.	24 nov.	{ Jone hart.
	{ Rowland Johnson.		{ John Gillar.
6 nove.	John Gaskyn.	22 de.	John Goodwin.
8 nov.	Elizabeth Boone.	26 de.	Witfm keriche.
20 nov.	Cicilie leder.	11 Ja.	Agnes ffynkle.
26 nov.	Edyth Belle.	31 Ja.	Jone Goodwyn.
	Jone Bell.	16 feb.	Magdelene Panton.
9 Dece.	John Carlton.	27 feb.	Beatris Goodchild.
13 dece.	{ Thoms Bennett.	9 Mar.	Robte Courtnall.
	{ Witfm Colman.		1558.
	{ xpian Bennett.	30 mar.	Anne Sebotte.
24 de.	{ Katheryn Eldar.	1 Apr.	Robte Gowte base.
29 de.	Witfm Yonge Peter- son.	23 Apr.	Mary Dereslye.
	{ Witfm Riccard.	3 mai.	Willm hatche.
10 Ja.	{ Leonard ffrette.	4 mai.	Robte Burman.
18 Ja.	Agnes Bucknam.	22 mai.	Willm Lattymmer.
20 Ja.	John Grenewich als Bagmaker.	18 Jun.	Margarett Cage.
		4 July.	Robte Selsdon.
		6 July.	Mathew Braser.
		17 July.	Richard Waylocke.
		10 Aug.	Nicholas Coleyne.
		20 Aug.	Margarett Edwards.
		27 Aug.	{ Margarett Michell- fourth.
			{ Jone Buckenham.
		16 Sep.	Margery Warren.
		25 Sep.	Agnes Peerson.
		7 octo.	Cicely Chapman.
		8 octo.	Peter Peterson.
		20 octo.	John Peterson.
		20 octo.	Agnes Riccard.
		8 Novē.	helene Whittman.
			Page 108.
		18 Nove.	Robte Petersonne.
		19 Nov.	Richard Johnson.
24 Ja.	Thomasin Sparrowe.		
5 feb.	Margarett Newell.		
18 feb.	Amy Orynge.		
	1557.		
2 Ap.	Jeffrey Bele.		
7 Apr.	Dorethie Anseldye.		
19 Apr.	Lawrence [blank].		
21 Apr.	Robte Cockerell.		
30 Apr.	Thoms Pinswine.		
14 Mai.	John Yonge.		
18 July.	Witfm herst.		
19 July.	Peter Richardson.		
31 July.	John Wilson.		
1 Aug.	Margareta Yonge child of Gorge Ball.		

25 Nov.	{ Robte Clifton. Rose Judgis.	19 mai.	John Laye.
26 Nov.	henry Petersonne.	9 Jun.	George Barton.
2 decem.	Charitie Johnson.	14 Jun.	henry Newton base.
3 decem.	Rose Smythe.	20 Jun.	Jone Mills.
5 decem.	Alice Rankyn.	30 Jun.	Suzan Milles.
12 decem.	Anne Johnson.	8 July.	Thoms huntick.
14 decem.	Elizabeth hawes.	17 July.	Valentyne Sweare.
20 decem.	George Clarke.	16 Aug.	Jane hailes.
7 Janu.	Roger Lawrence.	19 Aug.	Annes Lane.
23 Janu.	John Copping.	25 sep.	Ales Abbott
5 febr.	{ Lettes Bird. Robte ffoxe.	11 nove.	Jone Witherbye.
6 febr.	Agnes Mossock.	11 decem.	Xpofer Oswald Gib- son.
7 febr.	John Moos.	16 dece.	Alis ffosdick.
9 febr.	Ann Smythe.	27 dece.	Jone Carter.
13 febr.	Margery Bugg.	15 Janu.	John Johnson.
	{ Jone Gillar. Margery Shortchred.		Page 109.
19 febr.	{ Daniell Lawrence. Roger lynes.		1560.
26 feb.	Prudence Collins.	17 Jan.	Thoms Woode.
27 feb.	Jone Wittman.	24 Jan.	Elizabeth Swayne.
19 mar.	Philip Baley.	28 Jan.	Jone Newton.
21 mar.	{ Richard Clubbe. Thoms Rooper.	23 feb.	Jone Grosse.
24 mar.			1561.
	1559.	3 may.	Thoms [ <i>blank</i> ].
4 Apri.	Agnes keryche.	24 may.	Dorothie Alger.
8 Apri.	Wiflm Balthasar.	24 Jun.	Annes Owtred.
25 Apri.	Edmond Gardner.	3 July.	John Ragett.
11 may	John Leman.	15 Aug.	John Denis.
28 may	Jane karleton.	17 Aug.	John hallebred.
9 July.	Ales Sadde.	2 octo.	John Clogg.
27 Aug.	Jone Todde.	8 octo.	{ John Peterson. Elizabeth hone. Margaret Pollyn.
30 Aug.	{ Jone Coleman. Jone Regate.	18 Jan.	Walter Sponer.
14 sept.	Robte Richardson.	24 Ja.	Margarett Bridgges.
27 sept.	Jone & Jone lane twynes.		1562.
6 octo.	Dorothie kinderslye.	1 June.	Katherin Millen.
10 octo.	Elizabeth Vucle.	6 Jun.	Suzan haman.
3 nove.	Jone Raymer.	18 Aug.	Robte Smyth.
26 dece.	Thoms Osburne.	20 Aug.	Margarett Buccoke.
20 Janu.	Margaret Smythe.		1563.
12 feb.	helene Johnson.	1 febr.	Margery Stallworth.
	1560.	19 Sep.	John hailes.
23 Apri.	Bridgett Clogge.	29 Sep.	An hampton.
11 mai.	John Man.	30 Sep.	Annis Quante.
14 mai.	Jone Baker.	31 octo.	George English.
		29 dece.	Margery Cannon.
		6 Jan.	John Quante.
		31 Jan.	Thoms Wood.

1564.  
28 Mar. John Cage.  
30 Apr. Addry hubbard.  
31 May. Nicholas Turner.  
14 July. Willm Binkett.  
10 Sept. Mr Madock.

1565.  
24 July. hubberd Ryvers.  
22 dese. Thoms. harrisson.

Page 110.

### Burialls.

1566.  
5 Apr. John Alderman.  
16 Apr. Cornelis Gilbert.  
25 Apr. Alis hallybred.  
29 Jun. John Wilkenson.  
22 July. Margett Alderman.  
5 Sept. { Margery Rivers.  
Elzabeth Clubbe.  
26 febr. Agnes Colman.  
16 mar. Christian Ponyard.  
156[7].  
26 mar. Robte Ponyard.  
19 Apr. John ffosdick.  
15 Jun. Robte Wood.  
29 Aug. John Waple.  
3 Sept. John Smith.  
4 Sept. Margery Joyner.  
21 Ja. Walter Sponer.  
28 Ja. Margaret Briggs.  
6 Feb. Thoms lane.  
24 Mar. John Smythe.  
1568.  
7 May. John Vugle.  
28 May. Jone Cage.  
9 Jne. Thoms Lambes wife.  
10 Jun. John Day & uxor.  
12 Jun. Robte Gravell.  
9 Aug. Nicholas killing-  
Worth.  
27 Aug. Jone Rivers.  
1 Sep. Edmond Cantrell.  
26 octo. Steven Clyford.  
28 octo. { Willm Lene.  
Judith Stowe.  
11 Jan. Robt. Colman.  
16 Mar. Willm Bardwell.

21 Mar. Jone Pattridge.  
24 Mar. Margaret Symonds.  
1569.  
1 May. Clement Blackmore.  
8 May. Xpian Tymplak.  
15 June. Ellen hempson.  
20 July. John Smith.  
4 octo. Edward Batham.  
5 No. John Canon.  
26 No. Thoms Smith.  
16 Ja. Thoms Clenen.

1570.  
14 Jun. Margery Tymplak.  
19 July. Agnes Cressley.

1571.  
15 No. John Warree.  
18 No. Robt Briggs.  
23 Dec. Agathia Garrett.  
27 Jan. Willm Rynes.

1572.  
18 Ap. Peter hallybred.  
7 July. Xpofer Batham.  
14 July. ffather habbart.  
29 July. John Bishoppe.  
11 Aug. Elizabeth Nottinghamham.  
26 Aug. Thoms hockett.  
29 Aug. Seuson Parneel.  
15 octo. Abigaill Wade.  
18 octo. Cicely Belchine.

Page 111.

### Burialls 1572.

20 octo. Jone Scrivener.  
27 octo. Alice Denny.  
1 dece. Willm Starling.  
12 no. Jone Alderman.  
1 dece. Lucy Jlian.  
27 dece. Anne hailes.  
15 feb. Anne Bate.  
18 feß. Willm Sprate.  
20 feb. Richard Lukas.  
24 feb. Jone Grenewich.  
3 mar. Elizabeth Baker.  
4 mar. Robart Rotte.  
16 mar. hughe knitts.  
19 mar. John Goulding.  
22 mar. { Anns lyne.  
Thoms ffatter.

1573.

17 Ap. Anne Estall.  
 4 May. Tobias Wood.  
 12 May. { Thoms Waterman.  
 16 { John Sutton.  
 17 { Thoms Jve.  
 21 May. Thoms Ashefield.  
 11 June. Mary hitchbone.  
 14 Jun. Nicholas Plevent *or*  
 Peevent.  
 31 Jun. xpofer Alderman.  
 1 July. Thoms Liste.  
 5 July. John Anthony.  
 27 Aug. Jeffrey Cage.  
 28 Sep. Anne Johnson.  
 12 Jan. Thoms Archer.  
 17 Jan. Jone Mossock.  
 16 fe. Willm hall.  
 10 Mar. Richard hill.

1574.

8 May. Amy Basse.  
 2 Jun. Elizabeth Watson.  
 10 Jun. Roger lynes.  
 14 Sep. John Beniamyn.  
 30 Sep. Lawrence Clubbe.  
 13 No. Annes Cleveland.  
 1 dece. Elizabeth Gleed.

1575.

25 Apri. Robte ffosdick.  
 27 Ap. Margaret ffuller.  
 11 May. John Lawrence.  
 22 de. Rose hitchbone.  
 7 Ja. Thoms Samon.  
 27 Ja. Margaret Gardner.  
 2 Mar. Nicele More.

1576.

18 Jun. Thoms Curtes.  
 24 Jun. Thomazin Sowden.  
 19 Aug. Abigall Adams.  
 17 Sep. Ambros Everett.  
 8 No. Garrett Johnson.  
 7 de. John hart.  
 16 de. Agnes Aggas.  
 25 fe. Anthony Prick.  
 5 Mar. Ellyn Bate.  
 19 Mar. Jane hitchbone.

Page 112.

Buryalls.

1577.

1 June. Mawd Dammeron  
 buried.  
 10 Sep. Suzan Smyth.  
 9 Nove. Bastian fflower.  
 17 Nove. Annys Cheape.  
 23 Jan. John Goodwich.  
 24 feb. Robte heard.  
 9 mar. John Croford.  
 24 mar. Margaret ffosdick.

1578.

1 mai. Robte Sherman.  
 11 Jun. Angill hart.  
 15 July. John Dawbney.  
 19 July. Richard Grymshawe.  
 4 Sep. Willm Greene.  
 19 Sep. Margery Clearke.  
 Joane Raggitt.

1579.

15 Apr. Elizabeth Johnson.  
 21 Apr. Katheryn Quick.  
 22 Apr. Thoms Morfle.  
 29 Apr. Abygail Beniamyn.  
 10 May. Margery Osburne.  
 3 July. Thoms Wake.  
 4 July. Beniamyn Cole.  
 16 Aug. Anna Quick.  
 2 Sep. Edward Cook.  
 3 Sep. Willm Goodriche.  
 4 Sep. Anna Lord.  
 7 Sep. Agnes Cook.  
 10 Sep. John Cooke.  
 14 Sep. { Widd Morfle.  
 { Steven Cooke.  
 15 Sep. Suzan Wake.  
 16 Sep. Rebecca Rose.  
 18 Sep. Margery Wake.  
 19 Sep. John Longley.  
 23 Sep. Elizabeth Wak.  
 25 Sep. Elizabeth Cook.  
 1 Octo. Jone ffynche.  
 2 octo. John Scote.  
 10 octo. Ellyn latland.  
 18 octo. Alis ffrier.  
 6 dece. John Stowe.  
 3 Jan. John Greene.



1580.  
 7 feb. Peter True.  
 17 Apr. Willm Boycate.  
 23 Apr. Martyn Brooke.  
 30 Jun. Joan Garner.  
 26 July. Gerthritt Coxe.  
 11 Aug. Elizabeth Eastow.  
 14 Aug. Suzan Estow.  
 1 Nove. John Kennigale.  
 28 Jan. Jone Burman.  
 28 feb. Robte Greve.  
 2 mar. Henry Cuff.

1581.  
 5 Apr. John Ethrige.  
 27 Apr. John Garth.  
 1 Mai. Arthur ffokes.  
 12 Jun. helen Daye.  
 21 Jun. Jusina Bus.  
 19 July. Mr Wynder.  
 20 July. Samuell Jenkinsons  
 wife.  
 18 Aug. David Eare.

Page 113.

26 Aug. { francis ffreeman.  
 { henry Perrys wife.  
 11 Nov. Wulh. hubbard.  
 9 de. Wulh. Swayne.  
 26 de. Mathew ffox<sup>e</sup>s wife.  
 28 de. James harman.  
 14 fe. John Smith.  
 18 fe. Steven ffoster.  
 16 mar. Katheryn kennigale.  
 20 mar. Robt Burman.

1582.  
 22 Apr. John Shepherd.  
 3 May. Joan Palmer.  
 25 Jun. Robte Stowe.  
 28 Jun. John Croxall.  
 30 dece. John kennigale.  
 25 feb. Dorcas Bloise.  
 14 mar. Jone Grene.  
 19 mar. Will<sup>m</sup> Martyn.

1583.  
 11 Apr. Thoms Sturgeon.  
 8 May. Richard Toplife.  
 5 Jun. Anne Asheley.  
 16 Jun. ffathe Sever.  
 13 Aug. Jone Smith.

12 Sep. Willm Burman.  
 22 octo. Margaret Cage.  
 1584.  
 8 Apr. John Croxall.  
 9 Jun. John Johnson.  
 1585.  
 14 Jun. Gabriel Wake.  
 17 Jun. Edward hunting.  
 Robte Lyly.  
 22 Aug. Joan Barcock.  
 24 Aug. Margerett Sturgeon.  
 1 Sep. Magdalen Burman.  
 4 Sep. Alis Wilkin.

7 Anne Symson.  
 { Thoms Symson.  
 { Jeames hill.  
 9 { Elizabeth kyme.  
 { Alis Beniamyn.  
 12 Sep. Ursula Ward.  
 Steven Whittle.  
 21 Sep. henry kyme.  
 22 Sep. Thoms Browne.  
 23 Se. Xpīan Beniamyn.  
 24 Sep. Thoms Burman.  
 { John Kyme.  
 27 Sep. { Margaret hailes.  
 { Rauph Beniamyn.  
 { Sibell Burman.  
 29 sep. { Jone Burman.  
 { Abigail Sturgen.  
 1 octo. Anne Clubbe.  
 5 octo. Marion Wincoll.  
 8 octo. Mary Markin.  
 9 octo. Jarome Beniamyn.  
 10 octo. Thoms Burman.  
 12 octo. Anne Cooper.

Page 114.

13 octo. Anne Beniamyn.  
 16 octo. { Anne hailes.  
 { George Eareman.  
 19 octo. Alice London.  
 25 octo. Margery Cage.  
 28. octo. Walter Estall.  
 1 no. Margery Cage fil.  
 3 no. henry Cage.  
 11 no. Edith Webe.  
 26 no. Alis Croxall base.  
 28 no. Elizabeth boycat.



19 octo. Elizabeth harman.  
 23 octo. { Xpian Osburne.  
           { Katherin Wilkenson.  
 30 octo. Amy Jolly.  
   5 no. Margaret Selsdon.  
 22 no. Jone Lylly.  
 23 no. Annis Grenewich.  
   1 Dece. John Belcham fi.  
   4 Dece. John Belcham pa.  
   8 dece. Richard Peterson.  
           Thoms hakins.  
 12 Jan. Margaret Baite.  
 22 feb. henry Writt.  
 24 feb. Ann Wastell.  
 25 feb. Richard Ayres.  
 24 mar. Elizabeth Cook.  
           Richard Lynges.

Page 116.

## Burialls.

1593.  
 October the Sixe Day. { The Wife & Child of  
                               { Ralph Coocke was  
                               { Bureyed the Day  
                               { afore said 1680.  
 20 feb. 1594.  
           Alice Cole wife of  
           Thoms Cole.  
 26 feb. The wife of David  
           Goodeare.  
 12 may. 1596.  
           Robt Cutler th elder  
           a Portman.  
 17 July. 1596.  
           Willm Jeffrey.  
   4 dece. Widdy Warren.  
           Richard Whittle.  
   7 dece. Cicilie Bradbrvke.  
 12 dece. Widd. Grimson.  
 5 June. 1597.  
           Elizabeth Cole.  
           Cicilie Channell.  
 15 may. 1598.  
           { Clement Saxe.  
           { Margaret Burrell.  
 15 June. Margery Wright.  
 24 Jun. Jone hailes.  
 25 Jun. Elizabeth Martyn.

5 July. Suzan hattock.  
 18 July. henry Boise.  
 14 Aug. David Mixar.  
 30 Aug. Dorithe Croxall.  
   4 Sep. Abigaill Croxall.  
   5 octo. Willm Prick.  
 20 octo. { Willm Aggas.  
           { Lettis Aggas.  
   2 dece. Margarett Batham.  
 22 dece. Elizabeth kymbleton.  
 25 dece. { Wid. Sherman.  
           { Willm Phillipps.

Page 117.

30 dece. Widd. Cariatt.  
 23 Ja. Arch. Rogers.  
 30 Ja. Elizabeth Steven.  
   6 Feb. Willm Mason.  
 16 feb. John Morse.  
 22 mar. John Cutler.

1599.

Elizabeth Dubble.  
 Mathew Molson.  
 Jane Cutberd.  
 Jone Whitting.  
 27 feb. Mary Buck.  
 16 mar. Rose harryson base.  
 1600 [sic.]

6 Aprill. Margaret Batham.  
 12 May. Nicholas Osburne.  
 30 May. Robt Gynninge.  
 12 July. Elzabeth Barison.  
   1 Sep. Thoms Robartson.  
   6 Sep. Alis Caldime.  
 18 Sep. Martha Bennett.  
           John Lynes.  
           Raffe hurse.  
           Elizabeth Buckton.  
           Jone Swayne.  
           Ann Alderman.  
           Mary Margetts.  
           John Grenwich.  
           [blank]  
           Aldetone } p<sup>r</sup>son<sup>rs</sup>.  
           Lawrence }  
           Cleark }  
           Jane James }  
           Au Johnson. }  
           John Parker. }

	Ann Martyn.				
	[blank]Dewe	} p <sup>r</sup> son <sup>r</sup> s.	28 July.	{ John Garrett } of the	} plague.
	Richard Blower			{ Rachel Garrett }	
	John Lynge		19 Aug.	John Brewer.	
	Madlen		20 Aug.	Thoms Phillipps.	
	Anstick		26 Aug.	Margarett Cage.	
	Robte		29 Aug.	Thoms Cage.	
	Gooldes.				
3 octo.	David Goodere.		31 Aug.	{ ffrancis Buller. Arthur Smith.	
5 octo.	Susan Smythe.		1 Sep.	Mary Gipson.	
10 octo.	Emme Bell.		2 Sep.	Widdy Brewer.	
27 octo.	Pricilla kennigale.		8 Sep.	Mathew Martyn.	
28 octo.	Widd Batham.		18 Sep.	Thoms Buller pat.	
6 Jan.	Peter Barren.		19 Sep.	Robt Cheape.	
	Mary Stidman.			{ John Cook. Thoms Buller fil.	
17 feb.	Reynald hailes.		30 Sep.	Widdy Cock. Stephen Band. Dorcas Colbye.	
10 mar.	{ Anthony Bunne. Willm Boycate.				
	[blank] hallybread.		2 octo.	Anne ffrank.	
	Edward lynd.		8 octo.	John Backhowse.	
	Philip Tayler.		18 octo.	Barbary harris. Richard Marks.	
	Prudence Stidman.			{ Widdy Cheape. Willm Marks.	
	Rowland Buckton.		25 octo.		
	Willm Tappe.		26 octo.	Katheryn Cariatt.	
	Robt Mowson.		27 octo.	{ Willm Powlin. Elizabeth Powlin.	
	Isack Poppes.			{ John Peryman. Marian Slack.	
	[blank] Cone.		5 nove.		
	1599 [sic].		6 nov.	Thoms. Clubbe.	
16 Aug.	Alis Scritener.		11 nov.	Thoms Pops.	
	An Coock.		16 no.	Marian Phipott.	
	Robt Seresent.		20 no.	Allen Slack.	
	Willm Sudbury.		22 no.	John Peryman Ju <sup>r</sup> .	

Page 118.

## Burialls.

	1601.	
	1603.	
9 Jun.	Willm Purham.	
18 July.	{ Anne Garrett. Jone Parkin.	
22 July.	Anne Cage.	
	{ Willm Sanders. Benjamyn Garrett. } of the	} plague.
26 July.	{ Susan Garrett. }	

Page 119.

12 dece.	Pawle Peterson Ju.
5 Jan.	Elizabeth Croxall.
12 Jan.	Jone Towlson.
14 Ja.	Margarett Curtis.
30 Ja.	Rebecca Wesson.
6 feb.	Thoms Leesse.
25 feb.	George Cobball.
6 mar.	Willm Lodbrok.
21 mar.	Willm Stidman.
	1604.
2 Apri.	Robte Channell.



7 Apri.	{ John Beale. Elizabeth fforthten.	16 nov.	John Crashfeld.
23 Ap.	Suzan Bias.	3 dece.	Elizabeth wood.
28 Ap.	Miles Riggs.	5 dece.	John Philipps.
		Page 120.	
30 Apr.	{ Robte Tailor. henry Lurkin.	2 febr.	Thoms holmes.
2 May.	John Stephens.		1605.
4 May.	ffrancis Barker.	15 Apri.	John Starling.
5 May.	{ Ann Moulson. Giles Stidman.	8 May.	Marian hart.
6 May.	Mary hart.	16 May.	Isack Cleveland.
9 May.	Anne Jackson.	26 May.	Willm Philippes.
12 May.	John Bias.	29 May.	Rose hart.
14 May.	{ ffrancis Edwards. John Stidman.	3 Jun.	John Tassell.
16 May.	{ Jone Barker mat. Thoms Barker fil.	8 Jun.	Thoms Cole.
18 May.	Elizabeth Barker.	16 Jun.	John hill.
31 May.	Robte Rowe.	14 July.	Richard Watters.
3 Jun.	John Wilson.		1605.
5 Jun.	John Cage.		1606.
2 July.	Xpian ffere.	Page 121.	1607.
9 July.	Anne hailes.	27 February.	M <sup>r</sup> William Bloys senior one of y <sup>e</sup> Portmen of Ipswitch was buryed.
19 July.	Mary Johnson.		1608.
24 July.	John Curtes Ju.	5 Nouembe <sup>r</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Bloys widowe was buried.
30 July.	John Johnson.		1609.
8 Aug.	John Curtes sen.	May	1. A child of Willm Stopher.
12 Aug.	Suzan Cobie.		26. John the sonne of Widdowe Knappe.
14 Aug.	Suzan Parker.	Sep.	6. A child of Wilder. { A child of Thoms Martyn hisname was Johu.
20 Aug.	Anne Andrewes.		{ Willm Cope & Cornelius.
26 Aug.	Elizabeth Starling.	Sep.	11.
29 Aug.	{ John Colbye } fra. { Richard Colbye }	Oct.	9. A child of Garrette.
30 Aug.	Rauff Davye.		10. [blank] Veribell & Elizabeth Banbridg.
31 Aug.	Anthony Colbye pat.	Decem <sup>r</sup>	7. Charles sonne of Charles Wines.
1 Sep.	{ Sara Davie. John Lyon.		17. Thoms Storling. [blank] daught of henry Veale.
2 Sep.	{ Thoms Lyon. Rose Marshe. Anne Godfrey. John Davie.	februa.	4. John Wilbore.
21 Sep.	Alice Wilkenson.		8. Widdow Wilbore.
2 octo.	Thoms Grenewich.	Mar.	3. Thomasine helmett.
9 octo.	Margery Bate.		24. One out of the Jaile
11 octo.	Tobie Tovell.		
20 octo.	Steven Acock.		
31 octo.	Abigail Paul.		
3 nove.	John Acock.		
12 nove.	{ Richard Davie. Alice Davie.		

1610.

March	28.	hanna daught. of Nathaniell Cook.
April	4.	[ <i>blank</i> ] a child of Edward Dolton.
	25.	Mary Perham.
May	3.	Stephen Coe.
	15.	Richard Wilder.
	20.	Richard Beomond.
June	28.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Watters.
July	3.	Thoms Cutler & James Skeete.
Aug.	28.	Britt out of the Jaile.
Septe.	23.	Abraham Johnssonne.
	30.	Willm Bate.
Novem <sup>r</sup>	4.	Sara Bate.

Page 122.

S. Nicholas parish  
in Ipswich.

Burialls. 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613.

feb. 5. John sonne of John Bateman buried.

1611.

Apri.	24.	[ <i>blank</i> ] of James hobbes.
	27.	John the sonne of John Alderman.
	28.	Samuel Estowe.
May	3.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Venwell.
		[ <i>blank</i> ] Watt <sup>rs</sup> .
		[ <i>blank</i> ] Venvell.
Sept.	10.	Willm hebden.
octob <sup>r</sup>	28.	Moises Cleveland.
Novem <sup>r</sup>	11.	[ <i>blank</i> ] harman.
februar.	2.	[ <i>blank</i> ] the wife of Thoms Topliffe.
		[ <i>blank</i> ] a prisoner.

1612.

March	27.	hester daught <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Monsie.
		[ <i>blank</i> ] a pore psonn <sup>e</sup> .
	31.	John Daines.
Maij	16.	John Smithe.
	18.	{ Widd Barrell.
		{ Simon Pointer.
August	16.	Thomazine Evered.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	7.	Elizabe the Wife of James hobbes.
Nouemb <sup>r</sup>	9.	{ [ <i>blank</i> ] the Daught of James hobbes.
		{ [ <i>blank</i> ] Willes.
Nouemb <sup>r</sup>	27.	Katherine Jeffrey widdow Deceased.
Decem <sup>r</sup>	5.	[ <i>blank</i> ] the wife of [ <i>blank</i> ] Clearke.
	26.	widdowe Birde.
January	16.	Edmund Osburne & a prisoner.
february	6.	{ Widdowe ffortune.
		{ Marie Osburne.
	23.	Margaret Cornelis widdowe.
	24.	[ <i>blank</i> ] the Wife of [ <i>blank</i> ] wilkin.

- 1613.
- August 11. ffrancis Smith.  
13. Bridgett Beomond Widdo.  
27. Thomas Topliffe & Joan Mansfeld' Widd.
- Septem<sup>r</sup> 8. Joane Alderman Wife of xpofer Alderman.  
10. John the sonne of John Helman was buried.
- October 2. Robert the sonne of John Bateman was buried.
- August 19. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cutler of Sproughton was buried.  
27. ffrances Hogheard servāt to John Waters was buried.  
John Johnson was buried.
- October 21. Richard Barker a prisoner was buried.  
22. Thomas Stevenson was buried.  
25. Hugh Edwards was buried.  
26. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Salter schoolemayster was buried.  
28. Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Jefferye was buried.
- November 4. John Cobbold was buried.  
8. Robert Saywell servant to James Gravener was buried. Hee falling into y<sup>e</sup> river was drowned therein yesterday.
- December 21. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Pascall was buried.
- January 15. A childe of ffrancis & Mercy Pouncett was buried.  
18. Geffery Pattridge a prisoner was buried.  
28. Thomas Cole was buried.
- February 1. Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt & Anne Browne was buried.

Subscribed by { John Daye minister of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas  
pish in Ipswich.  
Edward Langley } Churchwardens.  
Rycheard Synith }

Page 123.

S. Nicolas pish  
in Ipswich.

Burialls.

1613, 1614, 1615.

- February 9. Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Susan Greene was buried.  
12. William Sparke a prisoner was buried.
- March 9. M<sup>r</sup> George Woode was buried.  
9. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Alice Parker was buried.

Anno Dni 1614.

- April 25. Nicolas Watters was buried.  
18. The wife of Thomas Dawson was buried.  
20. Beniamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne Roger & Wynnifred Cutler was buried.  
22. Humphrey y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey & Elisabeth Weelye was buried.

- [Aprill] 27. John Beamish a prisoner was buried.
- Maye 11. Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James & Priscilla Osburne was buried.  
 15. Joane the wife of William Evered was buried.  
 19. Denys y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey & Joan Meares was buried.  
 29. Margaret Hobson widdow was buried.
- June 21. Emme y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Cornelius als Joyner was buried.  
 29. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Alice Bateman was buried.
- July 4. John Tyler was buried.  
 7. Christian y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicolas & Christian Watters was buried.  
 11. George the sonne of George & Margarett Bentharn was buried.  
 12. Anne Deale was buried.  
 20. William Evered was buried.  
 25. Margarett Edwards widdowe was buried.  
 26. Simon y<sup>e</sup> childe of y<sup>e</sup> sayd Margarett Edwards was buried.
- August 6. Margerye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Alice Alderman was buried.  
 9. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John & Alice Alderman was buried.  
 19. Christian y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Bends minister of Burstall was buried.
- September 14. Martha Whittle was buried.  
 27. An infant one of y<sup>e</sup> base sonnes of John Hobbs & Elisabeth Mockted was buried.
- October 25. The childe of James & Magdalene Hayward was buried.
- November 15. Cicelye Starling widdowe was buried.
- December 1. The childe of Daniel & Rose Barker was buried.  
 7. Jonathan the sonne of William & Elisabeth Stopher was buried.  
 25. Margerye the wife of John Cornish was buried.  
 26. Susanne y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmund & Susanne Dalton was buried.
- January 17. Agnes y<sup>e</sup> wife of Gwalter Draue was buried.  
 22. The childe of Jeremy & Elisabeth Sicklem<sup>r</sup> was buried.  
 23. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William and Hannah Panton was buried.
- February 5. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Elisabeth Woodgate was buried.  
 14. Elisabeth Lines was buried.  
 20. { Walter Attlebrigge was buried.  
 Timothee y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard & Mary Homes was buried.  
 25. John the sonne of Thomas and Susan Man was buried.



- March 15. Mary Gryce was buried.  
22. Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George & Margaret Bentham was buried.
- Anno Dñi 1615<sup>o</sup>.
- Aprill 1. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter & Bathsheba Gilbert was buried.  
13. Bathsheba y<sup>e</sup> wife of Walter Gilbert was buried.  
Subscribed by { John Daye minister of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas  
parish in Ipswich. .  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Warde.
- Page 124. S. Nicolas parish in Ipswich.
- Maye 3. Joan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas & Susan Stevenson was buried.  
6. Anne Cooke widdowe was buried.
- June 15. Magdalene y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Hayward was buried.
- July 5. Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Bennett was buried.  
6. Katherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John & Alice Alderman was buried.  
26. Katherine y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Katherine Osburne was buried.
- August 4. { Henrye Pyper } were buried.  
one Hill  
5. William Smyth was buried.  
12. William Gilbert was buried.  
15. Anne Dilworth alias Bentham widdowe was buried.  
19. Christopher Alderman was buried.  
21. Eunice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard & Margaret Bennet was buried.  
24. Nicholas Crashfeild was buried.  
28. Richard the sonne of Richard & ffrancis Dazly was buried.
- September 2. Thomasine the wife of Peter Brett was buried.  
3. Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Weely was buried.  
5. Suzan hañmond servant to John Wilkinson was buried.  
16. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrye & Elisabeth Weely was buried.  
17. Bartlemew y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Anne Bird was buried.  
24. John Garrood y<sup>e</sup> younger y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Joan Garrood widdow was buried.
- October 1. Two children of William and Elisabeth Stofer were buried.  
6. Isaak y<sup>e</sup> sonne of James & Judith Gravener was buried.  
4. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas & Alice Parker was buried.  
21. George Aldrich servant to Thomas Lyst was buried.  
24. Hellen the wife of Edward Langley was buried.  
27. Margaret Saerford widdow was buried.

- November 1. { John Harrison was buried.  
Joan the wife of Richard Church was buried.  
11. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert & Margaret Potter was buried.  
12. John Lynes was buried.
- December 16. Ebgale brovne the davter of John brovne and Elysebeth Brovne was buried.  
19. John Edwardes the sone of mary Edwardes weddoe was beryd.  
28 Valentine Bate was buried.  
Mr John Day, Minister of St Nicholas buried.

1616.

- Mr John Day minister [*incomplete.*]  
Alice Clarke widdow was buried.  
July [blank] Debden gent was buried.  
August. Avice the wife of Monsonn. | Richard swaine buried.  
Rahab Yelloup buried. [Entered Oct. 26 1616.]  
Willm Lacish buried.  
Widdow Peter buried.  
Willm Nunn buried.  
Nicholas Hale was buried.
- Sept. 4. Robt Potter buried.  
Sep. 7. Joan Daines the wyfe of Richard Daines buried.  
Sep. 12. Isacke Church the sonn of Richard Church buried.  
13. Alice Alderman the daughter of John Alderman buried.
- October 5. Mr Maddocke of St Peters Parresh buried.  
October 10. John Brewster a stranger was buried.  
Octo. 11. Elihabeth the wyfe of one ffere buried.  
October 12. John Tyler Prisoner buried.  
15. John Day sonn of M<sup>rs</sup> Day widdow buried.  
16. William Hempson buried.  
20. { Widdow Johnsonn was buried.  
Hester Starcke buried the same day.

Page 125.

26. Richard Swaine y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Swaine buried.  
30. The Daughter of one Thomas was buried.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> The child of one Blunt was buried w<sup>ch</sup> was still born.  
11. { The daughter of Richard Hardie buried.  
The wife of Daniell Barker was buried.  
John Garred was buried.  
28. Prissilla Blossse was buried.  
Isacke the sonn of James Gravner buried.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4. William Sanderson was buried.  
9. Godffre Ostler was buried.  
13. Mr William Bryden was buried.  
15. Catherinn Sanderson widdow buried.  
17. M<sup>rs</sup> Benns widdow was buried.

- [Decemb<sup>r</sup>] William Butler was buried.  
 24. Catheren Trayford was buried.  
 Januar. 21. John Traford was buried.

Page 126.

## Burialls.

1617.

- August 27. William Marit the sone of Alexander Marit deceased buried.  
 Septemb. 5. Christopher Topley the sone of John Topley was buried.  
 Septemb. 23. Thomas the sone of Robert Steddie was buried.  
 Octob. 3. Prudence Topliffe the wife of John Topliffe Was buried.  
 Novemb. 10. Robert Potter the sone of Margaret Potter was buried.  
 21. Jeremie Batteldore was buried.  
 22. Thomas Notley was buried.  
 23. Barbarie Guttridge was buried.  
 26. John Batenian was buried.  
 Decemb. 17. Edward Brewster was buried.

## Burialls 1617.

- Januarie 17. Elizabeth Chaffe was buried.  
 18. Bridget Jarvis was buried.  
 30 Janu. Nathaniel the sone of Nathaniel & Hanah Smart was buried.  
 21 Febr. { The child of Robert Allen was buried.  
 { Robert fokes prisoner was buried.  
 March 1. Richard Whittrigge was buried.  
 10. John Wilkinson was buried.  
 15. William Roffe was buried.  
 23. Abigail Clarke the Elder was buried. 1618.  
 28. Ane Alderman the daughter of John Alderman was buried.  
 April 7. Thomas Miles the sone of Edmund Miles was buried.  
 16. { Robert Allen was buried.  
 { Ane Hills was buried.  
 20. Thomas Exman son of [blank] Exman was buried.  
 { Elizabeth Stover wife of William Stover buried.  
 21. { Nathaniel Stov<sup>r</sup> sone of William Stov<sup>r</sup> buried.  
 { Agnes Storke the daughter of Joane Storke.  
 May 4. Marie the daughter of John Dearinge buried.  
 [blank] Simons was buried.  
 15. [blank] Warns was buried.  
 [blank] the wife of Hellman buried.  
 Tobias Spinks was buried.  
 Edmund Basse was buried.  
 Decemb. Susana the wife of John Cooper was buried.  
 1619.  
 Septemb. 15. Jane Steddie the daughter of Robert Steddie was buried.

- Novemb. 18. Ane Cutler the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cutler was buried.  
 26. [blank] Cutler the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cutler was buried.  
 1620.  
 June 8. William Blunt was buried.  
 August 3. Richard Selsden was buried.  
 Octob. 16. Robert paine was buried And the child of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler.  
 23. [blank] the sone of [blank] Benet widow was buried.  
 December 26. Winifred Cutler the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Cutler was buried.  
 Año Dñi 1621.  
 Aprill 9. [blank] Copping daughter of Rich<sup>r</sup> Copping & Elizabeth his wiffe was buried.  
 Aprill 13. Lidia Hebden the daughter of William Hebden was buried.  
 May 11. Deborah Hebden the daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Hebden was buried.  
 June 11. Joseph Savage the sone of Joseph Savage was buried.  
 15. Susana Hebden the daughter of Willm Hebden was buried.  
 17. Thomas Renengale buried.  
 24. Joseph Savage was buried.  
 Julie 13. [blank] Neale.  
 15. [blank] Sicklemore the daughter of Jeremie Sicklemore was buried.  
 Septemb. 7. [blank] Church.  
 Novemb. 3. Alice Cutler the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler was buried.  
 15. Elizabeth Stopher the daughter of William Stopher was buried.  
 18. Alice Crashfield widdowe was buried.  
 Page 127. Año Dñi 1621. Seti Nicolai parochiã.  
 Janu. 9. Elizabeth Coppinge the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Coppinge was buried.  
 Mar. 12. m [blank] Noble the wife of William Noble was buried.  
 20. Christian Chadderton the wife of [blank] Chadderton was buried.  
 Mar. 9. [blank] Wilkinson the wife of Christopher Wilkinson was buried.  
 Año Dñi 1622.  
 April 13. <sup>1</sup>Lidia Hebden the daughter of [blank] Hebden buried  
 May 11. <sup>1</sup>Deborah Hebden the daughter of [blank] Hebden buried.

<sup>1</sup> Repetition of same entries in 1621.



- Aprill 28. { Margaret Bates Widow was buried.  
Hañah panton the Wife of William panton.  
May 22. Margaret Brett.  
June 4. Susaña Cooper the wife of John Cooper buried.  
Septemb. 7. Adam Luke singleman bur.  
Novemb. 2. Sara Smith daughtler of Thomas Smith buried.  
29. Thomas Cutler the sone of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler.  
Decemb. 17. Alexander Thomas was buried.  
Januar. 29. John Brixton was buried.  
March 2. Rose Baldwin the wife of William Baldwin.

## Año Domini 1623.

- May 26. Francis puplet the sone of M<sup>r</sup> Richard puplet buried.  
June 6. Robert Wade buried the sone of Richard Wade.  
Novemb. 6. Margaret Nawler buried.  
æt. 4 27. John Steggoll buried w fallinge into y<sup>e</sup> fire was  
months burnt to death in his mother's absence his fore-  
head w<sup>n</sup> hee was taken out beeing as red as a  
cole.  
William Baldwin was buried.

## Año Dñi 1624.

- April 7. The widow Floy buried.  
May 17. Rose Groome widow was buried.  
18. M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred Cutler the Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Cutler  
buried.  
27. Marie Blossse the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blossse was  
buried.  
June 12. Marie Stocke the maid of Thomas Hardie.  
Julie 21. Abigail Male the daughter of Willm̃ male.  
22. marie Cooper was buried.  
August 25. Nathan bonifant the sone of Nathan Bonifant was  
buried.  
26. William Litbe was buried.  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> 10. Winifred the wife of Richard Swaine buried.  
18. Susaña maidenhead buried out of y<sup>e</sup> countrie prison.  
20. Andrew Cuñisbie was buried.  
23. Chrian Smith y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Smith.  
October Hañah panton.  
Novemb<sup>r</sup> 14. John Boicatt was buried.  
16. Edmund lord was buried.  
March 10. Bridget Wade.  
13. Thomas List.  
20. Abraham Wathwait sexton of y<sup>e</sup> parish was bur.  
22. Randoll Crew sone of M<sup>r</sup> Crew of London merchant.

## Año 1625.

- March 27. Robert faireweather was buried.  
April 3. [blank] Longlie daughter of [blank] Langlie bur.  
Julie 25. Humfrey Wealie was buried.

- Septemb. 15. { Marie Huggins the daughter of Daniel Huggins.  
Sara List the daughter of Thomas List.
- Septemb. 18. [blank] Bias was buried.
- October 6. Nathaniel Puplet sone of M<sup>r</sup> Richard puplet buried.
20. Hañah male daughter of Willm̃ male buried.
- November 7. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Cutler was buried.
20. Cutbert Browne was buried.
21. a child of Robert Fishe.
22. Margaret Fishe the wife of Robert Fishe was bur.
- December 5. Elizabeth Reccard.
6. Samuel Battle.
- Januar. 5. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Christopher Wilkin-  
son.
20. A child of Parishes was buried.
21. A child of Berries.
- Febr. 22. A child of Paines.
27. A child of Willm̃ Longlies was buried.
- March 15. Bridget Wade the wife of Richard Wade was bur.
- Año Dñi 1626.
- March 29. Robert Ladish was buried.
- Aprill 17. Hañah Smart the Wife of Nathaniel Smart Minister.
- May 2. Mathias Martin sone of Mathias Martin was bur.
- June 12. John Simons was buried.
15. Marie Wade the daughter of Richard Wade.
17. [blank] Hawkins the Wife of Caleb Hawkins was  
bur.
- July 17. John Waters son of Thomas Waters bur.
28. William Lambe was bur.
30. Marie Bates daughter of Valentine Bates.
- August 9. Thomas Rice buried.
24. Marie Martin daughter of Mathias Martin.
- Septemb. 2. Rebeckah Jude daughter of Daniel Jude bur.
5. Abigail Cope daughter of Samuel Cope.
- October 2. Ane the wife of John Firmin buried.
16. Ane Salter was buried.
19. John Bucknam buried.
- November 21. Henrie Paschal was buried.
- Januar. 28. Thomas Melendor was buried & Willm̃ the son.
- Page 128.
- Januar. 30. Marie the wife of Thomas Allein was buried.
- Februar. 16. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bordman.
27. A child of Steven Johnsons bur.
- Año Dñi 1627.
- Mar. 28. Marie the daughter of Jacob Wathwait.
29. Edmund Colechester apprentice to Robert Bordman  
bur.
- April 8. Thomas Johnson sone.
18. { Thomas Hardie the sone of Thomas Hardie bur.  
Willm̃ Nichols the sone of Willm̃ Nichols.

- May 2. William Topliffe hurt by souldie<sup>rs</sup> was buried.  
 7. { Francis Cocks carver was buried.  
       Joane Hayward wid. was buried.
- June 14. Margerie Cocks wife of Francis Cocks was buried.  
 2. Margerie Acton widow was { June 20. John  
       buried.                               Wilkinson soñe of  
 27. [blank] Huggen widow was { Christopher Wilkin-  
       buried.                               son.
- October 2. M<sup>r</sup> William Brydon was buried.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20. Samuel soñe of Nathaniel Smart was buried.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 7. Eñe Wilbey daughter of Nicholas Wilbore was  
       buried slaine by a brick fallinge down the chymney.  
 21. Richard Perkin was buried.  
 30. Thomas Haiward was buried.
- Januar. 2. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Cutler's was buried.  
 23. William Stover was buried.  
 29. { Elizabeth Molendor widow was buried.  
       Hañah Smart daughter of Nathaniel Smart was  
       buried.
- Año Dñi 1628.
- April 17. [blank] Pembertou was buried.
- May 3. Marie Price wife of Thomas Price was buried.  
 7. Triphena Skeet widow was buried.  
 16. Thomas onge was buried.  
 17. John List was buried.  
 22. Susana Stanifer wife of John Stanifer was buried.
- June 2. Katherine Holliway wife of John Holliway buried.  
 3. Isake servaunt of Alexander mariat tailo<sup>r</sup> was buried.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 20. The wife of John Lowe was buried.
- Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8. Gervase Jackson was buried.  
 26. Edmund Cutler sone of M<sup>r</sup> Benjam Cutler buried.
- Januar. Marie Glover.  
 Marie Blumfield wife of William Blumfield was bur.
- Mar. Elizabeth Friet wife of Gregorie Friet was bur.
- Año Dñi 1629.
- Aug. 23. Margaret Buick wife of Robert Buick was buried.  
 27. Jeremie Barber was buried.
- Septemb<sup>r</sup> 4. Benjamin moulson sone of Thomas moulson buried.  
 12. A child of M<sup>r</sup> Blumfields buried.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 1. Thomas de la Hay buried And y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Downinge.  
 6. Edmund Clarke was buried.  
 10. Dorotheie Edgar was buried.  
 19. Elizabeth Gray wife of Robert Gray was buried.  
 22. Lydia Spause wife of Thomas Spause was bur.
- Novemb. 13. Agnes Hutchison daughter of martin Hutchison was  
       buried.  
 27. Rose Barber widow | dyinge suddainlie | was buried.  
 28. The Wife of John Weeks was buried.
- Decemb. 6. James Gravener was buried.





- Julie 3. William Wilkinson was buried.  
 7. William Akelie was interred.  
 15. Samuel Coleman was buried.  
 21. A child of M<sup>r</sup> John Lames was buried.  
 26. Audrie spicer wife of Anthonie spicer buried.  
 27. The wife of Samuel Rich was buried.  
 August 4. Edward Coppin buried at S<sup>t</sup> Laurence.  
 12. marie Nawler wid was buried.  
 13. Marie Greenewich wife of Steven Greenewich was bur.  
 10. John Reeve was buried. August 29 Jane Brame.  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 15. John Allein was buried.  
 mathew 20. Widow Reeve was buried.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 11. { M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Cutler widow was buried.  
 { Rose Cornelius was buried and mathew moulson.  
 12. Añe Browne widow was buried.  
 13. Dionie Downinge was buried.  
 26. Elizabeth faireweather was buried.  
 27. Sarah Benet daughter of John Benet was buried.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> 10. Hañah Acton was buried.  
 11. William Cornelius was buried.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1. Marie Clemens wid. was buried.  
 3. [blank] Cutbert a prisoner buried out of y<sup>e</sup> jaile,  
 7. John Foxelie was buried.  
 Februarie 9. Ellice Constance was buried.  
 18. Lydia Cutbert daughter of Richard Cutbert was  
 buried.  
 28. Francis Pouncet was buried.  
 March 15. Marie wicks buried.  
 19. Susañia Hunt was buried.  
 Año Domini 1632.  
 March 31. William Edgar was buried.  
 April 7. James Crome was buried.  
 22. Bartholmew Brooke was buried & Samuell Harris.  
 May 31. Bridgit the wife of John Leigh was buried.  
 + M<sup>r</sup> Roger Cutler.  
 feb. 23. John Prince [*smudged, intended for erasure*] was  
 buried.  
 24. [blank] Stedd was buried.  
 feb. 28. M<sup>r</sup> Nathanel Smart minister buried.  
 m<sup>r</sup>ch 13. John prince was buried.  
 Novemb. 30th. + Roger Cutler portman buried.

## Anno Domini 1633.

- Thomas [*sic*].  
 Thomas [*sic*].  
 William Pantame buried.  
 Thomas Maye Buryed.  
 George Bret } both buried together.  
 Robert Sparow }  
 July. Widdow Whitinge burjed.

- Jul. Widdow Alderman burjed.  
A child still borne burjed.  
Robert Cooper son of Robert Cooper burjed.
- Aug. 26. John Browne the son of John Browne burjed.
- Sept. 3. John Bedome burjed.

Page 130.

- 9 Oct. Two Infants burjed.
- Novemb. 21. Randall the wife [*blank*] was buried.
- Nov. 25. Thomas Moulson buried.
- Novem. 29. [*blank*] moulson the widdow of thomas Moulson buried.
- Decemb. 2. Elizabeth Blomefeild burjed.
- Decemb. 5. William Writ [*blank*] buried.
- Jan. 2. Thomas Hutchinson buried.
- Jan. 21. Robert Bewike buried.
- Feb. 2. Tho. Stygen buried.
- March 16. An Infant burjed.
- March 23. [*blank*] Sansome buried.

1634.

- Aprill 21. John Whelye burjed.
- Maij 15. Thomas Wilkinson burjed.
- Maij 30. Nicholas Wilbore burjed.
- June 1. Joane Cutbert the wife of R<sup>id</sup> Cutbert burjed.
- June 25. John Burman the son of Robert Burman burjed.
- July 11. M<sup>r</sup> John J. ee prisoner buried.
- Julye 19. Mary Crane daught<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> widdow Crane burjed.
- Septemb. 26. Dorothee Blossse daughter of Thomas Blossse burjed.
- Octob. 2. Elizabeth Martyn the wife of Thomas Martin burjed.
- Octob. 4. John Stanifer the sone of John stanife buried.
- Octob. 14. { Anne Proctor the wife of John proctor burjed.  
Abigail Wixe daughter of John and Margery burjed  
14th.
- November 2. Anne Soñers the wife of John Suñers burjed.
- Decemb. 16. [*blank*] Franklin y<sup>e</sup> wife of Isaake Franklin burjed.
- Decemb. 19. M<sup>rs</sup> [*blank*] Fowler widdow burjed.
- Decem. 28. John Wixe son of John and Margery Wixe burjed.
- Decemb. 31. The Widdow Daoje burjed.
- Januar. 31. a poore girle in y<sup>e</sup> Fryars burjed.
- Jan. 20. Thomas Price burjed.
- Feb. Joane Vintner burjed.

Page 131.

Burialls 1635.

- Aprill 25. Elizabeth Copping daughter of Richard Copping and Elizabeth his Wiffe was Buryed the 25th of Aprill.
- May 30. Margery Martin wife of Matiyas Martin buried.
- June 28. Tabitha Bridges was buried.
- July 6. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Wilbore was buried.
20. Widdow Parkin was buried.

- [July] 22. Anne Barker was buried.  
 30. Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lewen was buried.
- August 13. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Valentine Bate was buried.  
 20. John Francis was buried.  
 20. Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Lewen was buried.
- Septemb. 10. The wife of James Stone was buried.  
 13. Edward Johnson was buried.  
 15. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sarah Eton was buried.  
 30. Susan y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cooper was buried.
- Octob. 19. Joane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Norman was buried.
- Decemb. 9. Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Kevington minister  
 & of Anne his wife was buried.  
 12. Nicholas Kircke was buried.  
 31. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Allen & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Bishop & of Francis  
 his wife.
- January 14. Helena daughter of Robert Darnell & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.
- February 26. Robert sonne of William Barrow & of Jane his wife.  
 2. The widdow Purham was buried.  
 4. Allen sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Catchpole & of Elizabeth  
 his wife.
- March 17. The wife of John Watson.  
 3. Margaret daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Cresse & of Anne  
 his wife.  
 7. Nicholas Loft was buried.  
 13. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Brame & of Parnell his  
 wife.

## Buryalls.

Anno Domini 1636.

- April 17. Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bucknam.
- June 2. Joshua harris.  
 24. Alice Parker widow.
- July 11. Margaret the Wyfe of Robt seamon.  
 26. Johannah the Wyfe of Olifer Barbor.  
 26. Mary the Wyfe of Jeames Ladbrokee.  
 31. Nicholas Archer.
- Aug. 9. Isax the son of Jeames Osburne.  
 10. William the sonn of Edmund Garwood.  
 13. Edward the sonn of Edmund Garwood.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 3. Anna the Wyfe of Ellexsander marrit.  
 15. Tamisen the Widow of Gerge p<sup>k</sup>is out the gail.  
 20. Margert the wyfe of John Wright.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 7. John Manward.  
 27. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gurling prisoner in y<sup>e</sup> gail.
- Page 132.
- Dec<sup>e</sup> 17th. [blank] Curtis sonn of Thomas Curts was buried.
- January 12. Priscilla Sorrell wife of Thomas Sorrell was buried.

- Januarye the 12. Alice the daughter of Thomas Pounsett was buried.  
The sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Tranham was buryed Aprill the 6<sup>th</sup>  
1637.  
A child of Stumifere buried the 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1637.  
Tobie the sonn of Tobie Browne was buried the 22 of ffeb.  
1636.
1637. John Stannifer was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1637.  
Mary the daughter of Alice Lakeland was buried June 18<sup>th</sup>  
1637.  
Elizabeth Neale widdow was buryed June the 25 1637.
- July 24. Thomas Smyth the Son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Smyth and  
Katherin his wife.
- July 21. The wife of Abraham Alberrie was buryed 1637.
- Agust 5. Parnell Brame the wife of Henry Brame 1637.
- Agust 7. ffrances Hewling widdow.
- Agust 7. William Scott was buryed 1637.
- August 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Sudjck & Mary his wife.
- August 20. John the Son of John Pascall & Margret his wife.
- Septemb. 13. Xtopher Wilkinson the Son of Xtopher Wilkinson  
& Elizabeth his wife.
- October 7. John the Son Benjamin Cutler and Joane his wife  
was buryed.
- Octob. 11. Stevin the Sonne of John Reyner & Elizabeth his  
wife.
- Novemb. 5. Henry the Son of henry Syir & Beatrix his wife was  
buryed.
- Novemb. 8. Robt Smythier the Son of John Smythier & Elizabeth  
his wife buryed.
- Novemb. 15. Sarah Church the daughter of Sarah Church widdow  
was buryed.
- Decemb. 17. Matthias Martin was buryed.
- Decemb. 29. Joseph Wylie was buryed.
- January 2. John the son Dorcas Gower widdow was Buryed.
- January 12. Margret Tod was Buryed.
- January 22. William the Sonne of Rob<sup>t</sup> ffoxe and Beatrix his  
wife.
- ffeb. 3. Elizabeth the daughter of Tobith Browne and Sarah  
his wife.
- ffeb. 13. Abigal Seman the daughter of Abigall Seman widdowe.
- March 12. Richard Eliott was buryed.
- March 22. Henry Skinner the Son of Henry Skinner & Susan  
his wife.

## 1638 Burialls.

- March 27. Dorcas Manwood the daughter of widdowe Manwood  
buryed.
- May 11. Richard Bidam the sonne of widowe Bidam was  
buryed.
- May 23. William the sonne of Thomas Wilshin and Anne  
his wife buryed.



- June 5. Thomas Martin was buried.  
 July 28. Edward the sonne of Edward Vaile was buried.  
 July 30. Emme wilbore widowe was Buryed.  
 August 2. John the sonne of Edward Gnat was buried.  
 August 7. Elizabeth the daughter of Robt Yellop & Joanne his wife buried.  
 August 27. Elizabeth the base borne daughter of Marget Branson.  
 August 27. Widowe Archer was buried.  
 August 29. Edmund the sonne of Edmund Brooke was buried.  
 Septemb. 5. Margaret the wife of Edward Vaile was buried.  
 Septemb. 15. Edmund the Sonne of Widow Wilbore was buried.  
 Septemb. 22. M<sup>r</sup> Richard Copping was buried.  
 Septemb. 24. Elizabeth the daughter of William Barrow & Jane his wife.  
 Septemb. 25. Samuel the Son of Samuel Dixon was Buryed.  
 Septemb. 29. Marget the wife of Thomas layman was buried.  
 Septemb. 29. Thomas the sonne of John Bantock & Ann his wif.  
 Septemb. 29. Robert Ling was buried.  
 October 15. Thomas Layman was Buryed.

Subscribed by { Alex<sup>r</sup> Rainold Minister of St  
 Nicholas psh in Ipswich.  
 Thomas wyther } Churchwarddines.  
 Adrian Shawe }

Page 133.

- October 16. The widdow Eatons sonne was buried.  
 October 18. Martha the wife of John Burnish was buried.  
 October 23. Anne the daughter of John Burnish.  
 October 26. ffrances the daughter of John Pascall was buried.  
 October 29. John Watson was buried.  
 October 29. John Manship was buried.  
 October 31. James Marshall was buried.  
 Novemb. 5. William the sonne of James Marshall was buried.  
 Novemb. 8. William Asty was buried.  
 Novemb. 20. Amaris Stebben }  
 Novemb. 20. Thomas Rocket } wer buried.  
 Novemb. 20. Penelope the daughter of Edward Gnatts.  
 Decemb. 8. Elizabeth the daughter of William Brett & Anne his wife.  
 Decemb. 16. James the sonne of Symon webber & Anne his wife.  
 Decemb. 23. Robert Yellop was buried.  
 Decemb. 31. Mary Mose a vagrant was buried.  
 January 18. Philip the son of William hemson was buried.  
 ffeb. 1. Elizabeth the wife of Henry ffiggett was buried.  
 ffeb. 3. heliner the daughter of Timothie Reeue.  
 ffeb. 10. Andrew wright also a childe unbaptized.  
 ffeb. 12. widdow Onge was buried.  
 ffeb. 12. The Goodie wright.  
 ffeb. 15. Elizabeth the daughter of Timothie Reeue.  
 ffeb. 17. Elizabeth the daughter of John Reyner.

ffeb.	20.	The widdow Scoffield was buried.
ffeb.	23.	Margret the daughter of John wright.
March	1.	The daughter of Goodman Mallet.
March	13.	George the son of George Allen.
March	14.	The childe of goodman haggas.
March	22.	The wife of Goodman ffrost.

## Burialls 1639.

March	25.	Robert the son of Robert Hempson was buried.
March	27.	Peter Brett was buried.
Aprill	3.	Elizabeth Shinglewod was buried.
Aprill	7.	William the son of William Micklefield was buried.
Aprill	8.	Dorcas the wife of Robert ffiske was buried.
Aprill	19.	Lettice hardie widdow was buried.
Aprill	19.	Alice the wife of Gilbert Lewis was buried.
Aprill	25.	Marie the wife of Francis Smyth was buried.
May	10.	Anne Margets was buried.
June	12.	Martha hawkins widow was buried.
June	17.	Sarah Parkhurst was buried.
June	26.	Goody Pulford was buried.
July	1.	Mary Cowper was buried.
July	1.	Henry Rivers was buried.
July	7.	Dorothy Bragge was buried.
July	7.	Susan Wantwhait was buried.
July	10.	the sonne of widow Skeat was buried.
July	14.	Elizabeth the wife of Jeremy honnex.
July	23.	Timothy Reeue was buried.
August	17.	Anne Goodrick was buried.
October	4.	The wife of Thomas Cowp.
October	5.	The wife of goodman Punsett.
October	31.	hannah the daughter of John Denton was buried.
Novemb.	25.	Thomas Moulson was buried.
ffeb.	3.	Richard Smyth was buried.
ffeb.	13.	Thomas Lewell buried.
March	11.	Richard hust buried.
March	20.	John Godfrey buried.

## Burialls 1640.

Aprill	2.	Steven Tovell was buried.
		Subscribed by { Alex <sup>r</sup> Rainold Minister of S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas. the m <sup>k</sup> ~ of John Sorrell Churchwarden.

Page 134.

May	2.	Anne the wife of John Boggas was buried.
May	5.	Robert Woodhouse was buried.
May	10.	Judith Gravener was buried.
June	1.	Nathaniel Pye was buried.
June	10.	the wife of Robt webbe was buried.

July 13. Elizabeth the wife of James Reyner.  
 August 18. A child of Jeffery Estie was buried.  
 August 22. Elizabeth the wife of Jeffery Estie was buried.  
 August 25. the widdowe Estie was buried.  
 August 31. The wife of John Browne was buried.  
 August 31. Elizabeth wife of Christopher wilkinson was buried.  
 Septemb. 2. George Bucknam was buried.  
 October 23. Joanne Coe was buried.  
 Decemb. 10. Marie Smyth widow was buried.  
 March the 6th. Henry Rayner potter was buried.  
 March the 9th. Elizabeth the daughter of John Earman was buried.  
 March 24th. John the sonn of Rose Ward was buried.  
 Aprill the 13th 1641. the wife of Richard Hust was buried 1641.  
 Thomas Hardie & Hannath his wife weare buried the 18th of April  
 1641.  
 The widdowe Pye was buried the 7th of May 1641.

1642.

Aprill 12. Christopher Story buried.  
 May 4. Richard Nightingale child buried.  
 M 5. Isaak the son of Isaak Bough buried.  
 M 6. Hanna the wife of Edward Syre buried.  
 12. Liddia Miles widdow buried.  
 June 1. Abraham Osbourne bur.  
 7. The wife of Henry Norman bur.  
 9. John Sumers the elder bur.  
 June 11. The wife of Addam Mallet bur.  
 Septemb. 27. Christopher Wilkinson . . . . N.S.  
 Octob. 7. { M<sup>r</sup> John Alderman bur.  
 { The wife of M<sup>r</sup> Phillips portman.  
 16. Daniel Dalton churchwarden buried.  
 30. Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter to Christopher  
 deceased.  
 Nouem. 17. Jacob wontwoot was buried.  
 Novem. John Smith buried.

Page 135. 1643.

ffeb. 8. Jeames Huleinge was buried.  
 may 23. the widdow Ward buried.

1644.

ffeb. 11. Susanna the daughter of the widdow Wantwot  
 was buried.  
 ffeb. 20. the widow watson was buried.  
 March 10. goodwife Ixarsie was buried.

1645.

January the 26. John Cutteler the sunne of Roger Cutteler was  
 buried 1645.

1646. John Elsdén was buried maye.

May 27. Margaret the wyfe of George Bentham was buried.

1653 [sic.]

december the 9.		the wife of william ledes was buried.
decem.	23.	Mary story wed was buried the wife of Christopher Story.
January	6.	John freman was Buryed.
febr.	6.	Martha the daughter of John sickelmor & of martha his wife was buried.
March	6.	Mr John lee presoner was buried.
March	16.	Wid belle was buried.
mar.	19.	william thurston was buried.
mar.	24.	Mara willder the wife of Richard willder was buried.

Page 136. Buryalls Ano 1654.

Aprill the viijth.		Richard Wade Widdower Was buried.
Aprill the viijth.		Witfm Lester sone of Witfm Lester & Dorcas was buried.
Aprill the xijth.		Witfm the sone of Witfm Barrowe Was buried.
Aprill the xiiijth.		Richard Downinge Was buried.
Aprill the xvth.		Nathaneel Church was buried.
Aprill the 23.		Beniemen sonue of bassaleel brame & Ellen his wife buried.
May the 19.		Thomas Mathes was bried.
July 27.		wod Smeth was buried.
August 19.		Alce the Wiffe of [blank] haggrafe buried.
Septem̃ 13.		Ralphe Bloyes was buried.
Septem̃ 15.		[blank] Withe Sone of Tho. Withe buried.
Nouem̃ 12.		Sêphen Sone of Stephen dyer Was bried.
Dese. 05.		James Sone of James Canting buried.
Dese. 15.		Darckos brame buried out of the ffoundacion.

1655.

March 27.		Adam Mallett buryd.
Aprill 2.		Anne ffrences was buyrd.
Aprill 8.		Susan wife of Tho. Baker was Buried.
Aprill 21.		Mary daughter of Michell Osborne Burid.
May 1 <sup>t</sup> .		[blank] Elletts child buried.
May 11th.		The wife of James Clifford buried.
May 23.		the wif of tomas bellemoer buried.
Septemb. 1th.		John son of John Sicklemore Esq <sup>r</sup> buried.
Sept. 9th.		Thom. Parrett buried.
Sept. 14.		y <sup>o</sup> wife of John Vsferell bñd.
Novemb. 10th.		Abigaell wife of Clm Barber buñd.
Novemb. y <sup>o</sup> fe. [? five].		[blank] wife of Willm Lister buried.
Novemb 26.		Ric <sup>o</sup> Annis buried.
Decemb 6th.		Barnes child buried.
January 25.		y <sup>o</sup> wife of John Browne buried.

1656.

July 1th.		y <sup>o</sup> wife of Willm Boycott buried.
July 12th.		Henry ffigett buried.



August	21.	John son of John Coe buried.
August	24.	Margarett y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Lyntso bñd.
Sept.	25.	Stephen sonn of Edmond Brooke buried.
Sept.	28.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Alderman the lder buried.
Octob.	10th.	Martha dawghter of Ric <sup>o</sup> Clopton buried.
Octob.	16th.	Margarett Clopton buried.
Novemb.	23.	Tobias Browne buried.

## Page 137.

Novemb <sup>b</sup>	24.	Simon Webb buried out foundacon.
Decemb <sup>b</sup>	22.	wife of christopher Longly.
Decemb <sup>b</sup>	22.	CIm Barber buried.
Decemb <sup>b</sup>	22.	y <sup>e</sup> child of Rico Burroughes.
January	3 <sup>d</sup> .	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Molson bu.
January	12.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Shinglewood bu.
ffe <sup>b</sup>	9th.	Philip sonn of John Sickelmore.
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Thomas sonn of Anne Smith wid. bu.

## 1657.

March	31.	William Waters bu.
Aprill	14.	Willm son of Willm Longly bu.
July	10.	Hannah daughter of Thomas with bu.
July	29.	daughter of Michael Casban bu.
August	14.	The wife of John hubbord bu.
Septem.	8.	Mary the wife of Joseph Hudson bu.
Septem.	12.	Widow Dedham bu.
Septem.	14.	Robbart sonne of Robbart May bu.
Septem.	15.	Widow Mosse bu.
Septem.	22.	Mary daughter of { Jer <sup>h</sup> over } { John erased } Cole bu.
Septem.	23.	Widow Hadwick bu.
Septem.	26.	Isaac sonne of Jeremiah Cole bu.
Septem.	29.	Mary daughter of Robbart May bu.
Octob.	14.	widow Ottoway bu.
Octob:	14.	Nicolas [blank] the locksmith bu.
Octob.	23.	Thomas Cole bu.
Nouem.	2.	John Browne bu.
Decem.	2.	Goodman Mackarell bu.
Decem.	3.	The wife of Edmund Brooke bu.
Jan.	24.	Michael sonne of [blank] Carter bu.
Jan.	27.	Susan daughter of Roger younge bu.
feb.	10.	M <sup>r</sup> Alderman widow bu.
feb.	12.	The wife of [blank] Carter bu.
feb.	15.	Thomas Badeston bu.

## 1658.

March	28.	Goody Badeson bu.
Aprill	5.	John Carter bu.
June	15.	Edward Snill buried.
June	17.	the widd Dixon buried.
June	26.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Canham buried.

June	28.	widd Randall buried.
August	13.	Hannah Mann Daughter of Edw. Mann Esq <sup>r</sup> bu.
August	16.	y <sup>o</sup> wife of Tho Daniell bur.
August	20.	y <sup>o</sup> child of John hubbard bur.
August	26.	y <sup>o</sup> child of Isaac Buffe bur.
Septemb.	8th.	John Sorrell bur.
Sept.	14.	y <sup>o</sup> wife of John Ridnall bur.
Sept.	15.	Susan Daughter of Tho : Cooper bur.
October	10th.	Elizabeth Daughter of William Kird bur.
Novemb.	29.	John Gladwine bur.
January	28.	y <sup>o</sup> child of John Mixster bur.
ffeb.	5.	John Sonn of Henry Buckenham bur.
ffeb.	25.	widd. Dodson bur.
March	11th.	John Lucus bur.
March y <sup>o</sup>	24th.	William Shaw bur.

Page 138.

1659.

Aprill	14th.	[ <i>blank</i> ] sonn of Jeremy Cole bur.
May	15th.	Elizabeth Whitinge buried.
June	11th.	Benjamin Wiseman buried.
June	30th.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Dawghter William Leedes.
July	13th.	The Wife of Robert Maye Buryed.
July	17th.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Poyse Buryed.
November	11th.	The Wife of [ <i>blank</i> ] Gennery Buryed.
November	15th.	Mary Daughter of William Mondy Buryed.
January	20th.	James Hulinge Buryed.
January	30th.	The Wife of Bassell Braham Buryed.
ffebuary	07th.	Mary the Wife of James Applewhite Buryed.

## Buryalls Anno Domini 1660.

September	17th.	Richard Coe buryed.
Decembe <sup>r</sup>	18th.	The wife of Richard Pippin buryed.
March	22th.	Mary wife of Thomas Strong buried.

## Burialls Anno Dni 1661.

July	7th.	John Wilder Buryed.
Novem.	9th.	John Baker Burryed.
Novem.	9th.	Elizabeth Nuttall Buryed.
ffeb.	13th.	the Wife of George Page Buryed.
ffeb.	23th.	the wife of Nathaniell Church Buryed.
ffeb.	24.	Widdow Taylor Buryed.
March	23.	Symon Thursbie Buryed.

## Burialls 1662.

Aprill	1st.	Widdow Beamont Buryed: John Garwood buried April 13th.
Apr.	12th.	the Wife of Edmond Brooke Buryed.
Apr.	16th.	Edmond Brooke Buryed.
Apr.	27th.	the Wife of George Gosnold gent. Buryed.
May	26th.	Mary Dixon Buryed.

July	24th.	John Tillison Buryed.
Julij	27th.	M <sup>r</sup> Gabriell Catchpole Buryed.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	1st.	The Wife of John Church Buryed.
Aug.	23.	the Widdowe Wealy Buryed.
Sept.	20.	the Widdowe Billamore Buryed.
Sept.	29th.	John Buckenham Buryed.
Octob.	13th.	the wife of Thomas Brooke buryed.
Octob.	23th.	Mary daughter of Edward Mann Esq. buryed.
Novemb <sup>b</sup>	17th.	the Widd Buckenham buryed.
Decemb <sup>b</sup>	8.	John Pricke buryed.
Jan.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Robte Moulson buryed.
ffeb <sup>r</sup>	10th.	Isaacke Bough Buryed.
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	The wife of Symon Burryed.
March	12th.	Alice Sherwood burryed.

Page 139.

Anno 1663.

June	26 <sup>o</sup> .	Widdowe Skeete Buryed.
July	19 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Ottaway buryed.
Sept.	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Widdow Strutt Burryed.
Sept.	9 <sup>o</sup> .	George Robinson Burryed.
Sept.	25 <sup>o</sup> .	[blank] Mullinder Buryed.
October	5 <sup>o</sup> .	John Rivers Buryed.
October	11 <sup>o</sup> .	William Barrow Burryed.
Novemb <sup>b</sup>	14 <sup>o</sup> .	Mary wife of W <sup>m</sup> Coop Buryed.
Novemb.	30 <sup>o</sup> .	Anne Persivall Buryed.
Sept.	10 <sup>o</sup> .	Mary wife of William Cole burryed.
Sept.	10 <sup>o</sup> .	Widdowe Cage burryed.
January	14 <sup>o</sup> .	[blank] the Wife of [blank] Hayward Burryed.

Anno 1664.

Apr.	12 <sup>o</sup> .	George Hogger Burryed.
Aprill	22.	Mary the wife of Edward Catchpole.
	22.	Steephen Son of Steephen Dyer.
May	18th.	mary the wife of John Breett.
June	18th.	Benjamen Cutler Gent.
June	23th.	Robert Townes.
Nouember	5th.	Elyas Tharston.
Nouember	16th.	william Thorne.
December	27th.	william ffarman.
December	28th.	mary the wife Joa Tavner.
Jañ	9th.	Rosse ffsike.
March	19th.	Susan the wife of John laarence.

Anno 1665.

Aprill	16th.	Thomas Barns.
Aprill	21th.	Thomas Noris.
May	15th.	Elizebeth the wife of William Sayer.
May	24.	John naraway.
May	30.	lare the wife of John webber.
June	8th.	Thomas Stornge.
		The same day Daniel Tharsbie.

June 19. Thomas Cooper.  
 June 27. the wife of Jacob wanthworth.

## Page 140.

July 5th. the widdow Reaevs.  
 July 9th. william Cooke.  
 July 12th. Henry wright.  
 July 14th. M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Skinner.  
 July 25. Thomas Billimar.  
 Augs. 4. Alice wife of William Skeete.  
 Augs. 14. Anderew Creamer.  
 Augs. 16. Debora the wife of Robt Cooke.  
 Augs. 17. Richard Pippine.  
 the same Thomas Smyth And Thomas Otteway.  
 Aust 18. Edmund Garwood senior.  
 Augs. 29. Sarah wife of Willt Boycatte.  
 Sept. 4th. Elizebeth daughter of Steephen Dyer.  
 Sept. 6th. Thomas Pounsett.  
 Sept. 7th. Ann daughter of wid. Creamer.  
 Sept. 8th. Edward son of Ed. Sterlinge.  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 13th. Josuah Sonn of Robert Wade buried Plag.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 18th. Mary Street buried of the Plage.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 20th. Steuen Dier buried of the Plage.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 22th. John Dier senior buried of the Plage.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 23th. Elizabeth Richison buried of the Plage.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 27th. Timothy Wade buried of the Plage.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 29th. Goodwife Wade buried of the Plage.  
 Septēber y<sup>e</sup> 30th. the Widdow Richisonn buried of y<sup>e</sup> Plage.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> first. a child of Gorge Greene: Pl: buried.  
 Octo. 4th. Goodwife Risdle buried of y<sup>e</sup> P.  
 Octo. 5th. Goodwife Bond buried Cleere.  
 Octo. 7th. Gorge Green buried of the P.  
 Octo. 7th. Robert Wade buried of the P.  
 Octo. 8th. Edmond Garwoods Sonn b: of y<sup>e</sup> P.  
 Octo. 11th. Goodwife Reed & har Daughter buried of y<sup>e</sup> Plage.  
 Octo. 12th. the Widdow Dier buried of the Plage.  
 Octo. 16th. Mary Garwood: b: P: Octo. 18th Henner buck-  
 nams daut.  
 Octo. 24th. Edmond Garwood b: P.  
 Octo. 25th. Widdow Huke buried Cleere.  
 Octo. 29th. Jacob wantwiths child buried.  
 Octo. 30th. a child of John Hugwells buried Cleere.  
 Nouember y<sup>e</sup> first. a child of Joh. Bostons buried C.  
 Nouēber y<sup>e</sup> 3th. Goodwife Brooke buried Cleere.  
 Nouēber y<sup>e</sup> 3th. widdow harwick: b: P.  
 Noueber 5th. a child of Goodman Kings buried C.  
 Noub. 6th. Barne Durant buried.  
 Noueb̄ 10th. Widdow ffiggitt buried.  
 Noueb̄ 12th. Hennery Buckenham b: P: Goodwife Milksope  
 liking P.



Noueb̄ 12th. John Hunt : b : of the Plage.

Page 141.

Nouēber 17th. Frances Willkinsonn buried Cleer.  
 No. 22th. on browne from y<sup>e</sup> Joyle : b : C.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 18th. Widdow larthor : b.  
 Decē 26th. doctor Robbinsonn : b.  
 January 7th. Widdow Boybes [? Boyles] : b : P.  
 Janu. 14th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jeames Cooe : b.  
 ffebruary y<sup>e</sup> 15th. Jeames Houlder : buried.

1666.

May the 2th. Rose wife of Thomas Whithead buried of the Plage.

Maij 14th. Widdow Sm̄yth : buried : Cleere.  
 Maij 18th. a child of Thomas Steddies buried.  
 June 21th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of Gorge Warring buried.  
 June 26th. bloses child buried.  
 Ju. 27th. Robert Curke buried.  
 July 8. a child of ffrancis Turners buried.  
 July 9th. Timothy Carters wife buried.  
 July 14th. Steeven Mudds wife buried of the Plage.  
 July 24th. Edmond Veales wife buried : C.  
 July 27th. Steeven Mudd : b : P.  
 July 30th. John Walers wife : b : C.  
 July 30th. Edmond Hulings Sonn Richard : b : P.  
 August 13th. Jeames Canten's daughter lidda : b : P.  
 Au. 14th. Edward Huling : b : P.  
 Au. 19th. a child of Jeames Cantens : b : P.  
 Au. 23. Jeames Canten : b : P.  
 October 18th. Robert Ceebles wife : b : C.  
 January 26th. John Creesels wife : b : C.  
 ffebruary 3th. the wife of Weekly : b.  
 ffebruary 8th. Jeames Mills : buried Cleer.

[For some more burials in 1666, see page 156.]

[1667].

Maij y<sup>e</sup> . . . Chese the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cloping : b : Cleere.  
 June 20th. Thirkels Daughter b.  
 Octo. first. Richard Trulove buried.  
 Octo. 4th. M<sup>r</sup> Stockdons Child b.  
 Octo. 7th. a daught of m<sup>r</sup> Stockdons buried.  
 March 12th. Cristofer Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Melton esquire.  
 March 18th. y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Lawrance : b.

1668.

June 9th. Alice The wife of Edward Martinn buried.  
 June 23th. Mary Osborne : b.  
 August 21th. M<sup>r</sup> John Sparrow b.  
 Octo. 31th. Samuel Ward buried.  
 Nouember 7th. Timothy Mowdie Sonn of William Mowdie b.  
 Decēber 6th. John Creesell buried.

Decēb	10th.	Ann Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Williā Green : b.
Dece <sup>mb</sup>	23th.	Mary davter Geo. Raymond be.
Janc	16.	John Sonn of Jeremy Colle was be.
Jane	22th.	Margret wife of Izak Allbrov was be.
Faber	22th.	the wedow Wilkinson was be.

Page 142.

1669 an. do.

Aprel	the 8th.	the wedow barrow was bv.
July	the 27th.	eaff wife of Jacob wathwet was bv.
July	the 29th.	Mary wife of Willyam movde was bv.
Sept <sup>ber</sup> <sub>em</sub>	the 20th.	george warin was bvryed.
October	the 15th.	M <sup>r</sup> Jeremi Cole was bvryed.
October	the 26 <sup>t</sup> .	John Burch servant to Edward Martin bvried.
Novem.	the 14th.	the wife of Branson was bvryed.
Decem.	the 11th.	Willyam Coppar was bvryed.
Decem.	the 14th.	Edward Coats was bvryed.
Decem.	the 29th.	John Melton gent. was bvryed.
Feuery	the 9th.	the wife of John Pillgrim Buryed.
1669.		the wife of Peter Stronge was buried Jan <sup>y</sup> 30th 1669.

1670.

## Burialls Anno Dom. 1670.

Aprill	24th.	Mary Wife of William Bath of S <sup>t</sup> Peters was buried here.
May	28th.	Thomas Stevens was buried.
	30th.	John Paskall the yonger was buried.
June	11th.	John Lawrence was buried.
August	13th.	Ann the wife of Ambros ffrost was buried.
	22th.	Thomas Deeplake was buried.

1670.

October 17th. M<sup>rs</sup> Abigall Muninge widiwhoe had tooe housbonds both Ministers her first housbond was that Reverand & holy man of God M<sup>r</sup> Nathonile Smart whoe was Minister of this pish of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas fiveten yeares & dyed here in his Ministry whose p<sup>r</sup>sious ashes lyes Interred close to the Entrance into the vestery in the Choncell in whose grave rests the boddy of this holy Matrimon waiting til her Redeemer Comes whoe was buried october 17th 1670.

Novem.	12th.	a base Child of Ann Cowper was buried.
December	20th.	Ann wife to Edward Cooke was bvryed.
	29th.	M <sup>rs</sup> Susanna Mann daughter of Edw. Mann Esq <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Mann his wife was Buryed.
January	8th.	[ <i>blank</i> ] son of Thomas Donill & [ <i>blank</i> ] his wife buried.
March	10th.	Elizabeth wife af John Rye was Buryed.
	20th.	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Bloss was Buried.
1671.		
March	29th.	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Goulding & [ <i>blank</i> ] his wife Buried.
Aprill	7.	ffrances Cooke was buried.

Anno Dom. 1671.

May	6th.	M <sup>r</sup> Georg Raymer of S <sup>t</sup> Peters pish was Buryed.
May	7th.	Margery Eldsden & a child of Arnold Tillyson was buried.
June	29.	Symond Smith was Buryed. the same day A Son Peter Strous was buryed.
Jull	y <sup>e</sup> 2.	Margeritte Longly the daughter William Longly was Buryed of S <sup>t</sup> Stephens pish.
July	14 <sup>o</sup> .	Mary Daughter of Edward Man Esq <sup>e</sup> was buried in S <sup>t</sup> Nickolas Parrish Church.
August	8 <sup>o</sup> .	Temothie Carter was Buried in S <sup>t</sup> Nickolas Church yeard.
Novembre <sup>r</sup>	26.	Christo <sup>r</sup> Wilcoke. was Buried.
Jan <sup>r</sup> the	31.	Richard trueloue was Buried.

[There is apparently only one entry in 1672, see page 156,  
"Out of the Kings ospetell," &c.]

Page 143.

Bearels 1673 [*sic*].

Aprill	y <sup>e</sup> 2th.	John Cannom was beared.
May	y <sup>e</sup> 19.	the wife of John Branten was buried.
May	y <sup>e</sup> 29.	the wife of Peeter Colle was buried.
June	y <sup>e</sup> 2.	Edward Veale was buried.
July	y <sup>e</sup> 6.	then Jaramiah the sonne of John Barber was buried.
July	y <sup>e</sup> 18.	the wife of William Boicett was buried.
August	y <sup>e</sup> 15.	the wife of Edward Catchpole was buried.
September	y <sup>e</sup> 5.	John Church was buried.
September	y <sup>e</sup> 23.	Christifer Collin was buried.
September	y <sup>e</sup> 25.	Thomas Townes was buried.
September	y <sup>e</sup> 30.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Gabrell Catchpole was buried.
October	y <sup>e</sup> 6.	then James Cole was buried in y <sup>e</sup> chancell.
October	y <sup>e</sup> 10.	the wife of Henerry Locwode was buried.
October	y <sup>e</sup> 26.	the wife of Thomas Coock was buried.
Nouember	y <sup>e</sup> 17.	the wife of Thomas Wilshen was buried.
December	y <sup>e</sup> 28.	the wife of Robert Thorpe was buried.
January	y <sup>e</sup> 23.	Robert Thorpe was then buried.
February	y <sup>e</sup> 22.	George Pascall was then buried.
February	y <sup>e</sup> 26.	the wife of John Simans was buried.
February	y <sup>e</sup> 27.	the wife of William Lemmon was buried.
March	y <sup>e</sup> 4.	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Goage was buried in the church.
March	y <sup>e</sup> 5.	then was William Sudbery buried.
March	y <sup>e</sup> 8.	then was the widdow Stone buried.
March	y <sup>e</sup> 11.	then Robert Sceatrie a Surgin was buried.

1674. Buriels. 1674.

Edward the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Man	was buried in y <sup>e</sup> chancel	Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 9.
Aprill	the	9.
Aprill	the	30.
May	the	27.
July	the	30.
Sept.		25.

then was Jarimiah ffocer was buried.  
then was John Pascall buried.  
then y<sup>e</sup> widdow Matthe was buried.  
then was William Lake buried.  
The Widd. Church was Buried.

- Octo. 1. Elizabeth Thridgall was buried.  
 Octo. 14. then was wiliam moiDet buried.  
 October 31. the wif of m<sup>r</sup> edward man esqier was buried in the  
 chanel of S<sup>t</sup> Nickolas.

Page 144.

Burialls Anno 1666 [*sic*] of Seamen out of the Kings  
 hospittall at Cussum house that weer buried in  
 the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Nicolas in Ipsw<sup>ch</sup>.

		1666.	6th.	Georg Cory.
June	8th.	William Allport.	6th.	John Tyler.
	8th.	Edward Young.	7th.	Mathew [ <i>blank</i> ].
	8th.	Marmyduke Gow- throp.	7th.	William Edwards.
	8th.	Walter Choplin.	8th.	Thomas Osborne.
	11th.	Nicolas Bennitt.	August	{ John Ruter
	10th.	James Hare.	the 05th.	{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
	10th.	Michael Stenslye.	Aug. 5.	Richard Baston
	13th.	Hughe Blonwell.		{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
	14th.	George Chapplemon	Aug. 6th.	Georg Cary
	14th.	John Lamboth.		{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
	15th.	Peter Thompton.		{ John Tyler
	16th.	Henery Karye.		{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
	16th.	Henery Curtice.	7th.	Mathew Sugg
	16th.	Rob <sup>t</sup> ffoster.		{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
	18th.	Thomas Porter.	7th.	Willim Edwards.
	20.	John Marthall.		{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
	28.	Edw. Mafslye.	August	{ Tho. Osbonne
	29.	John Harris.	the 08th.	{ [ <i>repetition</i> ].
July	30th.	Edw. Keen.	<hr/> Out of the kings ospetell ther was buerd In S <sup>t</sup> Neclos Robert Will [ <i>sic</i> ] the 8th Janvery 1672 [ <i>sic</i> ].	
Aug.	2.	William Elgate.		
	2.	William Mulline.		
	5th.	John Rutter.		
	5th.	Richard Boston.		

[1674 resumed.]

- Jenevary y<sup>e</sup> 8th 74. the wiffe of John balderson buried.  
 Jenw. 27. the wid gales was bered.  
 ffeb. 9th 74. Jacob wantwith bered.  
 16 ffeb. John whitine was bered.  
 ffeb. the 24. the wife of phillipe willames bered.

March the 24th 1674. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of Phillipe Write buried.

Page 145.

[1675].

- March the 25th. the wife of John Pilgram was buried.  
 Aprill the 12th. Anne Creemer widd. was buried.  
 Aprill the 30th. George Heady was buried.  
 May the 11. Charles bines of wolverston was buried.  
 May the 26. marey dauter of petter Cooke was buried.  
 May the 28. Margrett skinner was beared.



June	the	2.	James haward was buried.
June	the	2.	Ann Kitson of worlingworth bur.
Jun	the	6.	Ann the wife of thomas Lee was buried.
Jun	the	7.	margery barrow widoe of ffokenham buř.
Jun	the	26.	Iaske ffoster was buried.
Jun	the	28.	John ffoker was buried.
Jun	the	30.	Ann Duater of phillipe wright was buried.
Julye	the	6.	thomising Duater of n <sup>r</sup> [? m <sup>r</sup> ] Melton burried.
July	the	7.	Edmund Luffe was burried.
July	the	10.	suann the wife of basell huett was burred.
July		19.	suann collinge widdoe was burred.
July		22.	Elen Argent was burred.
Nouemb.		18.	Elezebeth Tayler was burred.
Desemb.	the	7.	marrey wif. of John Duce was burred.
January	the	21.	marrey pascall widoe was burred.
ffeb.		24.	ffrancies woller was barred.
ffeb.		27.	marrey Davies widdoe was barred.
March	the	10.	Ann smith widoe was burred in the Church.

## 1676. Burialls Anno 1676.

Aprill	17th.	Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Cooke.
Aprill	25th.	Gabriel Catchpole.
May	2th.	Abigail the wife of Wiffm Hadducke.
June	3th.	Alis the wife of John Skinner.
June	3th.	Sarah the wife of Richard Hawyard.
October	6th.	Jacob Wantwith.
October	11th.	Margaret Cannum widdow.
December	3th.	Sarah ffox widdow.
Decemb	29th.	Mary the Wife of George Browne.
January	1th.	John Pillgroñ.
January	7th.	Em Arrenton widdow.
January	11th.	Margaret the wife of Thomas Cushion.
March	16th.	John Stone.
ffeb.	6th.	Mathew Hasted of the Tower pish.

## 1677. Burials Anno 1677.

March	29th.	Georg Browne Buried.
Aprill	18.	Aydery Cook Buried.
Aprill	29.	Lettice the daughter of Richard Newton and Lettice his wife was Buried.
July	7.	Mary Goodwin widd was Buried.
July	9.	John Bret was Buried.

Page 146.

July	14.	Susan wantwith widd. was Buried.
Aug.	15 1677.	Sarah the wife of William Muttly was Buried.
Aug.	24 1677.	Edward Martin was Buried.
Sept.	17.	Mary Cole daughter of Jeremiah Cole & Jane his wife.
October	4.	John Kinge was Buried.
October	9.	Peter Cole was Buried.

- Novem. 9. Henry sonne of Henry and Elizabeth Genry was  
burrd.  
ffeb. 10th. Henry Cole was bureyd.  
March the 4th. Ann Paise was bureyd.

## 1678. Burials.

- April 14th. Elizabeth the wife of John saman was buried.  
April 18th. Richard Bushup was buried.  
Jun 11. david Richason was buried.  
August 6. Simond ffovlle was buried in wolling.  
August 17. Richard Richason was burred.  
August 18. Mary Daniell was burred.  
August 23. Robart wales was burred.  
August 29. Elizabeth the sister of henry tash was burred.  
Septem. 10. Elizabeth the wife of James Clarke.  
17. Henry Pasy was Burred.  
18. Henry son of Henry Truloue & Elizabeth.  
20. Rose the wife of thomas Brown.  
23. Mary the wife of John Hollson.  
Novem. 16. Sameul sonn of Philip write.  
desember 6. William Green was buried.  
Janery 7. Gamaliel Hawyard was burred.  
19. Edward Luess was burred.  
26. Elizabeth the wife of John Sparrow burred.  
february 3. Edward York was burred.  
march 9th. Cristeffer Abell was burred.

1679. the <sup>day</sup> 8 of October

- Sarah Coleman the daughter of Witt was borne burred.  
April the 7. Elizabeth dafter of M<sup>r</sup> Richarb Clopten.  
May the 12. William svrry was burried.  
May the 20. Pressilla Abell weedow was burred.  
June 18. Elizabeth the wife of henry Genry burred.  
September 8. Ann fernes wedow was burred.  
September 25. Elizabeth smith wedow was burred.  
October 12. Mary the wife of thomas wabb was burred.  
desember 23. Margret the wife John Mansuh burred.  
febauary 15. Susan the wife of Robart Geldersleue burred.  
17. James daniel burred.  
19. Ann the wife of John truloue burred.  
20. tomason billemer wedow burred.  
20. Margret Cullam burred.  
25. Mathe the wif. of Phillip willanns burred.  
March 3. Martha the wife of Edward Green was burred.  
5. Phillipe williams was burred.

## Burials Ano dome 1680.

- Aprill the 7. Edward mann Esquir was burred.  
May 15. Elizabeth the wife of John Mixer was burred.  
June 14. Elizabeth Green wedow was burred.  
15. brigget daniell wedow was burred.

June the 21th. ffrauncies Brame Wase buried.  
 Nouem. the 2. the widdow melford was Buried.  
 September the Martha wife of John Cooke was buried.

Page 147.

Octob. the 22. John Crouder was buried.  
 Martha wife of Thomas blasby.  
 Decemb. the John Son of Thomas Steedy was buried 1680.  
 Decemb. the Thomas Hardy Was buried.  
 January the Thomas Stroggen was buried.  
 January the Dorathy Petit wife of Guiles Petit was buried.  
 January the 29. Elizabeth Canttin was buried.  
 Febeuary the 9. of [*sic*] Thomas Cook was buried.  
 Febeuary the 13. Jeffery Easty was buried.  
 Febeuary the 28. John the Son of John Girling was buried.

1681.

March the 31. Thomas Tricker was buried.  
 Aprill the 5. Mary Daughter of Edward Cooke was buried.  
 10 Aprile. William Son of William Skeet was buried.  
 Ann the Daughter of Edward Cook was buried the same  
 Day.

1681.

May 30th. Thomas Sallows who was a Stranger was buried  
 1681.  
 Nouember Elizabeth Catchpole widdow was buried the  
 13th of Nouember.  
 Nouember the 29th. Mary wife of Michal Palmer was buried.  
 December the 25th. Thomas Danil was buried.  
 December the 26th. Jeremiah Trigge seruant to John Norton was  
 buried.  
 William Munchester Seruant to Samuell Feueer was buried the same  
 day.  
 Elizebeth y<sup>e</sup> wife Of ffrauncis Lea was Interred in y<sup>e</sup> pish Church yard  
 Of S<sup>t</sup> Nickolas Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th Day.

1681.

ffeb. the 10th 1681. Timothy Daniell was Interred.

1682.

Abigall the wife of Richard Thurston was buried the 24th day of  
 Aprill 1682.

May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1682. Edward ffrost was Intered.  
 May the 11th 1682. Susan y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jefry Easta was Interd.  
 May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1682. Oliver hews was Intered.  
 August the first 1682. John hardy was Intered.  
 Susan y<sup>e</sup> Wife of ffrauncis Turner was Intered March y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1682.

Page 148.

Burialls in 1682.

June y<sup>e</sup> 16. Elizebeth the daughter of Jo. girling.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 24th. John Cushing Son of Jo. Cushing.

Steven gray in September.  
 Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 26th. Priscelea y<sup>e</sup> wife of Edward Lute.  
 Sept. John Jenings.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 16th. Susan Sparling was Intered.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 24th. Thomas Baker was Intered.  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 29th. Mary the wife of Tho. Baker was Intered.  
 Sarah Daughter of Steven Danzey was Intered Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1682. Elizebeth Topply Was Intered.  
 Janvery y<sup>e</sup> 29th. Edward Tillot was interred.  
 ffeb. the 13th. Elizebeth the wife of Bazell Huet Was Intered.  
 ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 14th. Nickolas Son of Nickolas Smalladg was Intered.  
 ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 19th. hanah Searls Daighter of Henry Searls was  
 Intered.  
 ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 24th. Mary the Daighter of Robt Allin was Intered.  
 Henry Son of Peyton Ventross Esq<sup>e</sup> And of Margret his  
 wife was Intered in the psh. Church of S<sup>t</sup> Nickolas feb.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 27th 168<sup>3</sup>.

Page 149. Burialls In Aprill 1683.

Robert Reedeve was Interd Aprill the 21.  
 Margret the daughter of peyton ventross esq<sup>r</sup> and Margret  
 his wiff. was Interd May the 4 1683.  
 Maregret Branson the wiffe of William Branson was  
 entered [*sic*] the 12th of Sept. 1683.  
 Oct. 15th 1683. John Marshall was entered 1683.  
 October 20th 1683. Martha Sharp was entered.  
 Judith Browne was Interd August 18 1683.  
 Mary hall was entered october 24th 1683.  
 Leonard Tillot was Intered december 9th 1683.  
 John the Sone of Phillip Baddesun was Intered Jan. the 27  
 1683.  
 Robert Elsdén Son of Robert Elsdén was Intered 1684  
 Apr. the 28 1684.  
 John Danell was Intered Aperill th 27.  
 Martha pipin was Intered may the 28 1684.  
 Mary Daniell was Intered July the 8 1684.  
 Robert woodes was Intered August the 23.  
 Susan Greene was Intered may the 2 1684.  
 William turner Son of francis Turner was Intered July  
 the 15 1684.  
 John Gurling Son of Richard Gurling of S<sup>t</sup> mary Stock  
 was Intered July the 16 1684.  
 Mary Clarke of S<sup>t</sup> mary key was Intered July the 31 1684.  
 Elizabeth Baker was Intered August the 19 1684.  
 Elizabeth Allen Daughter of John Allen of London was  
 Intered August th<sup>e</sup> 22 1684.  
 frences the Daughter of William Trusum was Intered  
 September the 6 1684.  
 Esther Stone wid. was Intered Sept. the 14.



Abigail hawys the wife of William hawys of the parrish of  
 S<sup>t</sup> peter was Intered October the 1.  
 John the Sune of John Blasby of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens  
 was Intered october the 21.  
 John Denton of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> mary key was Intered  
 October the 29 1684.  
 Arnold tillisun was Intered octo. the 30 1684.  
 John Russell of the parrish of S<sup>t</sup> matthews was Intered  
 September the 21 1684.  
 Mary hewit was intered January the 8.  
 thomas hercocke was Intered January the 12.  
 Elenor Browne of the Pairish of S<sup>t</sup> margrets was Intered  
 January the 16 1684.

Page 150.

Sarah Arrington was Intered January the 25.  
 Sarah Sly was Intered January the 30 1684.  
 Robert Culler was Intered march the 28 1685.  
 John mixer was Intered may the 3.  
 mary Alburrough was Intered may the 8.  
 John Waller of S<sup>t</sup> Stephenes parish was Intered June the 13.  
 Susanna morrine was Intered august the 7.  
 Susan Jenner the wife of Henery Jenerer of S<sup>t</sup> peeteres  
 parrish was Intered august the 9. august the 24.  
 Thomas Whith was Intered.  
 Samewell wabe presinor was Intered September the 16.  
 Sarah foster was Intered sept. the 18.  
 Ann haward wid. of S<sup>t</sup> Peeteres was Intered october the 4 1685.  
 ffrã Gildersleue y<sup>e</sup> Wife of ffranci Gildersleue was Intered  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1685.  
 Mary Seamons the Daughter of Robert Seamons was Intered  
 the 14 of october.  
 John the Son John Cushing was Intered october the 15.  
 Sarah the Daughter of Edward Cooke was Intered october  
 the 15.  
 Elenor the daughter of Elenor Smart wid. was Intered  
 December the 20 1685.  
 Ann the Wife Thomas Aldis was Intered December the 31 1685.  
 Edward Dowelling was interred Jan. the 12.  
 Peeter Baker was Intered feb. the 16 1685.  
 the wife of thomas Aldham was was Intered march the 21 1685.  
 Susan the daughter of Susan Cole presenor was Intered Aprill the 14  
 1686.  
 Wid. walles was Intered aprill the 15.  
 thomas blos was Intered may the 2.  
 The wife of willaim Sier of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens parish was Intered may the 27.  
 Elizabeth Daighter of Eleaser Elonet was Intered July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1686.  
 Thomas the Hardey was Intered august y<sup>e</sup> 25th 1686.  
 An hazell Daighter of John hazell and An his wife was Intered  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1686.

Mary the Daughter of Samvell ffoster was Intered Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1686.  
November y<sup>e</sup> 17th. Thomas Peck was Intered.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 151.

Elizebeth Eade was Intered Setember y<sup>e</sup> 22th.  
Elizebeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of george hill was Intered y<sup>e</sup> 14th day of  
December 1686.  
Lidia Lewis Wido Was Intered Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.  
John Duce of the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Was Intered in S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas  
Church yard One the 13th of Jan. 1686.  
ffrancis the Son of Peyton Ventriss Esq<sup>r</sup> And of Margaret  
his wife was Intered the 21th of January 1686.  
Martha Warne Wido was Intered the Second Day of feb.  
1686.  
John kersey Son of John kersey and Lidia his wife was  
Intered feb. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1686.  
James shalya a frenchman was Intered fe<sup>b</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4th 168<sup>6</sup>.  
Thomas the Sone of Thomas Steadey and Elizebeth his wife  
was Intered feb. y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1686 Aged Six months.  
Deborah Birch Late of Woolverston was Intered in the pish  
of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas feb. y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1686.  
An Blazeby was Intered March y<sup>e</sup> 24th 1686.  
Mary Langly was Intered march y<sup>e</sup> 25 1687.

### Burialls 1687.

Sarah the Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Raymond Minister and Elizebeth  
his wife was Intered Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1687.  
Thomas Aldune was Intered Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 14th 1687.  
Jonathan Skinner was Intered Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1687.  
William Skeet was Intered Maye y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1687.  
William Syer of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens was Interred June y<sup>e</sup> 11th 1687.  
Hannah the Daughter of George Raymond Cler: & Elizabeth his wife  
was Interred May 23<sup>d</sup> 1687.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Langley was Intered Avg<sup>st</sup> 15th 1687.  
John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Reader & Elizebeth his wife was Interred  
August the 25th 1687.  
Samvell Son of Phillep Wright & Mary his wife was Interred August  
the 30th 1687.  
Sarah the Daughter of Tho. garwood and Sarah his wife was Intered  
Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1687.  
Wiltm Daniell was Intered Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1687.

Page 152. Burialls Anno 1687.

ffrancis the Son of ffrancis Gildersleve And Elizebeth his wife was  
Intered Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 16th.  
Precilia Manester of S<sup>t</sup> Helens was Intered October y<sup>e</sup> fourth In y<sup>e</sup>  
Church-yard of y<sup>e</sup> pish of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas.  
Robert the Son of Robert King and Ann his wife was Interred October  
y<sup>e</sup> 10th 1687.

- Thomas the Sone of Thomas Newton gente and Sarah his wife was Interred October y<sup>e</sup> 29th 1687.
- Lidia the wife of Samuell Lews of S<sup>t</sup> Steuens parish was intered in S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas churchyard the 28 of nouember 1687.
- Mary the wife of Richd. Girling of Stock by Ipswich was interred in S<sup>t</sup> nicholas churchyard the 2<sup>d</sup> of December 1687.
- Elizabeth wife of Henry Lockwood was interred the 19th of December 1687.
- Samuell the Son of the Aforesd Samuell Lews & of Lidia his Deceased wife was interred also the 10th of December 1687.
- Mary the wife of William Cooper was interred the 30th of December 1687.
- John the 1 son of John Leas & of Bridget his wife was interred the seauenth Day of January 1687.
- Jane the wife of Francis Cany of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> mary Elmes was interred the 27th of January 1687.
- William Cooper widdower was interred the 28th of January 1687.
- Ann the wife of George Bumsteed was interred the Eight of february.
- Thomas Son of Alexander Sinch was interred the nineteenth of february 1687.
- Martha Reeve out of the foundation was interred the Second of march 1687.
- William Mutly the Elder widdower out of the foundation was bu y<sup>e</sup> 9th march.
- 1688.
- Mary the Daughter of Philip Baddeson was interred the Second of Aprile.
- Jean Moulson widdow out of the foundation was interred the twentieth of April.
- John the Son of James Wheatly was interred the three & twenty of Aprile 1688.
- Elizabeth Daughter of John Canton of S<sup>t</sup> Steuens Parish was buried the fifteen of Jun. 1688.
- Mary wife of Samuell foster was Buried the twentieth two of Jun. 1688.
- Thomas Son of John Browne was Buried the Eight Day of July 1688.
- John Truelove was Buried the Eleauenth Day of July 1688.
- Eliazer Elonet was Buried the twentieight of July 1688.
- Richard Sayer was Buried the thirty one of August 1688.
- M<sup>r</sup> John Sparrow widdower was buried the Eighteenth of September 1688.
- [blank] Moulson widdow was Buried the twenty fourth of Octob. 1688.
- Samuell Son of Samuell Havves of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Parish was buried the 28th of Octob.
- Ambros Frost Senior was buried the thirty one of October 1688.
- Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Esticke was buried the 14th of Nouember.
- Samuell Son of Samuell Woledg was buried the twenty eight of Nouember.
- Michall Palmer Junior was buried the twentifiuc of January 1688.

Mr Francis Harison Singleman was buried in the Chancell the 2<sup>d</sup> of february.

Sary Daughter of Philip Baddeson was buried the twenty two of february.

Rebecca Daughter of John Carsey was buried the third of march 1688.  
Geo. Raymond.

Page 153. 1689. Burialls.

- Rose Bough widdow was buried the tenth of march 1688<sup>s</sup>.
1689. Dorithy Whitting was buried the 28th of March 1689.  
Marg<sup>t</sup> Ede widdow was buried the 7th of Aprill 1689.  
Dugly Hill y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dugly Hill was bury the 12 of May 1689.  
George Allen Sexton of this Parish S<sup>t</sup> Nico. was interred  
May y<sup>e</sup> 30th 1689.  
Margret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Dugly Hill was bury June y<sup>e</sup> 12th 1689.  
Mr Richard Clopping was bury<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chansell of this  
Church of S<sup>t</sup> Nicho. June y<sup>e</sup> ninth 1689.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught. of John Cushing and Eliz<sup>b</sup> his Wife was  
bury<sup>d</sup> June 16th.  
Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Milsupe brought out of S<sup>t</sup> Mary  
Tower p. and was buryed in S<sup>t</sup> Nicho<sup>s</sup> June 20th.  
Ann Cooper widdow brought out of S<sup>t</sup> Peters was buryed  
July y<sup>e</sup> 7th 1689.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daught. of Henry Riches & Mary his wife July  
y<sup>e</sup> 9th 1689.  
Jeremiah The Son of Jeremiah Esty July 21th of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen<sup>s</sup>  
1689.  
Mr Tho: Goo<sup>r</sup>ges of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen was buried in S<sup>t</sup> Nichal<sup>s</sup>  
Church July 27th.  
Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Cooke was Buryed July 30th.
- ff dennie D Proy a prisner out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale one of the Priorts  
July 31th.
- ff Allense Sallo: <sup>mon</sup> a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale one of y<sup>e</sup>  
Priorts Aug<sup>t</sup> 3th.
- ff Isaac Sone of Will<sup>m</sup> Lockwood of S<sup>t</sup> Perters p. August 4th  
day.  
[blank] a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was buryed Aug<sup>t</sup> 9th day.  
Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Trusson was bury August ye 11th  
day 1689.
- ff [blank] a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was burried Aug<sup>t</sup> 20.  
Ann: Milsupe: Lat wife of John Milsupe of S<sup>t</sup> Mary  
Tower parish was buried in this Church-yard August  
21th day 1689.
- ff Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of y<sup>e</sup> widdow Lacklly was buried Sept. 1th.  
[blank] a prisnor out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was burid Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 2th.  
Tho. Ropper out of y<sup>e</sup> Goale was buried Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 4th.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Hewett Ju<sup>n</sup> was buried Sept. y<sup>e</sup>  
22th.  
Ann Martine widow was Buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 day 1689.



Mr Benitt Benett ffreme man was Buried October y<sup>o</sup> 9th day 1689.

Robert Grome : a prisnor was Buried october y<sup>o</sup> 14th } 1689.

Isaac Till : a prisnor was Buried october ye 14

Samuell Game a prisnor was buried octob. y<sup>o</sup> 15.

Jeames Wethers : Gent : Lat of S<sup>t</sup> Hiallens octob. y<sup>o</sup> 20.

Roger [*blank*] a prisnor was buried october y<sup>o</sup> 26th.

Judith y<sup>o</sup> daughter of William Truson was buried octob. y<sup>o</sup> 27.

Michall Pamer lett of y<sup>o</sup> foundasion was buried nouemb. 8.

Thomas Son of John Blaseby of S<sup>t</sup> Steuens p<sup>sh</sup> was burd N<sup>o</sup> 4.

Mr Philip Neuill out of y<sup>o</sup> Goale was Buried Nouemb<sup>r</sup> 9th 1689.

Susan y<sup>o</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Jeffery Easty of S<sup>t</sup> Hellen : Nouemb. 14 day.

Robert y<sup>o</sup> son of John Blasby of S<sup>t</sup> Steuens Nouemb. 19th 1689.

Marg<sup>t</sup> y<sup>o</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of And<sup>v</sup> ffindly was buried Decem<sup>b</sup> 5th 1689.

John y<sup>o</sup> son of George Hill was buried decem<sup>b</sup> 19 1689.

Matha y<sup>o</sup> daught. of Goodm Cook was buried decemb. 28 1689.

John Daniell was buried January y<sup>o</sup> 5th 168 <sup>$\frac{9}{10}$</sup> .

Richard Canton Lat of S<sup>t</sup> Steuens was buried Jan<sup>o</sup> 10th.

Ann : lat wife of Joh. Hastell was buired Jan<sup>o</sup> 14 day 16 <sup>$\frac{8}{10}$</sup> .

[*blank*] son of Goodman Stronge January 16th.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 154.

### 1689. Burialls.

George Gossnall lat of S<sup>t</sup> Marye Kee was buried in the Chancell of this Church ffebruary y<sup>o</sup> 7 1689.

march Johnathan Sparkes was buried feb. 27 1689.

Mar. 11th. A child of Nic<sup>o</sup> Cannyby & Margett his wife out of S<sup>t</sup> Mary kee.

April 2<sup>d</sup>. y<sup>o</sup> widow warters was buried 1690.

Mar. 31. } Mary wife of Georg Warden in S<sup>t</sup> Clements was buried.

Ap. 12. William Brand of Wolton was buried.

13. A Child of Charles Harleys was buried.

20. John Godbull was buried.

29. Mistris Mary Wieth widdow was Buried.

May y<sup>o</sup> 3. Thomas Son of Mr. Tho. Newton of Ste<sup>n</sup>e's Parish was Buried.

Jun. y<sup>o</sup> 23. Mary the Daughter of Jeffery Easty was Buried being of S<sup>t</sup> helenee Parish.

July y<sup>o</sup> 30th. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Cushin of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrance was Buried.

Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 22. Jone The wife of William Roleson was Buried.

A child was buried out of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Parish.

Sept. y<sup>o</sup> 4. Elizabeth Culyer was Buried.

8. A child of William Trusson was buried.

- Octob. 9. A child Base Borne of The Body of Eliz. Crouder  
 was Buried.  
 16. [blank] Cooke widdow was Buried.  
 21. A Child of Thomas Huit Juner was Buried.  
 27. A child of Mary Daniel widdow was Buried.  
 Nouemb. y<sup>e</sup> 2. Mary Daugh. of the same widdow Daniel was Buried.  
 3. John son of the same widdow Daniel was Buried.  
 11. Elizabeth the wife of John cushing was Buried.  
 Decemb. 22. Daughter of Elizab. Bungey base borne was buried.  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Finch of S<sup>t</sup> Stephens Parish was Buried.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 16. Judith the wife of Thomas Bret was Buried.  
 feb. y<sup>e</sup> 15. a child of Christopher Chamberlain was Buried.  
 y<sup>e</sup> 26. Mary James was Buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 1. [blank] Son of Thomas Garwood was Buried.  
 1691.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 2. Isaac y<sup>e</sup> child of Goodn Lockwood in S<sup>t</sup> Peter p<sup>s</sup>.  
 April 10th. S<sup>r</sup> Payten Venterhouse one of there Magt<sup>s</sup> Judges  
 was interred in a volt in y<sup>e</sup> East end of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Canchell next y<sup>e</sup> vesty.  
 Aprill 26. Margret y<sup>e</sup> daught of With Wood was Buried.  
 May 23. M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Wyth was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Ile of y<sup>e</sup> Chancell.  
 24. Elizb. y<sup>e</sup> daught. of Tho. Breet buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 7th. { William Rogers Seno<sup>r</sup> of this parish was Buried }  
 { A still borne Child of Timothy Wade the same day }  
 11th. Mary The Wife of Timothy Wade of S<sup>t</sup> Steuens pish.  
 23th. Mary the Wife of Tho. Hewett Sen.  
 July 7. A child of John Milsop of S<sup>t</sup> Mathews pish.  
 22. John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Martin lat of S<sup>t</sup> Hellians pish.  
 August 14. Madam Venterhouse sener wido was Intered in y<sup>e</sup>  
 volt in y<sup>e</sup> Chan<sup>c</sup>.  
 16. Robert Seamons of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Pish was Buried.  
 20. A child of Rob<sup>t</sup> Whalls in S<sup>t</sup> Margretts was Buried.  
 21. Mary Wright Sing<sup>l</sup> was Buried.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 155. 1691. Burialls.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 23. A Child of Goodman Lewis of S<sup>t</sup> Hellians buried.  
 Sept. 13. Elizb y<sup>e</sup> wife James Townsing of S<sup>t</sup> Peters Pish.  
 21. Margret y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Chinery was Buried.  
 25. John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Slead & Elz<sup>b</sup> his Wife.  
 29. Goody Hall wido and Elz<sup>b</sup> Easty wido.  
 Oct. 3th. Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Alderid.  
 No<sup>e</sup> 5. Mary Shephard widow was buried.  
 20. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hazell was buried.  
 15. John a Child of Tho. Garwood was buried.  
 Decemb. 20. John Baker of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Elmes pish buried.  
 Jan<sup>o</sup> 10. Ann y<sup>e</sup> daug<sup>t</sup> of Edw. Alderid & Mercy his wife bur.  
 Feb. 1. A Child of Will Rogers was buried.  
 4. Tho. Miells a singell Man was buried.

[Feb.]	10.	John Rollerson single was buried.
	28.	a Child of Bazzell Huetts was buried.
Mar <sup>ch</sup>	3.	Walter Baker a single man was Buried.
	24.	A Child of Abiã Blisingham senẽ was Buried.
1692.		
	28.	Mary A Child of Base daugh <sup>t</sup> of Mary Brame buried.
Aprill	8.	ffrancis Turner of this pish was buried.
	13.	Tho. y <sup>o</sup> son of y <sup>o</sup> wido Semon <sup>s</sup> of S <sup>t</sup> Peters was buried. The same day was buried an Infant was found dead in a mash in S <sup>t</sup> Mary Stok parish.
	25.	Mary Bolton single of Henly was buried.
May	10.	Benjamin y <sup>o</sup> son of Joeseeph Catlen was buried.
	17.	Petter Baret A french man was buried.
	28.	Judith a child of William Trusson was buried.
June	5.	John Barber was buried.
	23.	Sarah y <sup>o</sup> wife of Tho. Chriswell buried.
July	13.	Elizab. Leakless single woman buried.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	10.	Mary Luffe wido. was buried.
Sept.	23.	Thomas y <sup>o</sup> son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Cook buried.
Oct.	12.	John y <sup>o</sup> son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Reader was Buried.
	20.	Isable daug <sup>t</sup> of m <sup>r</sup> Georg Raymond buried.
No.	1.	M <sup>rs</sup> Joane Raymond wido. was Buried.
	24.	William Wood was Buried.
		Joeseeph Estwick was Buried. } 24th
		John Partridge a stranger Buried. } nouem <sup>b</sup> .
		Geo. Raymond.

Page 156.

## 1692. Burialls.

Decem <sup>b</sup>	11th.	William May was Buried.
	18.	John son of Simond Wilkerson was buried.
Jan <sup>o</sup>	9th.	Joane y <sup>o</sup> wife George Armestronge.
	10.	a Soulger and child of y <sup>o</sup> said Geo. Armestrone.
feb.	6.	Eliz. daug <sup>t</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> king was buried.
	23.	Samuell Boseting was buried.
Mar.	22th.	S <sup>t</sup> Chistophere Melton of Rushmore was buried in the Church of this parish S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas Ipswich.

1693.

1693.

March	26.	William Sounds was Buried.
Apr.	17th.	Deborah Deadham Sing <sup>t</sup> woman was Buried.
	30.	ffrañ Thridfeell was Buried.
May	7th.	Mary daug <sup>t</sup> of John Mouson was Buried.
	8.	a child of John Whitley a stranger was Buried.
	25.	Ann Baker wido was Buried and the same day wiffi a Child of william Coeman.
June	10.	Tho: a Child of Tho: Billemore was buried.
	17.	Sarah Purkis Widow of Munkesealy [ <i>Monks Elcigh</i> ] was buried.
July	11.	Mary Alexsander singlewoman of S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
	28.	A Child of Rob <sup>t</sup> Rollerson Stile borne was Buried.

- Aug. 6th. Robert Elsdén of this Parish was Buried.  
 11. ffrānc a daug<sup>t</sup> of Henry Jennerys of S<sup>t</sup> Peters was Bu.  
 20. Abra son of Abraham Blislingham Jun<sup>r</sup> was Bur.  
 Sept<sup>t</sup> 3. John Son of Tho. Smyth of Great Yarmouth in  
 Norffolke was Buried Sep<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> third.  
 9. Sarah daug<sup>t</sup> of Phill Church was buried.  
 Oct. 29. Eliz<sup>b</sup> wife of John Slaed was Buried.  
 No. 3. Tho. Clerke of y<sup>e</sup> kee pish. } were  
 Susan wife of Tho. Aldus of S<sup>t</sup> La<sup>w</sup>. } buried.  
 No. 17. Edward Alderidge was buried.  
 19. Goody Elsdens wido. was buried.  
 + 27. then The bell ded Ringe for Tho. Bayle a prisner.  
 29. A child of Sa<sup>m</sup> Baths of S<sup>t</sup> Clements was Buried.  
 Decemb. 3th. mary daug<sup>t</sup> of John Haywood of S<sup>t</sup> Peters buried.  
 12. Hannah daug. of Bazell Brame was Buried.  
 19th. Susan Pricke wido. of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence pish was Buried.  
 17. Mary daug<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> wido. Semons of St. Peters was  
 Buried.  
 Jan<sup>o</sup>. 24. Susan Rollerson single<sup>w</sup>oman was Buried.  
 feb. 28th. Eliz<sup>b</sup> Allin wido. of S<sup>t</sup> Mary at y<sup>e</sup> Ellms was Buri.

1694.

- Apr. 9th. Sarah daught. of Tho. Toply was buried.  
 June 10. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Deefore A french man was  
 buried.  
 July 1. Margrett wife John Hayward of S<sup>t</sup> Petters pish was  
 buried.  
 3. Roger son of Ro<sup>b</sup> Cook was buried.  
 13. William Pege was Buried.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 157.

Burialls 1694.

- Julij 23th. Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho. Breet was Buried.  
 24. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wyeth was buried in y<sup>e</sup> Iyle of  
 Chancell of S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 20. John Cooper Searuet to John Mixer was buri.  
 Octo. 5. Nathaniel Church was buried.  
 Oct. 18. Ailce daug<sup>t</sup> of Tho. Toply was buried.  
 20. A child of base Stile borne of Abigal Hafferd.  
 29. Willi. a child of Witt<sup>i</sup> Coeman.  
 No. 3. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Haruey widow was intered y<sup>e</sup> Ile of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Chanchell.  
 No. 7. William Roulleson was Buried.  
 Dec. 2. Isaac ffoster of S<sup>t</sup> Peters pish was Buried.  
 3. Joeseph Sauurge a Child was Buried.  
 5. Mathew Calode a child was Buried.  
 6. Dinah Sayer widow was Buried.  
 23. Catherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of Docter Theophilus Pa<sup>r</sup>son in  
 North Ile of y<sup>e</sup> Church.  
 30. Richard Holborrough sing<sup>l</sup>man was Buried.



Jan <sup>o</sup>	17.	Susan wife of Mathies Eads was buried.
	18.	Mary wife of Rich Pullurne of S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
	20.	Richard Holborough Gentleñ of Presslon near Lanham was Buried.
feb.	7.	Dugly Hill was buried.
	24.	Henry Sly was Buried.
	26.	Paul sonn of Paul Louevine.
March y <sup>e</sup>	17.	Margrett wife of Simond Wilkersonn was Bur.
	20.	John Milsupe of S <sup>t</sup> Mathies pish was buried.
1695.		
Aprill	5.	Abgiall flint widow was Buried.
	12.	Mishell daug <sup>t</sup> of Jeames Leene A frenchman.
	15.	Rebaca daug <sup>h</sup> of Alexsader Weller.
	28.	The [ <i>blank</i> ] Breet widow was buried Apr. y <sup>e</sup> 28 day.
April	29.	Sarah daug <sup>ht</sup> of John Slade was buried.
May	16.	Elizabeth wife of Benjamin Hall.
May	19.	Sarah Garwood wife of Thomas Garwood.
May	21.	M <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith one of y <sup>e</sup> portmen of Ipsw. Geo. Raymond.

Page 158.

## Burials 1695.

May	30.	William Hadduck of S <sup>t</sup> Peters was buried.
June	14.	Elizabeth a child of Georg Hill of S <sup>t</sup> Mary at the Elmes.
June	27.	Bridget wife of John Lees.
July	3.	James Smith of S <sup>t</sup> Margaretts pish.
July	6th.	Elizabeth daughter of John May & Dorcas his wife.
July	23.	Martha Wantworth widd.
Aug.	6.	Sara daughter of William Rogers.
Aug.	11.	John the Son of John Lees.
Octob.	1.	Henry Son of John Blazebey of S <sup>t</sup> Margerets.
Octob.	10.	M <sup>r</sup> John Richardson of S <sup>t</sup> peter <sup>s</sup> .
Octob.	13.	Thomas Blaseby.
Novemb.	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Edw. Dowling of S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
decemb.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	George Son of George Coe from S <sup>t</sup> Stephens.
decemb.	20.	Ann Huke.
decemb <sup>b</sup>	21.	Margaret daughter of John Cogan french.
Jan.	20.	Abraham son of Wiff Coeman.
Jan.	31.	John son of William Danel.
feb <sup>r</sup>	2.	Thomas Lucas from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
febr.	12.	Susan wife of Thomas Adams.
febr.	28.	Thomas son of Tho. Criswell.
March	10.	Mary daught. of Thomas Hewit.
March	21.	Peter Pillot a frenchman.

## Burials 1696.

March	29.	Anthonina Melsup an Infant from y <sup>e</sup> Tower.
April	3.	John Mowson.
April	30.	Elizabeth daughter of Robt Realer. <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ? Reader, see *sub* 28 June.

May	17.	Sarah a child of Benj : Skeet.
May	22.	Vrsula Balden.
June	3th.	Catherine Dowling widow.
June	8th.	Abel-Anthony son of M <sup>r</sup> Duluc Gubaber. <sup>1</sup>
June	11th.	Jane daughter of George Hill.
Ju <sup>o</sup>	17.	Samuel Haves frō S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
June	19.	Lydia Packard wid.
June	24.	George Luffe an infant.
June	28.	Eliz. wife of Robt Reader.
July	1st.	Eliz. wife of Jeffery Estwick of St. Hellens.

Geo. Raymond.

## Page 159.

July	28.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Ballard.
Aug.	27.	Mary wife of John Harper frō S <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
Sept.	21.	Willm son of Willm Osborn.
Sept.	28.	Henry Searles.
Octob.	17.	Daniell Patree.
Octob.	18th.	Elizabeth Lakeland Widow.
Jan.	22.	{ Mary Hogger frō S <sup>t</sup> Mathews. Elizabeth daughter of John Cushion.
Jan.	31.	Mary daughter of Robt Reader.
Febr.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Margery Floyd from S <sup>t</sup> Clements.
Febr.	13.	Sarah daught. of William Green.
Febr.	14.	George son of George Hill.
Febr.	15.	Bridget Peak widd <sup>r</sup> from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
Febr.	25.	John Peak from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.

## 1697.

April	25th.	Marey y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Bird.
May	16.	Daniel son of Thomas Creswell.
May	14.	David Syer from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
May	19.	Robert Reader.
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	David Morgan.
June	7th.	Anthony Dulac Gallabure from Nowbourn.
June	17th.	Mary daughter of William Trusson.
July	28.	Ann daughter of Abraham Chenery.
August	8th.	John Cushion from S <sup>t</sup> Mathews.
Septemb.	16.	Abigail Denton widd from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
Sept.	16.	Will <sup>m</sup> son of will <sup>m</sup> Rogers.
Sept.	19.	John Seamon from ye Goal.
Sept.	28.	Isaack son of Stephen Bond.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	22.	Amy Blaseby widd.
Jan.	4th.	Alice Melsup widd from y <sup>e</sup> Tower.
Jan.	11th.	Rose Moulsein widd.
Jan.	9th.	Mary wife of David Morgan.
Jan.	27.	Thomas son of Thomas Porter.
Jan.	30.	Hannah Baker from S <sup>t</sup> Margets.
Jan.	31.	Nathaniel son of Basil Hewit.

<sup>1</sup> Or Gulaber, see 1697, June 7.

Mar. 8th. Martha Searles widd.  
 Mar. 14. Samuel Bennet.  
 Mar. 15. Philip Wright.  
 Mar. 22. William Harris.

1698.

Mar. 29th 1698. Walter Sickleprice.  
 April 5th. Ann Breet.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 160.

April 5th. Michael son of Michael Daniel.  
 April 14. John Salmon.  
 April 24. Elizabeth Walledge an infant.  
 May 6th. Mary Smith.  
 May 15th. Lettice wife of Richd. Newton Gent.  
 May 15th. James Simpson from S<sup>t</sup> Peters p<sup>sh</sup>.  
 May 16th. Isaack Lewes.  
 May 20. Sarah Rogers.  
 June 7th. Susan Richardson widd from S<sup>t</sup> mary Key.  
 June 19. Samuel son of Francis Welton.  
 July 17. Judith wife of Witt<sup>m</sup> Cole.  
 July 22. George son of George Raymond Cler :  
 July 23. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Ballard.  
 July 26. Margaret Hill.  
 Septemb. 20. Elizabeth Rose from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.  
 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Skeet.  
 Nouemb. 29. Margeret Barber br<sup>t</sup> from Layham.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 4th. John son of John Smyth.  
 dec<sup>r</sup> 5th. mary Daniel Widd beried by the parish.  
 Jan. 16. Hannah daughter of Tho. Hewet.  
 Jan. 29. Mary daughter of James Bird from S<sup>t</sup> M. at Elms.  
 febr. 6. Rose Harper a child from S<sup>t</sup> mary Key.  
 Mar. 5th. John Melsup a child from S<sup>t</sup> Mathews.

1699.

1699.

mar. 28. James Newton an infant.  
 April 5. Charles Money an infant.  
 Apr. 23. Eliz. Culyer from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Key.  
 May 1st. Mary Howard an Infant.  
 May 4th. Margaret Coeman an Infant.  
 May 8th. Edmond son of Edmond Luff an infant.  
 May 17. George Carrew a base borne child.  
 Nov. 26. Finie daughter to Tho<sup>mas</sup> Creswell.  
 July 3<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clopton a maiden from S<sup>t</sup> Peters.  
 July 4th. Thomas Wilkenson.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11. Elizabeth Tillerson widd.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 28. Daniel Sands an infant.  
 Octob. 29. Hannah Smith sol.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. William Chinnery from S<sup>t</sup> peters.  
 Decembr<sup>r</sup> 17. Roger son of Roger Sands.

Jan.	15.	Elizabeth wife of Jacob Hidson gent from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Tower.
febr.	11.	Esther Dulack a child from London.
	Page 161.	Geo. Raymond.
Mar.	19.	Phœbe Tillerson buried by y <sup>e</sup> parish.
		1700.
Mar.	25.	Mary pegg widd buried by y <sup>e</sup> parish.
Mar.	31.	mary Daniel a child.
Apr.	14.	John Dew town sergeant.
May	8th.	Mary Dains widd from S <sup>t</sup> Margarets.
Apr.	25.	Basil son of Basil Hewet from S <sup>t</sup> Margarets.
July	25.	William Holding an infant from the Tower.
Aug.	30.	Nathaniel Hawys Gent <sup>n</sup> from S <sup>t</sup> peters.
Octob.	7th.	Elizabeth Johnson.
Octob.	16.	James Weekly.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	26.	Sarah Smith an infant from the Tower.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	John Shephard.
dec <sup>r</sup>	6th.	Isaack Elbrough.
dec <sup>r</sup>	20.	Mary Hill.
dec <sup>r</sup>	26.	{ [ <i>Elizabeth Salmon widd. erased, see second entry following.</i> ] William Lockwood an infant from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
Jan.	1st.	Elizabeth Salmon widd.
febr.	1st.	Thomas Stead from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Key Jan. 31.
febr.	16.	Ann Dew widd.
Mar.	19.	Robert Bird an infant from S <sup>t</sup> mary at Elms.
	1701.	1701.
April	6th.	Edward Daniel an infant.
May	1st.	Susan Trapnel wid. frö S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
May	27.	Ann Melsup an infant from S <sup>t</sup> Mathew.
May	28.	Robt Allen from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
June	18th.	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stollery.
June	21.	Ann Sands from S <sup>t</sup> Margarets.
July	17.	Rose Froggit & Thomas her son.
July	22.	Francis son of William Coeman.
July	25.	Elizabeth daughter of John May.
Aug.	11th.	Mary Melsup widd. from S <sup>t</sup> Mathews.
Aug.	25.	John Daniel an Infant.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	8.	Alexander Weller.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	21.	Susan May Widd.
Octob.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Anna Baker from y <sup>e</sup> Foundation.
		Geo. Raymond.
	Page 162.	
Octob.	19.	Thomas son of Thomas Cole.
dec <sup>r</sup>	19.	Benjamin son of John May.
Jan.	14.	William Boycat Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Jan.	28.	Martha Jannings widd.



Jan. 28. Priscilla Stead widd. from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Key.  
 Febr. 9th. John Melsup from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Tower.

1702.

1702.

May 22. John Beaumont from S<sup>t</sup> Peters.  
 May 31. William Cole.  
 June 9th. Hañah Hawes from S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence.  
 June 30th. Elizabeth Boycat an infant.  
 June 31. Jeffery Easty from S<sup>t</sup> Hellens.  
 July 12. Henry Alderige an infant.  
 July 13. William Rogers an infant.  
 Aug. 11th. Deborah y<sup>e</sup> wife of David Seydy from S<sup>t</sup> peters.  
 Aug. 20th. Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Smyth from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Tower.  
 Aug. 24. Sarah Baker Spin<sup>st</sup>.  
 Aug. 28. Hannah Baker Widd.  
 Sept. 13. Thomas Milles an Infant.  
 Octob. 25. Dorothy Syer an Infant.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 4th. Margaret Syer an Infant.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5th. John Smyth a bricklayer.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Mary Hudson an infant daughter of Jos. Hudson.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. Jacob son of Michael Daniel an Infant.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. Ann Gorbald widd. from y<sup>e</sup> Goal.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 10. Benjamin son of John May an Infant.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28. Jean y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Rogers.  
 Jan. 17. James Bird from S<sup>t</sup> Mary at Elms.  
 Jan. 20. Rachel late wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Coeman.  
 Jan. 26. Sarah daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Coeman.  
 Jan. 27. Henry Son of Thomas Stollery.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 4th. Henry & Elizabeth son & daughter of William  
 Creeting both buried in one grave frō S<sup>t</sup> Lawr.  
 Febr. 16. William son of Thomas May.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 21. Margaret Martin.  
 Mar. 9. Thomas son of Thomas Creswell.  
 Mar. 7th. Samuel Wallage.  
 Mar. 15. Richard Porter esquire.  
 Mar. 14. John Francis.

Geo. Raymond.

Page 163.

Burials 1703.

April 4th. Margaret wife of William Boycatt.  
 April 7th. Elizabeth Clench widd.  
 April 15th. A child of William Lockwood frō S<sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.  
 May 9th. John Brown from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Key.  
 May 16th. Zachariah Wilton an infant.  
 May 21. Ann Proctor an infant frō S<sup>t</sup> Mary Key.  
 May 29. Ann Trapnall from S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence.  
 May 30. Sarah Blichenden.  
 June 4. Samuel Denton from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Key.  
 June 17. Basil Hewit from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.  
 Aug. 16. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas May.

Aug.	22.	Penelope Cabine.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	12.	Alice Osborne.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	30.	Jane Ponder from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
Octob.	19.	Francis Bird from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Octob.	27.	Sarah Sharp wife of Peter Sharp.
Octob.	31.	Nathaniel son of John May an Infant.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	5.	George Hill.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27.	Mary Daniell.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	1st.	Bridget Shrive widd.
Febr.	20.	Mary Baker from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Mar.	19.	Alice Kersee from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.

1704.

March	28.	Elizabeth a base child of Susan Richerson.
May	1st.	Richard a base son of Susan Richerson.
May	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Dorcas Smith widd.
May	5th.	Abigail Clarke from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
May	21.	Charles son of George Mayer.
May	26.	Mary wife of John Boycott.
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Anne wife of Jonathan Riley.
June	7th.	Robt. Reader from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Tower.
June	16.	John Hall.
July	1st.	A child of John May.
August	6.	Thomasin Lockwood from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	1.	Edward Cooke from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	13.	Prudence Harecock from Stutton.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	22.	Elizabeth wife of George Mayer.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	29.	Sarah wife of Daniel Creswell from S <sup>t</sup> M. Elms.
Octob.	22.	John son of Robt. Dash.
Octob.	25.	Philip Baddesun.
Decemb.	3.	Anthony son of John Boycat.

Geo. Raymond M<sup>r</sup>.

Page 164.

1704.		Mary Smith widd Jan. 3.
Jan.	14.	Margaret Bond widd from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Key.
	21.	John son of Henry Snell.
Jan.	23.	{ Samuel son of Robt. Smith. Susan Gildersleeve. Mary Skeet widd.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	13.	Robert son of Robt. Bond.
March	11th.	Rebecca Lockwood from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.

1705.

April	6th.	Mary daughter of John Boycat.
Apr.	15.	James Stebbing from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Apr.	19.	Frances Gee a stranger.
Apr.	24.	Susan wife of John Bundock.
Apr.	30.	Deborah Church widd.
May	29.	Thomas Wilson.

1705.

- |                   |     |   |
|-------------------|-----|---|
| June              | 10. | Jonah son of John Thorne from S <sup>t</sup> Clemëts.   |
| June              | 15. | Sarah daughter of Michael Daniel.   |
| July              | 15. | Elizabeth daughter of Willi Osborn from S <sup>t</sup> Stephens.  |
| July              | 30. | Elizabeth Covell.   |
| Aug.              | 2.  | Robert Ventris Clerke from Hopford [? Copford] in<br>Essex certifyd y <sup>e</sup> letts by M <sup>r</sup> Slinger. |
| Aug.              | 28. | Michael Daniel.   |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 14. | Abigail Hardy Widd. from Bently.  |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 10. | Mary Danks Widd.  |
| Sep <sup>tr</sup> | 24. | John Haward from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.   |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 30. | Alice Lockwood from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.  |
| Octob.            | 15. | Susan wife of Thomas Kendal.  |
| Octob.            | 28. | Elizabeth daghter of Thomas Stollery.   |
| Octob.            | 29. | Susan daughter of Thomas Kendall.   |
| dec <sup>r</sup>  | 12. | Elizabeth daughter of Christian Brown.  |
| dec <sup>r</sup>  | 27. | Mary Findly a base infant.  |
| Febr.             | 15. | Lady Margaret ventris from Hopford [? Copford] in<br>Essex certified by letter by M <sup>r</sup> Slinger.           |
| Febr.             | 25. | John Alderidge.   |
| Febr.             | 27. | Jacob son of John May.  |
| Mar.              | 15. | Will <sup>m</sup> Coleman.  |
| Mar.              | 21. | Abraham Chinery from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.   |

1706.

1706.

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| Mar.  | 28. | Susan Richerson Widd.                       |
| April | 9.  | Sarah Skinner from S <sup>t</sup> Stephens. |
| April | 23. | Henry Knights.                              |

Geo. Raymond.

Page 165.

- |                   |     |   |
|-------------------|-----|---|
| June              | 3.  | Rebecka daughter of Stephen Bond from S <sup>t</sup> Mathews. |
| June              | 11. | Deborah Sidey.  |
| June              | 16. | Thomas Topley.  |
| July              | 2.  | John son of John Brazier.                                     |
| July              | 14. | Mary Daniel widd.   |
| July              | 15. | Lettice Newton an infant.                                     |
| July              | 21. | Samuel Dash an infant.  |
| July              | 31. | Thomas Osborn from S <sup>t</sup> Stephens.                   |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 3.  | Anne Browning.  |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 15. | Sarah Rosse from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.                    |
| Sept <sup>r</sup> | 16. | Jonathan Daniel an Infant.                                    |
| Octob.            | 9.  | Mary Church Widd.   |
| Octob.            | 20. | Mary Golden Widd from S <sup>t</sup> M. Elms.                 |
| Octob.            | 23. | Sarah wife of Tho. Creswell.                                  |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>  | 10. | Catharine Radford an Infant.                                  |
| Nov <sup>r</sup>  | 14. | M <sup>r</sup> John Ventris.                                  |
| dec <sup>r</sup>  | 13. | Joseph Humphery.  |
| Jan.              | 14. | Anne Hayward from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Kcy.                    |
| febr.             | 26. | Mary Skeet an infant from S <sup>t</sup> Clements.            |
| febr.             | 28. | Henry Trvelove an infant from S <sup>t</sup> Larence.         |

Mar.	5.	Rebecha Woolnough.
Mar.	7.	William Morris from S <sup>t</sup> mathews.
Mar.	14.	Eliz. wife of William Morris from S <sup>t</sup> Math.

1707.

1707.

Aprill	15.	Thomas Boycatt an Infant 1707.
May	15.	John Manning from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms 1707.
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Rebecka Lockwood from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	John Colbe from y <sup>e</sup> Gaol.
June	29.	Robert Bloum from ye Goal.
July	1st.	Joseph son of John May.
July	18.	Alice Topy Widd.
July	27.	John Brown an Infant.
July	31.	Mary Haywood Widd.
Aug.	10.	Edward Lewes from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Aug.	19.	Willm Barber from y <sup>e</sup> Goal.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	9.	Will <sup>m</sup> Cole.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	11.	Mary Cook Widd.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	2.	James Smith from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12.	Phillip Ead from ye Goal.
Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Rose an ffant from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
Febr.	5.	Elizabeth Sanders widd from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
Febr.	13.	Mary May from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Tower.
Mar.	7.	William Proctor an Infant.

Geo. Raymond M<sup>r</sup>.

Page 166.

Burialls 1708.

April	27.	Thomas Topy from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elmes.
May	8.	John Reeve from y <sup>e</sup> Goal.
June	10.	Elizabeth Fenning from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
July	26.	Elizabeth Beamont.
July	30.	Hannah Palmer widd.
Aug.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Margaret Jennings.
Aug.	27.	John Boyse gent.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	3.	John Canting from S <sup>t</sup> Stephens.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	3.	John Allen son of John Allen.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	12.	Thomas Balls.
Octob.	2.	Sarah Knights widd.
Octob.	4.	Francis Canny from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Elms.
Octob.	31.	Mary Creeting an Infant from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15.	Richard Girling from Stoke.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	20.	Francis Hildyard Cler.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	John Starlin from y <sup>e</sup> Goal.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	12.	Anne Reader Widd.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	12.	Thomas Hewit.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27.	Elenor Leweing.
Jan.	2.	Susan Tillerson Widd.
Febr.	6.	John Bret from y <sup>e</sup> goal.
Mar.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Anne Lock.



1709.		1709.	
April	17.	Robert Newton	Son of Richard Newton.
April	17.	George	Son of George Pratt.
April	24.	Andrew	Findly.
May	6.	Christian	Truelove from S <sup>t</sup> Law.
May	15.	Mary	Butterfeild from S <sup>t</sup> M. Elms.
June	9.	Stephen	Willowby Hawis a base child from S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Aug.	4.	Anne	Green.
Aug.	9.	Margaret	Lockwood an Infant.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	8.	Elizabeth	Scarlet.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	16.	Phœbe	Hawes Widd From S <sup>t</sup> Peters.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	23.	Francis	Cushine from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	26.	Thomas	Hewit.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	28.	Phillip	Butterfeild.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	29.	Susan	Blichenden.
Octob.	21.	Robert	Bond an Infant.
October	27.	Ann	Clarke.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	10.	Penelope	Canadie widd.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	23.	William	Tought an Infant.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	30.	John	Whitehead.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1st.	Alice	wife of Thomas Rendall.

Page 167.

Geo. Raymond.

January	27.	Henry	Creeting from S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence.
Febr.	5.	Martha	Allen an Infant.
Mar.	19.	Anne	y <sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Topy.

1710.

1710.

April	20.	Nathaniel	Creak from S <sup>t</sup> Mary Stoke.
-------	-----	-----------	---------------------------------------

Pages 168, 169. *nil.*

Page 170.

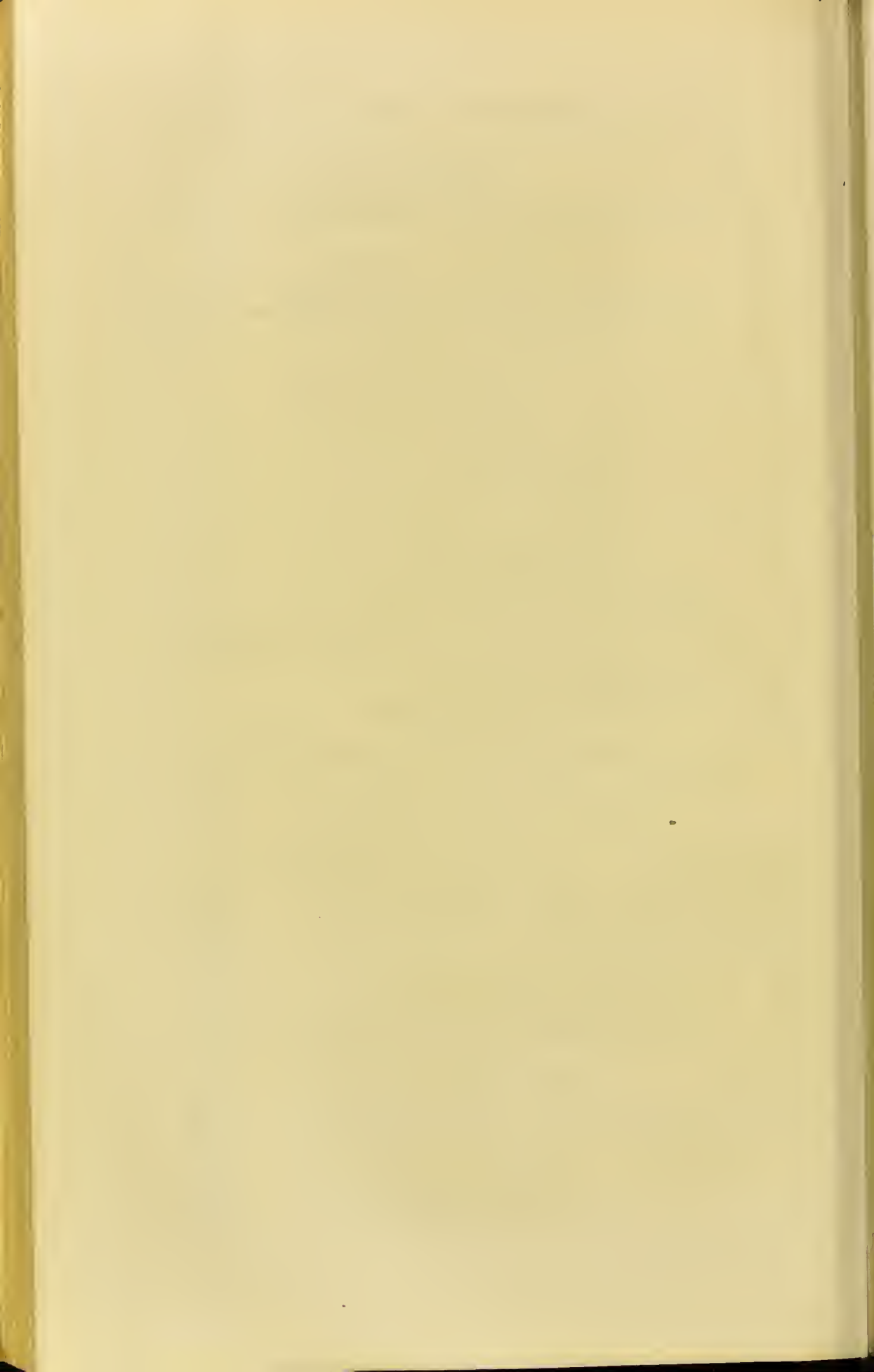
### Ministers of St. Nicholas.

M <sup>r</sup> John Daye	1612.	M <sup>r</sup> Alexander Reignolds	1637.
M <sup>r</sup> Jonathan Clarke	1616.	M <sup>r</sup> Nat Smart junior	1642.
M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Smart	1617.	M <sup>r</sup> Will Clarke	1646.
M <sup>r</sup> Richard Raymond	1633.	M <sup>r</sup> Roger Young	1653.
M <sup>r</sup> William Kerington	1635.		

Oct <sup>r</sup>	17.	Joane	of Henry Norman bapt.
Oct.	19.	Joane	of Henry Normã was buried.
Oct.	25.	John	Beck & Prudence Belk were married.
Oct.	28.	Thomas	of Thomas Sudgricke & Mary his wife Buried ? weir ?

M <sup>r</sup> Roberts	1664.	M <sup>r</sup> Will <sup>m</sup> Reeve	1725.
M <sup>r</sup> Elsedon	1666.	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hudson	1755.
M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Holborough	1670.	M <sup>r</sup> J <sup>s</sup> Coyte	1785.
M <sup>er</sup> George Raymand			
June the first	1684.		

Finis Registri Book.



## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Aknaham, 18<br/>         Aldham, 25<br/>         Alleburgh, 24</p> <p>Badly, 22<br/>         Battisford, 22<br/>         Bealings, 21, 24<br/>         Bently, 25, 175<br/>         Bramford, 19, 24<br/>         Briset, 22<br/>         Burstall, 132</p> <p>Campsey Ash, 23<br/>         Charsfield, 23<br/>         Chatham, 21<br/>         Cleydon, 19, 26<br/>         Cobdock, 23<br/>         Codenham, 24<br/>         Colchester, 22<br/>         Coome, 9<br/>         Copford, Essex, 175*</p> <p>(?) Debbidge (Devbeg), 80<br/>         Debenham, 20<br/>         Dennington, 22</p> <p>Earl Stonham, 24<br/>         Elmham, South, 23<br/>         Emsett, 19<br/>         Falkenham, (Fokenham), 23, 157<br/>         Felixstow, 22<br/>         Freston, 22</p> <p>Hadleigh, 21*<br/>         Halsworth, Suffolk, 13<br/>         Harwich (Harwick), 24, 25*<br/>         Henley, 167<br/>         Hintlesham, 26<br/>         Hopford, <i>see</i> Copford<br/>         Hoxne, 22</p> <p>Ipswich (Ipswicht), 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*,<br/>         23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 81, 129, 169; "<i>ye<br/>         halfe moon</i>," 140; "<i>ye white horse</i>,"<br/>         116; "<i>Cussum House</i>," 156; "<i>the</i></p> | <p><i>foundation (etc.)</i>," 148, 149, 163*,<br/>         165, 172; "<i>Kings Hospital</i>," 156*,<br/> <i>Goal</i>, 19, 137, 140, 141, 143*, 153,<br/>         164*, 165, 170, 173, 176*; <i>St. Clement</i>,<br/>         19, 21, 24*, 25, 115, 165, 168, 170,<br/>         175*; <i>St. Hellen</i>, 162, 164, 165*,<br/>         166*, 170, 173; <i>St. Lawrence</i>, 19, 24*,<br/>         25, 26, 66, 104, 106*, 111, 118, 141,<br/>         165, 168*, 170*, 172, 173*, 175,<br/>         176*, 177*; <i>St. Marg.</i>, 102, 161,<br/>         166, 169*, 170, 172*; <i>St. Mary Elms</i>,<br/>         20, 21, 24, 109*, 111, 163, 166, 168,<br/>         169, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*,<br/>         176*, 177; <i>St. Mary-le-Tower</i>, 25,<br/>         26, 63, 67, 75, 157, 164*, 169, 170,<br/>         172*, 173*, 174, 176; <i>St. Mary<br/>         Stoke (Stock)</i>, 160, 162, 167, 176,<br/>         177; <i>St. Mary. Quay (Key)</i>, 13, 21,<br/>         76, 79, 160, 161, 165, 168, 170*, 171*,<br/>         172, 173*, 174*, 175; <i>St. Matihew</i>,<br/>         16, 21*, 107, 116, 161, 166, 169, 170*,<br/>         171, 172*, 175, 176*; <i>St. Nicholas</i>,<br/>         1, 7, 11, 13, 18*, 21*, 23, 24*, 25,<br/>         26*, 51, 53*, 57, 59, 62, 66, 67*, 68*,<br/>         70, 71, 81, 82, 130, 131*, 133*, 134,<br/>         136, 145, 146, 154, 155*, 156*, 157,<br/>         159, 160, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165, 166*,<br/>         167*, 168*, 177; <i>St. Peter</i>, 18, 20*,<br/>         21, 64, 65, 67, 68, 72, 74, 75, 79, 108,<br/>         134, 154, 155, 161*, 162, 163, 164*,<br/>         165, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170,<br/>         171*, 172, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*,<br/>         177*; <i>St. Stephen</i>, 24, 25, 68, 155,<br/>         161*, 162, 163*, 165*, 166*, 169,<br/>         175*, 176</p> <p>Lanham, Presston near, 169<br/>         Lavenham, 26<br/>         Layham, 171<br/>         London, 137, 160, 172</p> <p>Monks Eleigh (Munckcely, Munkesealy),<br/>         19, 167</p> <p>Nedging, 22<br/>         Needham Market, 25<br/>         Norwich, 19<br/>         Nowbourn, 170</p> |
|---|--|

- Oeeold, 22  
 Ofon, 24\*, 26  
 Presston near Lanham, 169  
 Ratlesden, 18  
 Royden (Rayden), 25\*  
 Rushmore, 167  
 Shelly, 25  
 Shotley, 11  
 Shotsham, 22  
 Somersham, 25  
 Sproughton, 131  
 Stoke, *see* St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich  
 Stowmarket, 117  
 Stratford, 18  
 Stutton, 21, 174  
 Taehbrooke, Warwicks., 13  
 Tattingston, 25  
 Tuddenham, 21\*  
 Walton (Wolton), 22, 165  
 Watsfeild, 19  
 Westerfield, Norfolk, 24  
 Wherstead, 21  
 Whitton, 20  
 Wickam Market, 23  
 Willersome, 22  
 Wolverstone (Woluerston, Woolver-  
 ston), 20, 156, 162  
 Woodbridge, 22, 23, 24, 26  
 Worlingworth, 157  
 Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 168



## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[Irregularities.—i. *Names omitted*:—2\*, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 51, 56, 57, 62\*, 63, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 80, 82, 88, 98, 101, 115, 142\*, 145\*, 164\*, 165, 167, 172. ii. *Surnames omitted*:—Duk., . . . Joan, 45; Fl . . . r, Abig., 96\*; Will. . . . Rob., 156; . . . Abig., 64; . . . Agnes, 5; . . . Alice, 6, 9; . . . Benj., 74; . . . Cath., 2; . . . Edw., 9, 46; . . . Eliz., 2, 9, 12; . . . Han., 65; . . . Helen, 5; . . . Hy., 84; . . . Isaac, 139; . . . Jas., 59, 84; . . . Jeffrey, 5; . . . Joan, 67; . . . Jn., 2; . . . Lawrence, 121; . . . Marg., 6, 12; . . . Mary, 6, 10, 11, 46, 77, 88; . . . Matt, 156; . . . Mr, 77; . . . Nic., 149; . . . Prud., 9; . . . Randall, 142; . . . Ric., 9, 80; . . . Rob., 73, 74; . . . Rog., 165; . . . Sa . . . , 15; . . . Sam., 65; . . . Sar., 15, 57, 73; . . . Sus., 19, 63; . . . Thos., 10, 50\*, 88, 122, 141\*; . . . Wm., 11, 12, 65, 68, 76. iii. *Descriptions*:—A Dutchman, 18; a Frenchman, 20, 162, 167, 168, 169\*; one out of the Jaile, 129, 130; a prisoner, 130\*, 141, 164\*; a pore psonne, 130; a prisoner out of y<sup>e</sup> countrie Jaile, 140; a child still borne, 142; Three "Infants," 142\*; a poore girle in y<sup>e</sup> Fryars, 142; a childe unbaptised, 145; on browne from y<sup>e</sup> Joyle, 153; Seamen out of the Kings hospittall at Cussum house, 156; a Soulger, 167; an Infant found dead in a Mash, 167].

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Abbot (Abbott), Agnes, 29; Alice, 122; Jn., 29, 32*; Marg., 32; Ric., 32<br/>         Abell, Christop., 158; Prisc., 158<br/>         Aberery, <i>see</i> Albrey<br/>         Acock, Jn., 129; Steph., 129<br/>         Acton, Ann, 50; Dan., 49, 50; Han., 141; Jn., 49; Marg., 139<br/>         Adams (Adam), Abig., 37, 124; Annis, 38; Ferdinand, 56; Frances, 14; Jn., 36, 37, 38; Rebec., 56; Sus., 169; Syb., 36; Thos., 169<br/>         Adavert, Ferd., 8; Rebec., 8<br/>         Addington (Adington), Emm., 69; Frances, 71; Jas., 71; Mary, 69; Rob., 69, 71<br/>         Adrians, Joan, 4<br/>         Aggas (Aggis, Aggus), —, 45; Agnes, 124; Alice, 5, 37; Custann, 41; Dore., 126; Lettice, 127; Rob., 45; Thos., 43; Wm., 5, 37, 40*, 41, 43, 127<br/>         Ainsworth, Hy., 61; Mary, 61<br/>         Akberie, <i>see</i> Albrey<br/>         Aklie, Christop., 62; Mary, 10; Rose, 61; Wm., 61, 62, 141<br/>         Albrey (Aberery, Akberie, Alberic, Alberrie, Albree, Alebery, Arberic), —, 59, 84, 144; Abra., 61*, 62, 71, 144; Alice, 84; Bridg., 88; Geo., 88; Isaac, 12, 59, 78; Jac., 78; Marg., 12, 78; Mary, 71*, 88; Sus., 62<br/>         Albright, Marg., 1</p> | <p>Albrough (Alborow, Alburrough, Allbrow, Elbrough), Abra., 65; Isaac, 74, 154, 172; Marg., 74*, 154; Mary, 161; Seazi, 65<br/>         Aldam (Aldham), —, 45, 161; Alice, 45; Francis, 33; Mary, 16; Thos., 161; Wm., 33<br/>         Alderman (Aldrman, Aldrman), —, 45, 59, 149; Alice, 52*, 54*, 57*, 132*, 133, 134; Ann, 34, 45, 55, 127, 135; Cath., 4, 50, 133; Christoph., 3, 32*, 34, 35, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 45, 59, 61, 63, 124, 131, 133, 140; Eliz., 11, 63; Geoff., 32; Joan, 3, 9, 41, 50, 123, 131; Jn., 40*, 42, 43, 49*, 50*, 52*, 54, 55, 57, 61, 123, 126, 130*, 132*, 133, 134, 135, 149; (Mr) Jn., 147; Marg., 32, 52, 123, 132; Marian, 32, 126; Marth., 8, 44; Mary, 43; Mr, 149; Rob., 35, 42, 126; Sus., 14; Thos., 45; Wid., 142, 149; Wm., 4<br/>         Alderton (Aldetone), —, 127; Mary, 16; Rob., 16<br/>         Aldis, Ann, 18, 161; Thos., 161; (Mr) Thos., 18<br/>         Aldret, Edw., 106, 108; Hy., 108; Mercy, 106*, 108. <i>See also</i> Aldridge<br/>         Aldridge (Alderid, Alderidge, Alderige, Aldrich), Ann, 6, 109, 110, 166; Edw., 102*, 103, 109, 110, 166*, 168;</p> |
|---|--|

- Eliz., 25, 103; Geo., 133; Hy., 173; Jn., 175; Marg., 103; Masse, 102; Mercy, 109, 110, 166; Wm., 6. *See also* Aldret  
 Aldunc, Thos., 162  
 Aldus (Alldus), Jo., 81; Sus., 168; Thos., 168  
 Alefounder, Benj., 14; Cath., 14  
 Alexander, Mary, 167  
 Algate, (Algat, Elgat), Beatrice, 32; Rob., 32; Wm., 156  
 Alger, Dor., 122  
 Allard, Mary, 84; Thos., 84  
 Allen (Alen, Allein, Alleync, Allin, Allyn), —, 63, 65, 135; Alice, 1; Ann, 2; Bridg., 87, 89, 92, 95, 98, 105; Cath., 44; Eliz., 19, 67, 70, 74, 143\*, 160, 168; Frances, 24, 117, 118, 119; Geo., 68, 70\*, 71\*, 87\*, 89, 92, 95, 98, 105, 146\*, 164\*; Jas., 70, 98, 105; Jn., 24, 29, 44, 63, 67, 95, 117, 118\*, 119, 141, 160, 176\*; Marg., 3; Mary, 65, 68, 70, 71, 100; 117, 119, 138, 160, 177; Pet., 29; Prisc., 26, 100; Rob., 8, 19, 100; 135\*, 160, 172; Sar., 140; Sus., 8\*, 29, 68; Thos., 61\*, 67, 70, 74, 89, 138, 143; Walt., 74  
 Allers, Geo., 11; Mary, 11  
 Allison, Wm., 45  
 Allport, Wm., 156  
 Allys, Amy, 2; Rob., 2  
 Alsoph, Clem., 51; Jane, 51  
 Amys, Mary, 9; Steph., 9  
 Andrews (Andrew, Andrewe, Andrewes), Abig., 52; Abra., 52; Alice, 1; Ann, 129; Mary, 126; Rob., 42\*; Sus., 52; Wm., 1, 120  
 Annger, Alice, 40; Anth., 40; Rob., 40  
 Annis (Annisie, Annys), Agn., 37; Cath., 53; Eliz., 77, 79, 80, 82; Francis, 53; Jn., 37, 38, 79; Mary, 82; Ric., 75\*, 77\*, 79, 80, 82, 148; Thomasin, 38; Wm., 53, 80  
 Anselde, Dor., 121  
 Anstick, Magd., 128  
 Anthony, Jn., 124  
 Aplebo<sup>r</sup>, Christin, 8  
 Applewhite, Jas., 150; Mary, 150  
 Arberie, *see* Albrey  
 Archer, Ann, 5, 10, 31; Francis, 48; Geof., 31, 35; Jn., 35, 48; Mother, 126; Nic., 143; Phyl., 121; Thos., 124; Wid., 145; Wm., 5, 126  
 Ardon (Ardon), Thos., 73\*  
 Argent, Ell., 157  
 Arman (Armon), Eliz., 70\*; Jn., 70; Jos., 70\*; Rob., 70  
 Armestronge (Armestrone), —, 167; Geo., 167\*; Joan, 167  
 Arminger (Armig<sup>r</sup>), Avice, 12; Eliz., 8; Rob., 8; Syb., 5  
 Arnold, Jn., 63, 64; Prisc., 64; Wm., 63  
 Arrington (Arrenton), Em., 157; Sar., 161  
 Ashfield (Ashcfield, Ashfeld, Ashfld), Eliz., 101; Jn., 18; Mary, 18; Thos., 124; Wm., 101  
 Ashley (Ashclely, Ashcly, Ashelyc), Alice, 6; Ann, 40, 125; Bridg., 6; Francis, 39\*, 40  
 Asty, *see* Easty.  
 Atkins (Atkyn), Dorc., 35; Jn., 35; Mary, 10; Wm., 10  
 Attlebrig (Attlebrige, Attlebrigge), Christian, 54; Mary, 47, 54; Rob., 46; Walt., 54, 132; Wm., 46, 47  
 Augur, Geo., 15; Hy., 21; Mary, 15; Thomasin, 21  
 Aylwork, Abig., 23  
 Ayres, Mary, 44; Ric., 43, 127; Wm., 43, 44  
 Babbe, Thos., 60\*  
 Bachc, Jn., 120  
 Backhouse (Backhowse), Jn., 128; Sar., 26  
 Backler (Bockler), —, 65; Edm., 60, 61, 63; Jos., 61; Saml., 60; Wm., 63  
 Bacon, Cath., 77\*; Eliz., 20; Esth., 22; (M<sup>r</sup>) Francis, 77; Mary, 15; Rob., 54\*; Sar., 25; Thos., 20. *See also* Beacon.  
 Baddeson (Baddesun, Baddison, Bades-ton, Badison), Bridg., 126; Eliz., 108; Goody, 149; Jn., 25, 100, 102, 119, 160; Jud., 99\*, 100, 102, 105, 108; Mary, 105, 163; Phil., 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 160, 163, 164, 174; Ric., 126; Sar., 25, 105, 119\*, 164; Thos., 149  
 Bagley, Jn., 19; Lyd., 19  
 Bagmaker, Grenewich *als.* Jn., 121  
 Baker (Baeker), Alice, 19; Ann, 90, 167, 172; Benj., 61; Eliz., 123, 160; Ephra., 97; Geo., 140; Han., 82, 87, 170, 173; Joan, 31\*, 32, 122; Jn., 5, 19, 32, 87, 90\*, 150, 166; Mary, 97, 98\*, 160, 174; Pet., 82, 83\*, 85, 87, 161; Sam., 85; Sar., 25, 173; Sus., 15, 19, 148; Syb., 5; Thos., 61, 97, 98, 148, 160\*; Walt., 167; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 19  
 Balden, Urs., 170  
 Balder, Nath., 56; Wm., 56  
 Balderson (Balderston, Balderstone), —, 156; Eliz., 2, 93; Jn., 93\*, 156; Mary, 10

- Baldwin, Rose, 137; Wm., 137\*
- Bales, Christop., 32; Geo., 32
- Ball (Balls, Baule, Baules), Eliz., 6, 29;  
Francis, 35; Geo., 30, 31\*, 35, 121;  
Jn., 29\*; Marg., 29, 30, 121; Ric.,  
6; Thos., 176
- Ballard, Eliz., 170, 171; Thos., 170, 171
- Balthasar (Baltharsa), Eliz., 3; Wm.  
122
- Banbridge (Banbridg), Eliz., 19, 129;  
Rose, 19
- Bancock, *see* Bantocke
- Band, Steph., 128
- Bane, — 49; Ann, 49; Dor., 46;  
Ralph, 46
- Bantocke (Bancock, Bantock), Ann, 10,  
65, 145; Edm., 43; Jn., 10, 43, 65\*,  
67, 126, 145; Thos, 67, 145
- Bantoffe, Ann, 69; Jn., 69; Ric., 69
- Banyngs, Agnes, 120
- Barber (Barbor), — 45, 86; Abig., 11,  
148; Ann, 22; Clem., 148, 149;  
Eliz., 63, 140; Jerem., 56\*, 139,  
155; Joan, 143; Jn., 86\*, 155, 167;  
Marg., 171; Oliver, 11, 63\*, 140, 143;  
Rose, 139; Wm., 45, 176
- Barcock (Barcoke), Alice, 41; Anth.,  
40\*; Joan, 125; Rob., 40; Steph.,  
40
- Bardwell, Marg, 1; Wm., 123
- Barett (Barit), Mark, 99; Pet., 167;  
Sar., 99\*
- Barfutt, Eliz., 26
- Barison, Eliz., 127
- Barker, —, 49, 132, 134; Alice, 3;  
Ann, 50, 143; Dan., 49, 50, 132,  
134; Eliz., 20, 29; Faith, 14;  
Francis, 129; Joan, 31, 129; Jn.,  
51\*; (Mrs) Mary, 10; Rach, 14;  
Ric., 3, 31, 131; Rose, 132; Sar., 15,  
98; Thos, 98, 126, 129; Tobias, 14;  
Wm., 64; (Mr) Wm., 10, 64
- Barnarton, Frances, 35; Wm., 35
- Barnes (Barnis, Barns), —, 148; Eliz.,  
15; Han., 17; Humph., 126; Jn., 1,  
15, 17; Marg., 1; Marian, 6; Martha,  
9; Mary, 18; Thos., 151
- Barrell, —, 47; Eliz., 47; Wid., 130
- Barren, Pet., 128
- Barrow (Barrowe), —, 65; Ann, 69;  
Eliz., 69, 145; Jane, 143, 145; Marg.,  
157; Rob., 143; Wid., 154; Wm.,  
65, 69, 143, 145, 148\*, 151
- Barton, Geo., 122
- Bashpoll, Edw., 46; Thos., 46
- Basse, Amy, 124; Edm., 135
- Baston, *see* Boston
- Bate (Baite, Bat, Bates), Abig, 8, 45,  
61; Alice, 5, 50; Ann, 7, 40, 42,  
123; Bridg., 8, 42; Christop., 43;
- Isab., 16; Ell., 124; Han., 57; Jas.,  
50; Jethro, 37; Jn., 16, 23, 43, 126;  
Marg., 44, 64, 127, 129, 137; Mary,  
23, 24, 60, 138, 140; Ric., 5, 37;  
Sar., 130; Thos., 43, 65, 143; Val.,  
40, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 56\*, 57, 60, 61,  
62, 64, 65, 134, 138, 140, 143; Wm.,  
42, 43, 62, 130.
- Bateman, Alicc, 6, 132; Barb., 48;  
Eliz., 46; Jn., 6, 46, 48, 49, 130\*,  
131, 132\*, 135; Prisc., 48; Rob.,  
49, 131
- Bath (Baths), —, 168; Mary, 154; Sam.,  
168; Wm., 154
- Batham, Ann, 5, 126; Christop., 31,  
43, 123; Edw., 30\*, 31, 32, 123;  
Joan, 5, 30, 32, 120; Marg., 127\*;  
Mary, 44; Thos., 30, 43, 44; Wid.,  
128
- Batteldore, Jerem., 135
- Batter, Jn., 114\*; Mary, 114
- Battle (Battell), Eliz., 36; Sam., 138;  
Thos., 36
- Baylis, Alice, 9
- Bayly (Bailie, Balie, Baley, Bayle),  
Alice, 7; Elean., 31; Martha, 20;  
Phil, 122; Thos., 31, 168
- Beacham, Grace, 21. *See also* Belcham
- Beacon, Prud., 6. *See also* Bacon
- Beaks, Eliz., 18
- Beale, Jn., 129. *See also* Belle.
- Beams, Sar., 22; Thos., 22
- Beaumont (Beamond, Beaumont, Beau-  
mond, Bemmont), Abig., 61; Benj.,  
56, 61, 62; Eliz., 176; Han., 26;  
Jn., 173; Marg., 62; Marie, 56;  
Sar., 15; Wid., 150
- Becke, Cave, 18
- Beckett, —, 27; Barnaby, 33; Jn., 32,  
33\*; Marg., 27; Rog., 27; Thos.,  
27; Wm., 32, 33
- Bedome (Bedom, Beedom, Bidam), —,  
144; Alice, 3; Jn., 142; Ric, 59\*,  
144; Wid., 144
- Bedwell (Bedall), Dor., 111; Eliz.,  
109\*, 110, 111; Mary 110; Steph.,  
109, 110, 111
- Beille<sup>r</sup>, Mary, 21; Wm., 21
- Belcham, Ann, 35; Cicely, 120; Geo.,  
120; Jn., 35, 36\*, 38, 127\*; Thos.,  
38. *See also* Beacham
- Belchine, Cicely, 123
- Bcles (Belis), Dav., 31, 33; Marg., 33;  
Thos., 31
- Belk, *see* Belt
- Bell (Bele, Belle), Edith, 121; Eliz, 2,  
6; Emm., 128; Geof., 121; Joan,  
30, 121; Prud., 9, 10; Ric., 30;  
Thos., 2; Wid., 148; Wm., 48\*.  
*See also* Beale



- Bellamore, *see* Billamore.  
 Bellemal, Jn., 35; Rebec., 35  
 Belman (Belleman), —, 148; Ann, 34;  
 Joan, 4; Jn., 4, 34, 35; Rebec., 35;  
 Sar., 34; Thos., 148; Wm., 34  
 Belt (Belk), Jn., 10\*, 177; Matt., 10;  
 Prud., 10., 177  
 Bemish (Beamish), Jn., 132; Rose,  
 116\*, 118; Sar., 118; Thos., 116, 118  
 Beniamyn (Benjamyn), —, 36; Abig,  
 124; Alice, 33, 125; Ann, 40, 125;  
 Christian, 125; Dor., 38; Eliz., 35;  
 Jerome, 125; Jn., 37, 40, 124;  
 Ralph, 125; Ric., 37; Thos., 34;  
 Wm., 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40\*.  
 Bennett (Benet, Benett, Benitt, Bennet,  
 Bennit, Bennitt), —, 49, 75, 136\*;  
 Abig., 57; (M<sup>r</sup>) Beni<sup>tt</sup>, 165; Chris-  
 tian, 121; Coker, 75; Eliz., 11;  
 Eunice, 53, 133; Frances, 24; Han.,  
 58; Isaac, 108; Jeames, 108; Jn.,  
 56\*, 57, 75, 141; Marg., 53, 108,  
 133\*; Martha, 127; Matt., 46; Nic.,  
 156; Ric., 53, 54, 58, 133\*; Sam.,  
 171; Sar., 54, 141; Sim., 49; Thos.,  
 46, 121; Zac., 24  
 Bennis (Bends), Christian, 132; M<sup>r</sup>,  
 132; M<sup>rs</sup>, 134  
 Bentham (Bentum), —, 62; Eliz., 62;  
 Geo., 132\*, 133, 147; Marg., 132,  
 133\*, 147  
 Bentham, Dilworth, *als.*, Ann, 133  
 Bentley, Jn., 120  
 Beomond (Beman, Beomvnd), —, 27;  
 Ann, 6; Bridg., 131; Cath., 121;  
 Chas., 28; Jud., 41; Mary, 40;  
 Ric., 27, 39\*, 40, 41, 130; Wm., 28,  
 121  
 Bernard, Alice, 9; Eliz., 11; Wm., 9,  
 11  
 Berners, Eliz., 4  
 Berry (Berrie, Cerrie), —, 59, 60, 63,  
 138\*; Alice, 59; Eliz., 60; Jn., 47,  
 48\*; Marg., 47; Sar., 63  
 Bert, *see* Birt  
 Betts (Beatts, Beets, Bettes), Eliz., 20,  
 21, 26; Jas., 21; Jane, 126; Jerem.,  
 20; Jn., 26  
 Bevill, Bethea, 46; Geo., 46  
 Bewike (Buick), Marg., 139; Rob., 139,  
 142  
 Bexter, Cath., 6  
 Bias, —, 138; Barb., 48; Jn., 129;  
 Marg., 47; Nic., 46, 47, 48; Sus.,  
 46, 129  
 Bidam, *see* Bedam  
 Bigges, Abig., 6  
 Bigsiby (Bigebe, Bixby), —, 89; Eliz.,  
 25; Marg., 89; Pet., 89; Sar., 19;  
 Wm., 25  
 Billamore (Belemer, Bellamor, Bella-  
 more, Billamer, Billemer, Billemore,  
 Billimar, Billimor), Ann, 81; Eliz.,  
 18, 81, 82, 97, 98\*, 110, 112; Francis,  
 80; Jn., 77, 81, 82, 83, 97\*, 98;  
 Mary, 82; Sus., 77, 80; Thos., 15,  
 18, 77, 80, 83, 86\*, 110\*, 112\*, 152,  
 167\*; Thomasin, 15, 158; Wid., 151  
 Billiman, Thos., 81\*  
 Billite, Jn., 14; Jud., 14  
 Bines, Chas., 156  
 Binkett, Wm., 123  
 Birch (Burch), Debor., 162; Jn., 154  
 Bird (Birde), Ann, 133; Barthol., 133;  
 Edm., 3; Edw., 119\*; Eliz., 95\*, 99;  
 Francis, 174; Hy., 93, 95\*, 99\*;  
 Jas., 93, 170, 171, 173; Lettice, 3,  
 122; Lyd., 19; Mary, 93\*, 170, 171;  
 Ric., 120; Rob., 172; Thos., 133;  
 Thomasin, 119; Wid., 130  
 Birt (Bert, Berte), Ann, 66; Jn., 66\*;  
 Martha, 5; Mary, 10; Rob., 45\*  
 Bishop (Bp., Bishophe, Bushup, Byshope),  
 Ell., 60; Frances, 68, 71; Francis,  
 143; Hy., 71; Jas., 68; Jn., 123;  
 Nic., 68, 71, 143; Ric., 158; Sar.,  
 13, 60; Thos., 13; Wm., 143  
 Bixby, *see* Bigsiby  
 Black (Blacke), Cath., 11, 68; Francis,  
 68; Jn., 42; Nath., 11, 68; Wm.,  
 42, 126  
 Blackborn, Ann, 25  
 Blackmore (Blackamore), Ann, 29;  
 Clem., 123; Rob., 28; Rog., 28, 29  
 Blacksvll, Jn., 126  
 Blage (Blagg), Eliz., 126, Jn., 43;  
 Steph., 43  
 Blaine (Blaines, Blane), Ann, 20; Mary,  
 10; Rob., 10, 66; Wm., 66  
 Blanchflower, Marg., 126; Mirabel, 126  
 Blasby (Blaseby, Blasebye, Blazeby,  
 Clasbye), Ann, 162, 170; Hy., 169;  
 Jn., 81, 161\*, 165\*, 169; Martha,  
 159; Matt., 78; Rob., 165; Sar.,  
 76\*, 78; Thos., 76, 78, 80\*, 81, 159,  
 165, 169  
 Blaxall (Blaxhall), Jn., 41\*; Rhoda,  
 14  
 Blichenden (Blichendeen, Blichingden,  
 Blichenden), Abra., 98, 112, 113,  
 114; Jn., 112; Mary, 98, 112, 113\*,  
 114; Rebec., 98; Sar., 25, 114, 173;  
 Sus., 177  
 Blisingham (Bleshingham, Blichingham,  
 Blishingham, Blislingham, Blissen-  
 ham), —, 167; Abia., 167; Abra., 20,  
 100, 107, 109, 168\*; Ann, 73; Eliz.,  
 100; Jn., 20; Mary, 20\*, 100;  
 Sulhan, 107; Sus., 107, 109; Thos.,  
 73; Wm., 109



- Bloberd, Thos., 39\*  
 Blois (Blois, Blose, Bloses, Boyce, Boyces, Bloys, Boyse), —, 153\* ; Abig., 48 ; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Abig., 9 ; Alice, 3, 32, 33, 45 ; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Alice, 129 ; Dorc., 7, 44\*, 125 ; Francis, 48, 97 ; Jn., 50 ; Mary, 49, 97 ; Penelope, 87\* ; Ralph, 148 ; Rob., 34 ; Sus., 38 ; Thos., 87 ; Wm., 3, 32\*, 33, 34, 38, 44\*, 45, 46, 48\*, 50, 97 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 49, 129  
 Blomfield (Blomefeild, Blomfeild, Blomfeld, Bloumfeld, Blumfeild, Blumfield, Blumfields), —, 139 ; Adam, 2 ; Alice, 120 ; Debor., 98, 99 ; Dor., 11 ; Eliz., 142 ; Geof., 98\*, 99 ; Hy., 29 ; Jane, 26 ; Jn., 29 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 18 ; Marg., 2, 59 ; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Marg., 18 ; Martha, 64 ; Mary, 9, 61, 65, 139 ; M<sup>r</sup>, 139 ; Sam., 26, 99 ; Sar., 63, 140 ; Thos., 64, 65 ; Wm., 9, 59, 61, 63, 139  
 Blonwell, Hugh, 156  
 Bloss (Blos), Dor., 142 ; Mary, 59, 137 ; Nath., 64 ; Prisc., 134 ; Thos., 58, 63\*, 64, 142, 161 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) Thos., 58, 59, 137  
 Bloum, Rob., 176  
 Blower, Ric., 128  
 Blunt, —, 50, 134\* ; Wm., 136  
 Blyth (Blith), Jas., 61\*, 69, 71\* ; Rose, 69\*, 71 ; Sus., 10  
 Bobbett (Bobbitt, Bobet, Bobett), Ann, 27 ; Edm., 30 ; Jas., 120 ; Marg., 28 ; Marie, 30 ; Sus., 21, 28 ; Thos., 27, 28\*, 29, 30\* ; Thomasin, 29  
 Bockenham, *see* Buckingham  
 Bockler, *see* Backler  
 Boggas, Ann, 9, 146 ; Jn., 9, 146  
 Bolton, Mary, 167  
 Bond, Bridg., 103 ; Eliz., 23, 117\* ; Foster, 110 ; Geo., 119 ; Goodwife, 152 ; Hy., 117 ; Isaac, 112, 115, 170 ; Jn., 126 ; Marg., 103, 106, 109, 110, 114\*, 115, 116, 119, 174 ; Mary, 88, 109, 112, 117, 118 ; Noah, 117 ; Rebec., 116, 175 ; Rob., 88\*, 117\*, 118\*, 174\*, 177 ; Steph., 103, 106\*, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119, 170, 175 ; Thos., 88\*  
 Bone (Bonne, Boone), Angel, 4 ; Eliz., 121 ; Jas., 126 ; Marg., 4  
 Bonifant, Eliz., 8 ; Nath., 8, 59\*, 137\*  
 Booth, Han., 114 ; Hy., 114 ; Jn., 114 ; Martha, 16  
 Boranson, *see* Branson  
 Bordman, —, 57\* ; Eliz., 60, 138 ; Mary, 59 ; Rob., 59, 60\*, 138\* ; Wm., 60  
 Borrrough, *see* Burrow  
 Boseting, Sam., 167  
 Boston (Baston), —, 152 ; Eliz., 85, 86 ; Jn., 85, 86, 152 ; Ric., 156\*  
 Bottrick, —, 27 ; Ann, 27  
 Bough (Bow, Bowc), Dorc., 20 ; Isaac, 147, 151 ; Marg., 8 ; Rosc, 164  
 Boughton (Bowton), Jn., 36 ; Ric., 36 ; Sus., 10  
 Boule, *see* Bowle  
 de Bourget, Ann, 20 ; Steph., 20  
 Bourne (Bovrne), Cath., 2 ; Chas., 54, 55 ; Dor., 54, 55 ; Nath., 55 ; Sam., 54  
 Bowdle, Eliz., 11  
 Bower, Arth., 31 ; Eliz., 6 ; Jn., 31  
 Bowerhouse, Ann, 7 ; Jas., 7  
 Bowett, Ric., 18 ; Sar., 18  
 Bowle (Boule, Bowl), —, 148, 155 ; Cath., 6 ; Debor., 22 ; Edm., 6 ; Eliz., 22 ; Francis, 22, 63 ; Geo., 22, Jn., 63  
 Boycat (Boicat, Boicatt, Boicett, Boycat, Boycate, Boycatt, Boycatte, Boycott, Boycut, Boyket), Ann, 118 ; Annis, 92 ; Anth., 38, 116, 174 ; Avis, 71 ; Debor., 71 ; Eliz., 88\*, 92, 115, 125, 173 ; Grace, 43 ; Han., 64 ; Isaac, 91\* ; Jn., 40, 114\*, 116\*, 118, 137, 174\* ; Marg., 94, 173 ; Mary, 80\*, 91, 114\*, 115, 116\*, 174\* ; Nic., 42 ; Sam., 80 ; Sar., 15, 152 ; Thos., 118, 176 ; Wm., 15, 38, 39\*, 40, 42, 43, 45\*, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 71, 88, 92, 94\*, 114, 115, 125, 128, 148, 150, 155, 172, 173  
 Boycok (Boicoock), Annis, 65 ; Avis, 69 ; Isaac, 69 ; Wm., 65\*, 67, 69  
 Boyer, Hy., 30 ; Thos., 30  
 Boyles, Wid., 153  
 Boyse (Boise), Hy., 127 ; Jn., 176  
 Brabrook (Bradbrvke, Brawbrook), Cicely, 127 ; Mary, 25 ; Plampin, 25 ; Sus., 25  
 Brabye, Wm., 33\*  
 Bradson, Ric., 34\*  
 Bradstreet, Geo., 12 ; Mary, 12  
 Bragge (Brag), Dor., 71, 146 ; Jn., 71 ; Sar., 71 ; Thos., 2  
 Bramc (Braham, Bramcs, Breame), —, 57, 140, 150 ; Abig., 62 ; Avis, 12 ; Basil, 79\*, 82, 150, 168 ; Bassalcel, 148 ; Benj., 82, 148 ; Brassell, 82 ; Dorc. (?), 148 ; Eliz., 74, 82 ; Ell., 79, 148 ; Frances, 159 ; Han., 168 ; Hy., 12, 58\*, 60, 62, 67, 74, 140, 143, 144 ; Jane, 141 ; Jn., 57, 91 ; Jos., 67, 143 ; Mary, 167\* ; Parnell, 67, 74, 143, 144 ; Sar., 60  
 Bramford, Eliz., 126  
 Brand (Bran), —, 14, 27 ; Ann, 49 ; Benj., 49 ; Dan., 63 ; Eliz., 27 ;

- Marg., 1; Mary, 15; Matt., 5, 37\*; Rebee., 5; Rob., 1; Sar., 22; Thos., 14, 63; Wm., 165. *See also* Broud
- Branson (Boranson, Branion), —, 87, 154\*; Eliz., 69, 145; Marg., 69, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 145, 160; Mary, 87, 88; Nath., 87, 92; Sam., 97; Thos., 91; Wm., 88, 91, 92, 94\*, 96\*, 97, 160
- Branten, —, 155; Jn., 155
- Brarston, Anth., 33; Rose, 33
- Braseye, —, 40; Thos., 40
- Brazier (Braser), Han., 118; Jn., 118\*, 175\*; Matt., 121
- Breket, Mary, 10
- Brenn (Breen), —, 116; Martha, 19; Sam., 116
- Brett (Breatt, Breet, Breett, Bret), —, 10, 49, 57, 87, 130, 169; Ann, 8, 11, 22, 59, 67, 70, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 145, 168, 171; Edm., 56; Eliz., 9, 67, 70, 78, 82, 145, 166; Geo., 8, 49, 57, 141; Joan, 7; Jn., 52, 57, 78, 82, 85, 87, 101, 105, 111, 151, 157, 176; Jonath., 107; Jud., 19, 166; Lucy, 9; Marg., 137; Mary, 12\*, 49, 111, 113, 151; Pet., 6, 50\*, 52, 56, 59, 133, 146; Prise, 49; Rog., 113; Sus., 10; Thos., 19, 87, 98\*, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 111, 113, 166\*, 168; Thomasin, 6, 52, 133; Wilboro, 100; Wm., 10, 22, 57, 67, 70, 78, 85, 103, 145
- Bretton, (Bretting), Eliz., 22, 109, 119; Han., 117; Jn., 117\*; Ric., 118\*, 119\*; Sar., 118, 119\*; Thos., 109\*, 119
- Brewer, Jn., 128; Wid., 128
- Brewster, Edw., 135; Jn., 134
- Briant, Mary, 48; Rebee, 48; Sar., 9
- Bridges (Bridge, Bridgges), Jnd., 8; Marg., 122; Mary, 33; Rob., 33; Tabitha, 142
- Briggs (Brigges), Ann, 4; Marg., 123; Rob., 4, 35\*, 123
- Brightwell, Mary, 7; Rob., 7
- Briswood, —, 45; Rob., 45
- Britt, *see* Brett
- Brixton, Jn., 137
- Broud, Eliz., 84; Thos., 84. *See also* Brand
- Brooke (Broke, Brook), —, 76, 149, 150, 151; Abig., 26; Barthol., 141; Cath., 83\*, 84, 85, 86\*, 87; Dor., 66; Edm., 71\*, 72, 73, 76, 145\*, 149\*, 150\*; Eliz., 10; Goodwife, 152; Han., 84; Jane, 23; Jn., 83, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*; (*Lady*) Ireton, 66; Mary, 71, 72, 73\*; Mart., 125; Ric., 76; Steph., 26, 72, 149; Thos., 80\*, 151; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 66
- Brookoose, Ann, 14; Wm., 14
- Brovrig, Marg., 5
- Browne (Brovne), —, 12, 58, 72, 76, 80, 147, 148, 153; Abig., 53; Ann, 51, 93, 109, 131, 141; Caleb, 76, 109\*; Christian, 25, 86, 175; Cuthb., 138; Ebgale, 134; Elean, 161; Eliz., 12, 20, 53, 68, 93\*, 95, 97\*, 98, 134, 144, 175; Elsie, 13; Faith, 14; Frances, 11; Geof., 80; Geo., 157\*; Grace, 102\*; Jane, 10, 93; Jn., 11, 13, 14, 53, 84, 86, 93, 95\*, 97, 98, 118\*, 134, 142\*, 147, 148, 149, 163, 173, 176; Jos., 98; Jnd., 160; Marg., 11; Martha, 14; Mary, 14, 15, 51, 76, 84, 93, 97, 131, 157; Nath., 93, 97\*; Rebec., 118; Rob., 51, 131; Rose, 93, 158; Rosamond, 16; Sar., 15, 68, 144; Sus., 72; Thos., 16, 58, 93, 102, 125, 158, 163; Tob., 43\*, 68, 144\*, 149
- Browning, Ann, 175
- Brundish, —, 64; Geo., 126
- Bryden (Briden, Bridon, Brydon), Eliz., 52\*; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Eliz., 8; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Mary, 10; Wm., 52; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 134, 139
- Buecoke, Marg., 122
- Buck, Mary, 127
- Buckingham (Buekenham, Buckman, Bueknam, Boekenham), —, 152; Agnes, 3, 121; Cath., 66, 143; Dor., 3; Eliz., 13\*, 15, 34, 66, 110; Geo., 12, 147; Henner, 152; Hy., 13\*, 53\*, 61, 150, 152; Jeane, 110; Joan, 31, 121; Jn., 3, 13, 58, 60\*, 61, 63\*, 66, 110, 138, 143, 150, 151; Jozine, 34; Phil., 120; Rebee., 12; Sar., 30, 120; Sus., 13, 58; Thos., 29, 120; Thomasin, 53; Wid., 151; Wm., 3, 29, 30, 31, 34\*
- Buekton (Buekstone), Dor., 6; Eliz., 47, 127; Ralph, 47; Rowl., 128
- Bufte, —, 150; Isaac, 150
- Bugg (Buge), Dan., 18; Eliz., 18, 120\*; Jn., 120; Marg., 122
- Buiek, *see* Bewike
- Bull, Mary, 23; Wm., 23
- Buller, Francis, 128; Thos., 47\*, 128\*
- Bullock, Cath., 1, 3; Wm., 1
- Bume, Jn., 27; Oliver, 27
- Bumsted (Bumsteed), Ann, 74, 77\*, 79, 163; Geo., 74, 77, 79, 163; Mary, 79; Thos., 74
- Bunee, Agnes, 1; Oliver, 1
- Bundock, Jn., 174; Sus., 174
- Bunney, —, 166; Eliz., 166
- Bunne, Auth., 128
- Burch, *see* Birch
- Burges, Jn., 44; Marg., 126; Martha, 44

- Burlace, Ann, 22; Thos., 22  
 Burlingham, Mary, 71; Thos., 71  
 Burman, Joan, 38, 125; Jn., 142;  
 Magd., 41, 125; Rob., 39, 121, 125,  
 142; Syb., 38, 125; Thos., 38\*, 39,  
 41, 125\*; Wm., 125  
 Burning, Eliz., 21  
 Burnish (Burmish, Burnisho), —, 64,  
 70; Ann, 70\*, 145; Isaac, 46, 74;  
 Jn., 63\*, 64, 72, 74, 145\*; Martha,  
 145; Mary, 72\*, 74; Thos., 46  
 Burrage, Ann, 25, 74; Wm., 74\*  
 Burrell, Marg., 127  
 Burrow (Borough, Burroughes, Bur-  
 roughs, Burrous, Burrowe, Burrowes),  
 —49, 51, 149; Amy, 121; Han., 49;  
 Jane, 10, 66\*; Jn., 66; Ric., 149;  
 Rosamond, 16; Thos., 51, 66; Wm.,  
 10, 66\*  
 Burton, Barb.-Sus., 118; Jn., 58;  
 Mary, 58; Mary-Ann., 118; Wm.,  
 118  
 Bus (Busse), Grace, 67; Isaae, 67;  
 Jas., 67; Jn., 39; Jueina, 125;  
 Sus., 39  
 Bushe, Cath., 120; Cieely, 120; Geo.,  
 29, 30, 120; Jn., 29; Marg., 30  
 Butcher, Mary, 18  
 Butler, Wm., 135  
 Butterfeild (Buttefeild), Mary, 177;  
 Phil., 177  
 Buxton, —45; Eliz., 11; Jn., 45  
 Bvekrum, Hy., 87; Sar., 87  
 Byum, Eliz., 17; Jn., 17  
  
 Cabine, Penelope, 174  
 Cage, Alice, 42; Ann, 9, 39, 63, 128;  
 Cath., 3, 4; Edw., 41, 42; Geoff.,  
 124; Hy., 5, 38, 41\*, 42, 125; Jane,  
 3; Joan, 123; Jn., 27, 29, 38, 39,  
 40\*, 41, 123, 129; Marg., 4, 5, 29,  
 42, 121, 125\*, 128; Mary, 126; Rob.,  
 28\*; Sebas., 27; Sus., 7, 8; Thos.,  
 9, 63, 120, 128; Wid., 151  
 Cagew, Marg., 12; Wm., 12  
 Calbine (Caldime, Caline), Alice, 127;  
 Sar., 26; Thos., 28; Wm., 28  
 Calis, —, 27; Agnes, 1\*; Eliz., 27;  
 Thos., 1  
 Calode, Matt., 168  
 Cambold, Thos., 126  
 Campell, Ann, 12  
 Camper, Cath., 4; Jn., 4  
 Canadie, Penelope, 177  
 Candler, Debor., 88; Eliz., 88; Phil., 88  
 Cane, An., 11; Jn., 11  
 Canham (Canhä), —, 149; Abig., 11;  
 Jn., 75\*, 149; Marg., 75  
 Cannon (Cannom, Cannum, Canon),  
 Cieely, 3; Eliz., 4; Jn. Eliz., 4, 33,  
 34\*, 123, 155; Marg., 33, 122, 157  
 Canny (Cany), Francis, 87, 163, 176;  
 Jane, 163; Jn., 87  
 Cannyby, *see* Carnaby  
 Cant, Rose, 11  
 Canting (Cantinge, Cantlin, Carting),  
 Dan., 75; Eliz., 74, 75, 77\*, 78, 80,  
 83, 86, 159; Jas., 74, 75, 77, 78, 80,  
 83, 86, 148\*; Jn., 74, 176; Lyd., 83;  
 Mary, 78; Ric., 80; Rob., 86  
 Canton (Canten, Cantens), —, 153;  
 Eliz., 81, 163; Jas., 81\*, 153\*; Jn.,  
 163; Lyd., 153; Ric., 165  
 Cantrell, Edm., 123  
 Cap, Han., 80\*; Thos., 80  
 Carew (Carow, Carrew), Esth., 22;  
 Geo., 171; Jn., 22, 40; Martha, 43;  
 Thos., 43; Wm., 40  
 Cariatt, Cath., 128; Wid., 127  
 Carlton (Carelton, Karleton), Jane, 122;  
 Jn., 121; Paskin, 3  
 Carnaby (Cannyby, Carniby), —, 165;  
 Marg., 16, 165; Nie., 16, 165; Sar.,  
 16  
 Carnall, Agnes, 9; Rob., 9  
 Carsey (Kersey), Jn., 103, 106, 164;  
 Lyd., 103\*, 106; Rebee., 106, 164  
 Carter, —, 149\*, 153; Ann, 15; Joan,  
 122; Jn., 149; Marg., 78; Mich.,  
 149; Tim., 78\*, 153, 155  
 Carver, Jn., 118; Mary, 118\*  
 Cary (Cory, Karye), Geo., 156\*; Hy.,  
 156  
 Casban, —, 149; Mich., 149  
 Casby, Ann, 24  
 Cason (Caston), Ann, 23; Emma, 33;  
 Jn., 126; Rob., 33  
 Castleman, —, 27; Alice, 27  
 Catchpole (Catchpoles, Catchpoll, Catch-  
 poole, Coehpoll), —, 140, 155\*;  
 Agnes, 2; Allen, 67, 143; Amy, 95;  
 Ann, 93; Edm., 93\*; Edw., 65, 95,  
 151, 155; Eliz., 65, 67, 143, 159;  
 Frances, 25; Francis, 95; Gabr., 62,  
 64, 65, 155, 157; (Mr) Gabr., 63, 67,  
 143, 151; Hy., 62; Jas., 63; Mary,  
 151; Matt., 60; Mr, 60, 140; Wm., 64  
 Catlin (Catlen), Anes, 108\*; 110;  
 Auise, 19; Benj., 167; Eliz., 76;  
 Han., 110; Jn., 76; Jos., 19, 110,  
 167; Zaehus, 76  
 Cauche (Caweche), Geoff., 28, 30; Gid-  
 fry, 30; Wm., 28  
 Cawdy, Sus., 26  
 Ceable, —, 153; Rob., 153  
 Cerrie, *see* Berry  
 Chadderton, —, 136; Christian, 136  
 Chaffe, Eliz., 135  
 Chamber, Alice, 5



- Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, Chamberling), —, 56, 166; Abig., 101; Christoph., 98\*, 99, 101, 103, 106, 109, 166; Edenic, 9; Eliz., 108; Han., 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 109; Jn., 106; Mary, 105, 107, 108; Pet., 56; Sam., 107; Sar., 24, 103; Thos., 105\*, 107, 108; Wm., 24, 99, 109
- Champivn, Ezechias, 29; Wm., 29
- Channell (Chanell), Cicely, 127; Rob., 128
- Channon, Alice, 7\*, Rob., 7
- Chapman, Ann, 75; Cicely, 121; Jn., 75; Mary, 12, 75
- Chappleman, Geo., 156
- Cheape (Chepc), —, 7; Annis, 124; Edw., 7, 42, 49, 50; Eliz., 44, 50; Mary, 35; Rob., 35, 42\*, 44, 126, 128; Sus., 49; Widdy, 128
- Child, Ric., 26; Sar., 26
- Chinery (Chenery, Chiniry, Chinnery, Crinnery), Abra., 89, 112, 170, 175; Ann, 25, 112\*, 170; Marg., 88, 166; Rach., 88; Rebec., 14; Thomasin, 21, 91; Wm., 14, 88\*, 89, 91, 166, 171
- Choplin, Walt., 156
- Chushing, Dor., 101; Eliz., 101\*; Jn., 101
- Christmas, Dan., 36; Mary, 65, 126; Thos., 36, 65; Wm., 42\*
- Chriswell, *see* Cresswell
- Church (Churche), —, 56, 58, 60, 136, 150, 151; Agnes, 61; Amy, 4; Ann, 53; Bridg., 25; Debor., 109, 174; Isaac, 134; Joan, 46, 134; Jn., 25, 56, 61\*, 62\*, 64, 66, 151, 155; Marg., 22; Mary, 58, 66, 175; Nath., 53\*, 148, 150, 168; Phil., 109, 168; Ric., 46, 134\*; Sam., 64; Sar., 109, 144\*, 168; Wid., 155
- Clack, Allen, 4; Marg., 4
- Clapton, *see* Clopton
- Clark (Clarke, Clarks, Cleark, Clearke, Clerk, Clerke), —, 55, 62, 71, 130\*; Abig., 12, 53, 55, 135, 174; Alex., 36; Alice, 62, 134; Ann, 8, 117\*, 177; Bart., 73; Bridg., 95, 100; Cath., 13; Dor., 10; Edm., 51\*, 53, 63, 139; Eliz., 10, 71, 158; Geo., 117, 122; Hy., 53; Jas., 158; Joan, 7; John, 63, 120, 140; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jonath., 177; Lawr., 127; Lucy, 73; Marg., 124; Mary, 95, 160; Pet., 47; Ric., 11, 47; Rob., 10, 53, 121; Sar., 11, 53\*, 100; Sus., 10; Thos., 95, 100, 168; Wm., 36, 126; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 177
- Clasbye, *see* Blasby
- Classe, Abig., 68; Jn., 68\*. *See also* Glasse
- Clea, Ann, 14; Edw., 14
- Clemens, Mary, 141
- Cleuen, Thos., 123
- Cleveland (Cleavland), —, 50; Abra., 35; Alice, 28; Ambros., 46; Annis, 124; Isaac, 47, 50, 129; Jn., 43; Lester, 36; Marg., 7; Moscs, 7, 47, 130; Ric., 27, 36, 38; Sam., 46; Sus., 38; Wm., 27, 28, 35, 43
- Clewen, Nic., 35; Thos., 35
- Clifford (Clifa, Cliford, Clyford), —, 148; Jas., 148; Jos., 89; Stepl., 123; Sus., 89
- Clifton, Rob., 122
- Clinch (Clench), Eliz., 173; Marg., 82; Rob., 82; (M<sup>r</sup>) Rob., 82
- Clogge, Bridg., 122; Jn., 122
- Clopping (Clopimg), Chese, 153; (M<sup>r</sup>) Ric., 153, 164
- Clopton (Clapton), Ann, 18, 76; Eliz., 17, 74, 158; Frances, 9; Francis, 83; Marg., 11, 149; Marth., 78, 149; Ric., 73, 74, 76, 83, 149; (M<sup>r</sup>) Ric., 158; Sar., 73\*, 74, 76, 78, 83; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Sar., 171
- Closs, Thos., 154\*
- Clubb (Clubbe), —, 36; Ann, 125; Eliz., 123; Lawr., 31, 34, 35, 36, 124; Ric., 31, 122; Rob., 34; Sam., 35; Thos., 128
- Clyatt (Clyat), Jn., 47; Rob., 47; Wm., 46\*, 47\*
- Coates (Coats), Edw., 154; Eliz., 14; Luke, 14
- Cobb (Cobe), Allen, 44; Jas., 44; Mary, 11
- Cobball (Cobbold), —, 45; Geo., 45, 128; Jn., 131
- Cobern, Mary, 23; Sam., 23
- Cobie, Sus., 129
- Cochpoll, *see* Catchpoll
- Cocke (Cock, Cocks), Edw., 92; Francis, 139\*; Gertlritt, 125; Joan, 3; Jos., 16; Mary, 139; Prud., 92; Rose, 16; Thos. Heere, 92; Widdy, 128
- Cockerell, Rob., 121
- Coe (Cooe), —, 153; Abra., 34; Alice, 76, 78; Francis, 34, 35; Geo., 169\*; Jas., 36, 78, 153; Joan, 147; Jn., 149\*; Marg., 13; Ric., 13, 76\*, 78, 150; Sar., 18; Steph., 35, 130; Thos., 36
- Coeman (Coman, Comman, Cooman), —, 167; Abra., 111, 169; Alice, 8; Francis, 172; Marg., 171; Rach., 109\*, 110, 173; Sar., 97\*, 173; Wm., 97, 109, 110\*, 111, 167, 168\*, 169, 172, 173\*
- Cogan, Jn., 169; Marg., 169
- Coggeshall, Eliz., 24; Jos., 24
- Coke, Edw., 92, 93\*; Jane, 101; Jn., 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 92\*, 93; Rob., 101; Wm., 73, 101



- Colby (Colbe, Colbye), Anth., 45, 129 ; Cicely, 126 ; Dore, 128 ; Jn., 129, 176 ; Ric., 45, 129
- Coldune, Cath., 6
- Cole (Coale, Colle), —, 150, 155 ; Abig., 66, 67 ; Alice, 5, 101\*, 126, 127 ; Ann, 44, 67, 115 ; Benj., 84, 124 ; Dan., 6 ; Eliz., 26, 127 ; Emma, 2 ; Hy., 158 ; Isaac, 149 ; Jas., 155 ; Jane, 96, 157 ; Jerem., 96, 149\*, 150, 154, 157 ; (Mr) Jerem., 84, 154 ; Jn., 39, 49, 67, 149, 154 ; Jud., 171 ; Marian, 6 ; Martha, 49 ; Mary, 38, 96, 146, 151, 157 ; Mattha, 21 ; Mich., 101 ; Pet., 155, 157 ; Ric., 21, 66, 84 ; Sus., 18, 161\* ; Thos., 5, 37\*, 38, 39, 115\*, 127, 129, 131, 149, 172\* ; Wm., 44, 151, 171, 173, 176
- Colechester, Edm., 138.
- Coleman (Colman), —, 50 ; Agnes, 4, 123 ; Cath., 12 ; (Mrs) Debory, 19 ; Eliz., 26, 98 ; Francis, 26 ; Han., 24 ; Jerem., 12 ; Joan, 122 ; (Mr) Jos., 19 ; Mary, 50 ; Rob., 4, 28\*, 123 ; Sam., 141 ; Sar., 158 ; Wm., 24, 98, 121, 158, 175
- Collins (Coleyne, Collen, Colleyne, Collin, Collinge, Collyn, Collyns), Cath., 3 ; Christoph., 10, 155 ; Dor., 10 ; Joan, 45 ; Jn., 33 ; Nic., 121 ; Prud., 122 ; Ralph, 3, 45 ; Ric., 33\*, 36 ; Rob., 33 ; Suann, 157 ; Sus., 36
- Collinson (Collyson), Marg., 5 ; Sus., 12
- Collis, Ann, 27 ; Jn., 27
- Colson, Marg., 13
- Cone, —, 128 ; Allen, 45 ; Ann, 45
- Constance, Elliee, 141
- Cooke (Cooek, Cooeke, Cook), —, 45, 87, 127\*, 155, 159, 166 ; Agnes, 124 ; Alice, 40 ; Ann, 16, 82, 113, 115, 128, 133, 154, 159 ; Anth., 111 ; Audrey, 157 ; Benj., 39 ; Debora., 80, 85, 152 ; Diriek, 2 ; Edm., 111 ; Edw., 16, 33, 94, 96, 105, 113, 124, 154, 159\*, 161, 174 ; Eliz., 7, 22, 25, 45, 75, 92, 105, 115, 124, 127, 157 ; Frances, 154 ; Goodman, 165 ; Han., 48, 130 ; Hy., 84 ; Jas., 92 ; Jane, 26, 103, 104\*, 106, 111 ; Jeane, 108, 109, 110 ; Jn., 6, 16, 29, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41\*, 45\*, 109, 124, 128, 159 ; Jonath., 113 ; Jos., 23 ; Josine, 2 ; Jud., 16 ; Marg., 2 ; Marian, 75, 77 ; Marth., 75, 159, 165 ; Mary, 16, 18, 24, 65\*, 94, 96\*, 106, 111\*, 156, 159, 164, 176 ; Matt., 14 ; Nath., 48\*, 72, 130 ; Pet., 156 ; Prud., 89 ; Ralph., 127 ; Ric., 34, 89 ; Rob., 22, 39, 80\*, 82, 83, 84, 85\*, 88, 89, 103\*, 104, 105, 106, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 115, 152, 164, 167, 168 ; Rog., 110, 168 ; Sar., 89, 94, 161 ; Stepl., 164 ; Sus., 30 ; Thos., 75\*, 77\*, 89, 92, 109, 155, 157, 159, 167 ; Thos. Heere, 89 ; Wid., 6 ; Wm., 24, 29, 72, 75, 83, 152
- Coop, *see* Cope
- Cooper (Coper, Coppar, Copper), Ann, 21, 82, 93\*, 96, 99, 100, 125, 164 ; Jane, 22 ; Jn., 7, 56, 96, 135, 137, 168 ; Marg., 84 ; Mary, 15, 83, 137, 163 ; Rob., 88, 142\* ; Sus., 7, 56, 65\*, 66, 82, 88, 135, 137, 143, 150 ; Thos., 15, 65, 66, 82, 83, 84, 99, 143, 150, 152 ; Wm., 66, 88, 93, 96, 99, 100\*, 154, 163\*. *See also* Cowp and Cowper
- Coote (Coyte), Cath., 120 ; Jn., 120 ; (Mr) J<sup>s</sup>., 177
- Cope (Coop, Cowp), —, 146 ; Abig., 58, 138 ; Cornel, 129 ; Eliz., 74, 77 ; Jn., 36, 77\* ; Mary, 36, 74, 151 ; Sam., 58, 59, 63\*, 138, 140 ; Sar., 59 ; Thos., 19, 74, 146 ; Wm., 36\*, 37\*, 129, 151
- Copper, *see* Cooper
- Copping (Coppin, Coppinge), —, 59, 136 ; Edw., 141 ; Eliz., 56\*, 136\*, 142\* ; Esth., 14 ; Jn., 6, 122 ; (Mrs) Mary, 18 ; Ric., 56, 136, 142 ; (Mr) Ric., 136, 145 ; (Mr) Rob., 18 ; Thos., 59 ; Thomasin, 6
- Corball, Jn., 79 ; Mary, 79 ; Wm., 79
- Cordett, Ann, 42 ; Matt., 42\* ; Thomasin, 42
- Cornelius, Jn., 51 ; Marg., 130 ; Marian, 51 ; Rose, 141 ; Wm., 141
- Cornelius *als.* Joyner, Emm., 132 ; Wm., 132
- Cornish, Jn., 132 ; Marg., 132
- Cory, *see* Cary
- Cossens (Coussens, Cussens), Ann, 75 ; Edw., 77 ; Hy., 17, 75 ; Marg., 77\* ; Mary, 17, 75 ; Thomasin, 17
- Cotton, Ann, 11 ; Eliz., 61
- Courtball (Courtall, Courtnell), —, 27 ; Eliz., 10 ; Jn., 6 ; Lawr., 27 ; Rob., 121 ; Sar., 24 ; Thomasin, 6
- Cove, Allen, 44\*, 45 ; Joan, 45
- Covel, Eliz., 175
- Cowden, Thomasin, 37 ; Wm., 37
- Cowell, Marian, 7 ; Thos., 7
- Cowlby, Mary, 37 ; Thos., 37
- Cowp, *see* Cope and Cooper
- Cowper (Couper), —, 87, 90, 154 ; Ann, 16, 87, 90, 154 ; Jn., 8, 40 ; Mary, 9, 69, 72\*, 73, 146 ; Sus., 8, 69 ; Thos., 69, 72, 73\* ; Thomasin, 40 ; Wm., 87. *See also* Cooper

- Coyte, *see* Coote  
 Cracknel, Francis, 24; Wm., 24  
 Crake, Sar., 19  
 Crane, Cath., 6; Christop., 42; Gilb., 42; Hy., 126; Jn., 6, 9; Mary, 9, 142; Wid., 142  
 Cranthorne, —, 27; Wm., 27  
 Cranyn, Geo., 2; Marg., 2  
 Crashfield (Crasfeld, Crashfeld, Crashfield), Alice, 6, 136; Ann, 43; Eliz., 72, 126; Jane, 43; Jn., 39, 54, 129; Nic., 6, 39, 42, 43, 133; Steph., 42, 51\*, 54, 72\*  
 Crayford, Joan, 32; Jn., 32  
 Creamer (Greener, Cremer), —, 87; Andr., 87, 152; Ann, 152, 156; Francis, 87; Wid., 152  
 Creeke (Creak), Nath., 177; Rose, 10  
 Creting (Creting), Abig., 26; Eliz., 173; Hy., 173, 177; Mary, 176; Wm., 173  
 Crehny, Eliz., 23; Wm., 23  
 Cressley, Agnes, 123  
 Cressye (Cresse), Anne, 143; (Mr) Jn., 143; Marg., 143; Mary, 35; Phil., 35; Wm., 120  
 Creswell (Chriswell, Creasall, Creescl, Cressell, Cresall, Cresell, Cressall, Cressell, Creswel, Crissell, Criswel, Criswell, Crosswell), —, 57, 76, 114, 116, 153; Benj., 48; Bridg., 69\*, 72, 75; Christian, 25; Dan., 90, 112, 170, 174; Finie, 113, 171; Jas., 55, 76, 114; Jn., 48, 69, 72, 75, 153\*; Marg., 76; Rob., 94; Sar., 75, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 167, 174, 175; Steph., 65; Thos., 25, 50\*, 55, 57, 65, 72, 86\*, 90, 92, 94, 96, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 116\*, 167, 169\*, 170, 171, 173\*, 175\*; Wm., 92  
 Crew, Mr, 137; Randall, 137  
 Crocker, Ann, 24; Benj., 24  
 Crome, Jas., 141  
 Crosie, —, 64; Jn., 64  
 Cross (Crose, Crosse), Ann, 67; Jn., 65; (Mr) Jn., 67; Marg., 14, 67; Wm., 65  
 Crouder (Crnder), —, 166; Edw., 95; Eliz., 92\*, 95, 166; Jn., 92, 95, 159  
 Crowfed, Paskyn, 120  
 Crowford (Croford), Jn., 33, 124; Marg., 33  
 Cruxall (Croxall), Abig., 44, 127; Alice, 41, 125; Arth., 44; Dor., 127; Edith, 41; Eliz., 128; Harver, 41; Jn., 41\*, 43\*, 125\*  
 Crvnford, Joan, 3; Jn., 3  
 Cryspe, Bridg., 68; Christop., 68; Mary, 68  
 Cuckow, Mary, 13  
 Cuff, Alice, 126; Hy., 39, 125; Thos., 39, 126  
 Culler, Rob., 161  
 Cullum (Cullam), Jn., 18; Marg., 158; Mary, 14, 18; Rose, 23  
 Culpho, Agnes, 1  
 Culvin, Jane, 104; Sam., 104\*  
 Culyer, Eliz., 165, 171  
 Cunnisbie, Andr., 137  
 Curbie, Alice, 5; Leon., 5  
 Curd, Ann, 83; Eliz., 82; Wm., 82, 83, 84\*. *See also* Kird  
 Curke (Kireke), Nic., 143; Rob., 153  
 Curre, Eliz., 4  
 Curtis (Curtus, Curtice, Curts), —, 143; Hy., 5, 156; Joan, 5; Jn., 129\*; Marg., 128; Thos., 124, 143  
 Cushing (Cushion, Cnshin, Cushine, Cnsing, Cnsinge, Vshing), Anth., 95; Eliz., 100, 103, 104, 107, 111, 164, 165, 166, 170; Francis, 98, 177; Jo., 159; Jn., 20, 97, 100\*, 102, 103\*, 104, 107, 109\*, 110, 111, 159, 161\*, 164, 166, 170\*; Marg., 17, 95, 97, 98, 99\*, 100, 102, 157; Mary, 20, 104, 109, 110, 111, 164; Phil., 110; Thos., 17, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100\*, 102, 107, 157, 165  
 Cnspe, Geo., 45  
 Cutbert (Cutberd), —, 141; Alice, 70; Ann, 10; Geo., 10, 60, 77\*; Jane, 72, 127; Joan, 70, 142; Lyd., 141; Mary, 77; Ric., 60, 70, 72\*, 141, 142. *See* Gudberd  
 Cutler, —, 136\*, 139, 140; Alice, 30, 41, 42, 136, 147; (Mrs) Alice, 141; Ann, 60, 131, 136; Benj., 32, 44, 56\*, 58, 131, 144, 151; (Mr) Benj., 60, 62, 67, 136\*, 137, 139\*, 140; Edm., 139; Edw., 36, 46; Eliz., 31, 42, 62; Ezek., 47; Joan, 31, 67, 144; Jn., 67, 127, 144; Jas., 33, 48; Mary, 6, 34, 41; Parnell, 32; Rob., 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 36, 39, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 46, 48, 54\*, 127; (Mr) Rob., 138; Rog., 34, 47, 48, 49, 131, 141, 147; (Mr) Rog., 136, 137; Sam., 33, 43, 47\*; Thos., 39, 48, 58, 130, 137; (Mr) Thos., 131, 136\*; Wm., 32, 44; Winif., 49, 131, 136; (Mrs) Winif., 137  
 Cvtsmere, Alice, 126  
 Cwffye, Eliz., 2  
 Dade (Mrs) Bridg., 12  
 Daines (Daine, Dains, Dayines, Daynes, Dayns), —, 47; Alice, 2, 31; Ann, 30, 32; (Mrs) Bridg., 12; Eliz., 49, 50, 53; Geo., 33, 53; Joan, 40, 134; Jn., 30\*, 39, 40, 42, 130; (Mr) Jn., 12; Lawr., 126; Mary, 172; Phil.,

- 6, 32; Ric. 33, 39, 49\*, 50, 134; Rob., 2, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 33; Thos., 42; Wm. 53
- Daldy, Ephra., 18; Mary, 18
- Dalton (Daulton, Dolton), —, 49\*, 130; Dan., 147; Edm., 50, 52, 132; Edw. 49, 130; Rob., 50; Sus., 49, 52\*, 132\*
- Damarin, Isaac, 57; Sar., 57
- Dam'ering, Eliz., 21
- Dammeron, Jn., 5, 35; Mand, 5, 124
- Dammeross, Cicely, 3; Rob., 3
- Daniel (Danel, Danell, Daniell, Danil, Danill), —, 150, 166; Bridg., 158; Edw., 114, 172; Eliz., 19, 97\*, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 116, 117; Jac., 92, 115, 173; Jas., 78, 158; Jos., 111, Jn., 75, 78\*, 81, 84, 85, 97, 102, 103, 106\*, 113, 160, 166, 165, 169, 172; Jonath., 117, 175; Mara, 81; Mary, 75\*, 78, 84\*, 85, 87, 92, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 112, 158, 160, 166\*, 171, 172, 174, 175; Mich., 19, 87, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115\*, 116, 171\*, 173, 175\*; Sar., 85, 100, 102, 116, 175; Sus., 75, 78, 97; Thos., 75, 78, 81, 85\*, 87, 92, 115, 150, 159; Tim., 159; Wm., 75, 95, 96, 97\*, 99\*, 100, 103, 162, 169
- Danks, Mary, 175
- Dansie (Danzey), Eliz., 100, 101; Nic., 101; Sar., 100, 160; Steph., 100, 101, 160
- Daoje, Wid., 142
- Dardy, Levi, 24; Sar., 24
- Darly (Darlye), Francis, 51; Ric. 51\*, 54; Thos., 54
- Darnell, Eliz., 51\*, 54, 143; Helena, 143; Isaac, 62; Rob., 51, 54, 58, 62, 143; Sns., 54; Wm., 58
- Dash, Jn., 116, 174; Mary, 116, 117, 118; Rob., 116, 117, 118, 174; Sam., 117, 175
- Dasone, —, 78; Eliz., 78
- Davis (Davies), Frances, 24; Jn., 31; Marg., 31; Mary, 157; Thos., 31\*
- Davy (Davie, Davye), Alice, 129; Ann, 46; Eliz., 56; Hy., 56; Joan, 28; Jn., 129; Marg., 28; Martha, 24; Ralph, 129; Ric., 129; Sar., 129; Thos., 46; Wm., 24
- Dawbney, Bridg., 38, 126; Eliz., 37; Jn., 37, 124; Rob., 38
- Dawndy, Eliz., 2
- Dawson, —, 131; Thos., 131
- Day (Daye, Deay), —, 123; Abig., 26; Adam, 121; Ann, 14, 78; Ell., 125; Jn., 14, 26, 32, 43, 53, 123, 131, 132, 134; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 134\*, 177; Marian, 7; M<sup>rs</sup>, 134; Rhoda, 14; Rob., 78; Thos., 43; Wm., 32
- Dazly, Francis 133; Ric., 133\*
- Deale, Ann, 7, 53, 132; Han., 57; Jn., 7, 53, 55\*, 57; Marg., 9; Sus., 53
- Deane, Ann., 6; Marg., 2; Wm., 6
- Deanen, Jas, 35; Ric., 35
- Dearinge (Deeringe), Christian, 59; Jn., 59, 60, 62\*, 135; Loys, 60; Mary, 135
- Death, Marg., 20; Rob., 86; Sus., 86
- Deay, *see* Day.
- Debbedge, Marg., 14
- Debden, —, 134
- Debdyn, Jn., 48; Thomasin, 48. *See also* Depden
- Debenham, Ann, 22
- Dedham (Deadham), —, 73, 149; Debor., 71, 167; Diana, 74; Dinah, 65\*, 68, 71; Dionie, 10; Matt, 73; Tobias, 10, 65, 68\*, 71, 74\*; Wid., 149
- Deefore, Jn., 168; Mary, 168
- Deeplake, Thos., 154
- Demmock, Alice, 4; Jas., 4
- Denny (Deney, Denis, Denny), Alice, 123; Chas., 52; Jas., 34\*; Jn., 52, 122; Mary, 34, 52; Rob. 34; Rose, 20; Sar., 11
- Denton, Abig., 170; Ann, 70, 71; Han., 70, 146; Jn., 17, 70, 146, 161; Jos., 71; Martha, 17; Mary, 71; Sam., 21, 173; Sar., 21
- Depden, Geo., 53; Jn., 53; Mary, 53. *See also* Debdyn.
- Dereslye, Mary, 121
- Derson, Mary, 72\*; Wm., 72
- Dew, —, 128; Ann, 22, 172; Jn., 172; Jos., 22
- Dickesvn, Jn., 32; Thos., 32
- Dier, *see* Dyer
- Diggins, Mary, 19
- Dilworth, *als.* Bentham, Ann, 133
- Dionill, —, 154; Thos., 154
- Direct, Ann, 6
- Dixon, Mary, 150; Sam., 145\*; Wid., 149
- Dodds, Geo., 26; Mary, 26
- Dodson, Jas., 37; Jn., 37; Wid., 150
- Dolton, *see* Dalton
- Done, Mand 5
- Donliu, Cath, 74; Edw., 74\*
- Donne, Jn., 31\*
- Dooer, Sns., 12; Thos., 12
- Doughty, Hammond, 12; Sus., 12
- Donne, Alice, 121
- Dowe, Agnes, 1
- Dowell, Rein, 4; Thomasin, 4
- Dowling (Dowelling), Cath., 170; Edw., 161, 169



- Downing (Downinge), —, 139; Dionil, 141; Dore., 7; Geo., 7, 39; Jn., 61\*; Mr., 139; Ric., 148; Sus., 39
- Downse, Joan, 5
- Drake, Ann, 8
- Dranc, Agnes, 132; Mary, 6; Walt., 132
- Draper, Martha, 10
- Dringe, Alice, 10
- Dryver, Cath., 12
- Dubble (Duble), Adrie, 3; Eliz., 127; Joan, 32; Magd., 32; Phil., 3, 32\*
- Ducc (Dusc), Jn., 92, 94\*, 157, 162; Mary, 92\*, 94, 157
- Duckett, Eliz., 41; Jn., 41
- Duk . . ., Joau, 45
- Duke, —, 140
- Dulack, Esth., 172
- Dun, Eliz., 117; Jn., 117; Sar., 117
- Dunston (Dutson), Eunice, 37; Jn., 36, 37, 38\*; Martha, 36
- Durrant (Durant), —, 49; Barnc, 152; Jerem., 50; Mary, 49
- Duyne, Cath., 2; Jn., 2
- Dyer (Dier), Eliz., 81, 152; Han., 98; Jas., 84; Jn., 84, 152; Sar., 98; Steph., 81\*, 83\*, 148\*, 151\*, 152\*; Wid., 152; Wm., 98
- Eades (Ead, Eade, Eads, Ede), —, 86\*; Ann, 68; Eliz., 86, 162; Jn., 68\*; Marg., 164; Mathies, 169; Phil., 176; Sus., 169
- Ealsden, *see* Elsden
- Fare, Dav., 125
- Farman (Eareman, Erman), Eliz., 68, 72\*, 147; Geo., 125; Jn., 68, 72, 147; Martha, 10; Wm., 68
- Fardinge, Rebec, 8
- Eason, Joan, 10
- Easty (Asty, Easta, Estie, Esty, Estye), —, 147; Auu, 8; Eliz., 69, 147, 166; Fraucis, 69; Geof., 69, 147\*, 159\*, 165\*, 173; Jerem., 164\*; Mary, 165; Sus., 159, 165; Wid., 147; Wm., 145
- Easye, Eliz., 10; Geof., 10
- Eatou (Eton), —, 59, 65, 145; Anth., 58, 59; Jn., 1; Marian, 1; Phil., 44; Rubcu, 65; Sar., 143; Silus, 58; Sus., 44, 143; Wid., 145
- Edgar (Eadger), Dor., 139; Hau, 16; Martha, 9; Mary, 58; Mathjw, 10; Rob., 9, 58; Wm., 9, 141
- Edwards (Edwardes, Edwards), Francis, 129; Gilb., 121; Hugh, 47\*, 48, 131; Joan, 7; Jn., 47, 134; Marg., 31, 52, 121, 132\*; Mary, 134; Nie., 31; Ric., 7; Sim., 52, 132; Sus., 13; Steph., 48; Thos., 47; Wm., 47, 156\*
- Eires, Agnes, 2
- Eirieli, Rotc, 28; Wm., 28
- Elbrough, *see* Albrough
- Eldar, Cath., 121
- Elden, *see* Elsden
- Eldred, Chas., 72; Eliz., 72; Sus., 72
- Eleaner (Elenor), Abig., 101\*, 102; Elazar, 101, 102; Eliz., 102
- Elinot, *see* Elouct
- Eliq, Agnes, 1; Jn., 1
- Elgate, *see* Algate
- Elletts, 148\*
- Elliot (Eliett, Eliott, Eliett, Elliott), Agnes, 2; Cicely, 3; Eliz., 22; Martha, 48; Ric., 144; Thos., 2; Wm., 48
- Elmer, Han., 22; Jouath, 22
- Elmett, —, 50; Jn., 50
- Elonct (Elinot, Elionett), Eliczer, 161, 163; Elisha, 76\*, Eliz., 16, 76, 161.
- Elsdeu (Ealsden, Elden, Ellsden, Elsdin, Elsedon), Ambrose, 76; Ann, 70, 91\*, 100; Eliz., 97; Goody, 168; Jn., 70, 83, 147; Marg., 76, 155; Mary, 76, 92\*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104; Mr., 177; Rob., 91, 92, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 97, 100, 104\*, 160\*, 168; Thos., 83; Wm., 70, 96.
- Elson, Joan, 8; Jn., 62\*; Wm., 8
- Emuer, Joau, 32; Ju., 32; Nie., 32
- Empsou, —, 49; Mary, 49
- Enfield, Merey, 4
- English, —, 63, Blanche, 120; Geo., 122; Mary, 63
- Espin, Jn., 104; Mary, 104; Sus., 104
- Estall (Estoll), —, 36; Abig., 41; Alice, 4; Ann, 5, 6, 36, 55, 124, 126; Edm., 42; Edw., 37; Eliz., 38, 41; Joan, 5; Jn., 30, 36, 42, 55; Marg., 30; Mary, 39, 55; Sam., 5, 39, 40, 42\*; Thomasin, 6, 39; Walt., 5, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 41\*, 125
- Estieke, Eliz., 163; Jos., 163
- Estowe (Eastow, Estow), Eliz., 125; Rob., 36; Sam., 36, 130; Sus., 125
- Estrawe, Eliz., 17; Thos., 17
- Estwiek, Eliz., 170; Geof., 170; Jos., 167
- Esty, *see* Easty
- Ethrige, Jn., 125
- Euerard, Martha, 16
- Evered (Everrid), Christoph., 40; Joan, 6, 7, 132; Lettis, 38; Rebec., 50; Ric., 6, 7; Thos., 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 40; Thomasiu, 6, 35, 130; Wm., 36, 50, 132\*
- Everett (Everell), Ambrose, 38, 124; Anth., 39; Geof., 37; Lucy, 37; Thos., 38, 39
- Exman, —, 135; Thos., 135; Wm., 140
- Exton, Israel, 8, 56; Mary, 8, 56



- Fairehild, Sus., 25  
 Fairweather, Eliz., 141; Rob., 137  
 Faneed, Jn., 28; Rose, 28  
 Fannell, *see* Funell  
 Fare, Jn., 1; Rosa, 1  
 Farebrowne, Han., 16; Nie., 16  
 Farman, *see* Firmin  
 Farrer, Abig., 23; Rob., 23  
 Fatte, Joan, 3  
 Fatter, Thos., 123  
 Fedham, Eliz., 18  
 Feild, Rob., 21; Sus., 21  
 Fen (Fenne), Geo., 4, 33; Mary, 4, 33;  
   Rose, 1  
 Fenning, Eliz., 176  
 Fere (Feer, Feres), —, 134; Annis,  
   34; Christian, 129; Eliz., 6, 134;  
   Mary, 8; Wm., 6, 8, 34  
 Ferier, Agnes, 1  
 Fernes, Ann, 158  
 Ferriman, Mary, 63; Wm., 63  
 Ferry (Feerye, Ferye), Ann, 46;  
   Christian, 47; Hy., 51; Wm., 46,  
   47, 51  
 Fueer, Sam., 159  
 Feveryear (Feber Yeare, Feberyere,  
   Feveyeare, Feveyore), Ann, 94, 95,  
   97, 100; Edw., 94; Eliz., 97, 109;  
   Grisell, 109, 111; Hy., 95; Mary,  
   100; Sam., 94, 95, 97, 100, 109, 111;  
   Wm., 111  
 Fewnes, Edm., 93; Eliz., 93; Martha,  
   93  
 Fidget (Fidgett, Figett, Figgett,  
   Figgitt), Alice, 68; Eliz., 12, 145;  
   Hy., 12, 68\*, 145, 148; Wid., 152  
 Finch (Fynehe), Ann, 10; Han., 166;  
   Joan, 124. *See also* Sineh  
 Findly (Finly), —, 117, 175; Andr.,  
   98, 165, 177; Eliz., 98\*; Marg., 165;  
   Mary, 117  
 Finn (Fine, Finne, Fyn), Eliz., 7, 54;  
   Hy., 7, 54\*, 57; Jn., 54; Sam., 57  
 Finsim, Beatrice, 17  
 Firmin (Farman, Furman, Fyrmin),  
   Ann, 63, 138; Jn., 8, 63, 138; Jud.,  
   8; Matha, 21; Wm., 151  
 Fiske (Fishe, Fisk), —, 63, 138; Dore.,  
   64, 66, 69, 146; Eliz., 126; Jane,  
   69; (Mr) Jos., 18; (Mrs) Lyd., 18;  
   Marg., 9, 138; Marian, 12; Prnd.,  
   66; Rob., 9, 12, 64, 66, 69, 138\*,  
   146; Rose, 63; Rosse, 151  
 Fitzjefferie, Edm., 69; Geo., 69; Sns., 69  
 Flint, Abig., 169  
 Flonit, Abig., 104; Elieze., 104; Elisha,  
   104  
 Flotham, Anth., 34; Marg., 34  
 Floy, Wid., 137  
 Floyd, Marg., 170  
 Flower, Bastian, 38, 124; Symond, 38  
 Flowerdin, Ann, 17  
 Foeer (Foehal, Foeha, Foker), Jerem.,  
   91\*, 155; Jn., 157; Sar., 91  
 Folke (Fokes, Foux), Andr., 15; Arth.,  
   39, 125; Eliz., 14, 15; Jn., 32;  
   Matt., 39; Pet., 4; Ric., 32; Rob.,  
   135  
 Folkhard, Jerem., 23; Sus., 23  
 Fonway, Eliz., 18; Henries, 18  
 Ford (Fordo), Bridg., 8; Joan, 126;  
   Jn., 8, 10, 73; Mary, 10; Phil., 47;  
   Thos., 73; Wm., 47  
 Forder, Eliz., 46; Ric., 46  
 Fordham, Francis, 111\*; Sar., 111  
 Forthen, Eliz., 129  
 Fortnne, Wid., 130  
 Forward, Agnes, 1, 28; Wm., 1, 28  
 Fosdet (Fosdele), *see* Fosdiek  
 Fosdiek (Fosdet, Fosdele), Alice, 2, 31,  
   122; Ann, 35; Eliz., 33; Joan, 31;  
   Jn., 28\*, 120, 123; Marg., 4, 33,  
   124; Mary, 32; Ric., 28; Rob., 2, 4,  
   31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 124; Rose,  
   32; Wm., 28  
 Foster, Ann, 65; Bridg., 17; Esth.,  
   98; Isaae, 157, 168; Mary, 103, 104,  
   162, 163; Phil., 103, 104; Ric., 65;  
   Rob., 156; Sam., 97\*, 98, 99, 103,  
   104, 162, 163; Sar., 97, 98, 99\*,  
   103, 104, 161; Steph., 125  
 Foulser, Mary, 24  
 Foux, *see* Folke  
 Fovlle, Sim., 158  
 Fowghst, Sns., 25; Wm., 25  
 Fowler, Mrs, 142  
 Fox (Foxe), —, 125; Alice, 31;  
   Beatrice, 66, 70, 144; Lambert, 32;  
   Mary, 70; Matt., 125; Ric., 31, 32;  
   Rob., 66, 70, 122, 144; Rog., 15;  
   Sar., 15, 157; Wm., 144; Willjd, 66  
 Foxlie (Foxelie), —, 64; Beatr., 9; Jn.,  
   9, 64, 141; Rob., 9  
 Francis (Franees, Franses, Frenees),  
   Abig., 64; Ann, 148; Dr, 36; Eliz.,  
   66; Francis, 36; Hy., 22; Jn., 10,  
   21, 64, 66, 102\*, 143, 173; Mary,  
   102; Rose, 10, 66; Sar., 22; Sus.,  
   21  
 Frank, Ann, 128  
 Franklin, —, 142; Isaae, 142  
 Freeman (Freman), Francis, 125; Jane,  
   18; Jn., 148; Rose, 13\*; Ann, 148  
 Frette (Fret), Leon, 121; Mart., 121  
 Freze, —, 35; Jas., 35  
 Frier, Alice, 124  
 Friet, Eliz., 139; Greg., 139  
 Frinan, Walt., 28; Wm., 28  
 Frogget (Froggit), Rose, 115, 172;  
   Thos., 115, 172

- Frost, —, 146; Ambrose, 71\*, 72, 73, 77, 81, 154, 163; Ann, 13, 22, 47, 71, 72, 73, 77, 82, 94, 154; Anth., 77; Chas., 102; Edw., 159; Eliz., 12, 14, 71; Goodman, 146; Jas., 22, 73, 94, 97\*, 100, 102, 105; Jn., 47; Marg., 77; Martha, 77; Ric., 77; Rob., 13, 82; Sar., 15, 94, 97, 100\*, 102, 105; Wm., 12, 71\*, 105
- Fulgue, Jas., 10; Sus., 10
- Fnlard, Dan., 26; Eliz., 26
- Fuller, Ann, 7, 76; Bridg., 10; Jn., 23; Jos., 110; Jud., 110; Lyd., 23; Marg., 10, 124; Rach., 25; Rob., 7; Sam., 76\*; (Mr) Sam., 110; Thos., 10
- Fumell, Ric., 45; Wid., 45
- Funell (Fannell), Geo., 42, 126; Jn., 126; Sar., 42
- Fusc, Cath., 52; Jn., 52\*, 54; Letes, 54; Marg., 54
- Fynkell (Fynkle), Agncs, 2, 121
- Gage, Cath., 4, 126; Marg., 5; Mary, 15; Ric., 4
- Gaie, Marie, 55\*; Thos., 55
- Gale (Gales), Alice, 50; Han., 52; Hy., 50, 52\*; Wid., 156
- Game, Alice, 5; Sam., 165
- Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Ann, 64; Edm., 122; Jn., 32, 35; Marg., 32, 124; Ralph., 31; Ric., 9, 35; Sar., 9; Sus., 64; Wm., 31. *See also Garner*
- Garne, Jn., 34; Thos., 34
- Garner, Joan, 125. *See also Gardner*
- Garnett, Jn., 28, 35; Rob., 28; Sus., 35
- Garnham (Mrs) Mary, 19
- Garrard (Garad, Garrad, Garred, Garrod, Garwood), —, 75; Edm., 85\*, 105; Edw., 75; Eliz., 75, 85; Emm., 121; Joan, 133; Jn., 34\*, 41, 42, 46, 133, 134; Marg., 41; Sam., 101\*; Sar., 101, 103\*, 105; Thos., 46, 103, 105; Wm., 42. *See also Garwood*
- Garrett (Garet), —, 129; Agatha, 123; Ann, 40, 128; Benj., 128; Edm., 66, 67; Edw., 67; Jane, 66\*, 67; Jn., 128; Martin, 41; Rach., 128; Rob., 40, 41; Sus., 128; Wm., 67
- Garth, Jn., 125
- Garvis, *see Jarvis*
- Garway, Eliz., 90; Francis, 90; Sar., 90
- Garwood (Garward), —, 80, 152, 166; Ann, 79; Bridg., 86; Dinah, 21; Edm., 63\*, 69, 72, 79, 86, 143\*, 152\*; Edw., 80, 143; Jane, 69, 72; Joan, 72; Jn., 78, 80\*, 85, 108, 109, 150, 166; Mary, 85, 152; Rob., 69; Sam., 80; Sar., 16, 78\*, 80, 108, 109, 162\*, 169; Thos., 21, 108, 109, 162, 166\*, 169; Wm., 79, 143. *See also Garrard*
- Gaskine (Gaskyn), Alice, 1; Jn., 121
- Gasste, Mary, 14
- Gates (Gattcs), —, 83; Bridg., 80; Edw., 80, 82\*, 83; Eliz., 84, 86; Isaac, 84, 86; Jn., 140; Magd., 84; Mary, 80; Thos., 86
- Gea, Frances, 174
- Genens, Edm., 87; Martha, 87. *See also Jennings*
- Gener, *see Jenner*
- Genry (Genery), —, 150\*; Ann, 93; Eliz., 158\*; Hy., 158\*; Marg., 93; Wm., 93. *See also Jannry*
- Gernee, Marg., 95\*. *See also Jermyn*
- Gibson, *see Gipson*
- Gilbert, —, 4; Bathsheba, 53, 133\*; Cornel., 4, 123; Eliz., 39; Walt., 53, 133\*; Wm., 39, 41\*, 53, 133\*
- Gilburne, Mary, 11; Rob., 11
- Gilder, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24
- Gildersleeve (Geldersleue, Gildersleue, Gildersleev, Gildersleue, Gildersleue, Gildersleue), Abig., 114; Eliz., 18, 24, 103, 106\*, 109, 114, 162; Frances, 161; Francis, 18, 103\*, 106, 109\*, 114, 161, 162\*; Mary, 24; Rob., 24, 158; Sus., 158, 174
- Giles, Alice, 2
- Gilion, Thomasin, 4
- Gill, Ann, 16
- Gillar (Giller), Elean., 1; Joan, 122, Jn., 121
- Gillisha, Humph., 35; Thos., 35
- Gillit, Alice, 1
- Gilpyn, Abig., 41; Ewyn, 41
- Gipson (Gibson), Christop. Oswald, 122; Geo., 47\*; Mary, 128
- Girling (Gurling), Eliz., 100\*, 101, 159; Jo., 159; Jn., 24, 100, 101\*, 159\*, 160; Mary, 163; Ric., 160, 163, 176; Rob., 143; Sar., 24
- Gislingham (Gislingh'm), Debor, 22; Mary, 7
- Gladon, Eliz., 81; Jn., 81\*
- Gladwine, Jn., 150
- Glanfeild, Francis, 24; Mary, 24; Sar., 15; Sus., 25
- Glascocock, Mary, 5; Thos., 5
- Glasse, —, 57; Jn., 57, 59; Mary, 59. *See also Classe*
- Gleed (Glede, Glid, Glyde), Abig., 39; Abra., 40; Eliz., 39, 124; Joan, 39; Jn., 37; Marg., 5; Mary, 36; Nelkyn, 38, 39; Ric., 37, 39\*, 40; Rob., 38, 39; Sam., 37; Sar., 40; Thos., 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40; Wm., 5, 38, 42\*

- Glenn, Jn., 43 ; Nie., 43  
 Glover, Mary, 139  
 Gnat (Gnatts), Edw., 145\* ; Jn., 145 ;  
     Penelope, 145. *See also* Natts  
 Goage, —, 155 ; Thos., 155  
 Godbull, Jn., 165  
 Goddard, Ann, 23 ; Jerem., 23  
 Godfrey, Ann, 129 ; Jn., 146  
 Goffe, Dinah, 21 ; Jn., 44\*  
 Golden, Mary, 175  
 Golding (Goulding), —, 154 ; Alice, 46 ;  
     Cath., 46 ; Jn., 123 ; Mary, 15 ;  
     Thos., 15, 154\*  
 Goldsbrov (Goldbrough, Golsburovgh),  
     Han., 102\*, 103, 105 ; Mary, 97,  
     103 ; Sar., 105 ; Thos., 97\*, 102, 103,  
     105  
 Goldson, Marg., 140  
 Goltie, Mary, 31 ; Rob., 31  
 Good, Mary, 24 ; Thos., 24  
 Goodaye, Marg., 6  
 Goodchild, Beatr., 3, 121 ; Rob., 3  
 Gooden (Goodene), *see* Goodwin  
 Goodriche, *see* Goodwich  
 Goodwich (Goodriche, Goodrick), Ann,  
     146 ; Jn., 124 ; Ruby, 38 ; Wm., 38, 124  
 Goodwin (Gooden, Goodene, Goodgine,  
     Goodin, Gooding, Goodwine, Good-  
     wing, Goodwyne), Abig., 81 ; Dav.,  
     46, 47 ; Dor., 78, 79, 81 ; Edm., 31 ;  
     Edw., 40 ; Francies, 81 ; Francis, 66,  
     78, 79 ; Hy., 90 ; Joan, 121 ; Jn.,  
     31, 40, 121, 140 ; Martha, 24, 35,  
     90 ; Mary, 157 ; Matha, 19 ; Ralph,  
     46 ; Ruben, 35 ; Sam., 90 ; Sar., 19,  
     47 ; Sus., 12, 66 ; Wm., 78, 79  
 Goodyere (Goodear, Goodeare), —, 127 ;  
     Dav., 4, 127, 128 ; Eme., 5 ; Joan, 4  
 Gooldes, Rob., 128  
 Goonam, Eliz., 11  
 Georges (M<sup>r</sup>) Thos., 164  
 Gorbold, Ann, 173  
 Goslin (Goslen, Goslinge), —, 79 ; Ann,  
     97 ; Deborah, 97 ; Edw., 97 ; Em., 13 ;  
     James, 79 ; Joan, 9 ; Jn., 13 ; Mary,  
     79 ; Sam., 9  
 Gosnall (Gosnell, Gosnold, Gossnall),  
     —, 150 ; Eliz., 79 ; Geo., 78, 150, 165 ;  
     Jas., 78, 81\* ; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jas., 79 ; Jn., 81 ;  
     Mara, 81 ; Mary, 78, 79  
 Gosse, Barnabas, 46 ; Erasmus, 85 ;  
     Rob., 46, 48\* ; Sar., 85  
 Gost, Jn., 126  
 Goster, Han., 22 ; Wm., 22  
 Gouldsbury, Ann, 19 ; Han., 107 ; Rob.,  
     107 ; Thos., 19, 107  
 Goward, Mary, 21  
 Gower, Dore., 144 ; Jn., 144  
 Gowte, Rob., 121  
 Gowthrop, Marmaduke, 156  
 Goymer, Mary, 14  
 Grains, Marg., 2 ; Rob., 2  
 Granger, Lettis, 3  
 Granenoll, Eliz., 16 ; Rob., 16  
 Gravell, Rob., 123  
 Graven, —, 50\* ; Jas., 50  
 Gravener (Gravner), Alex., 47 ; Isaac,  
     54, 55, 133, 134 ; Jas., 47, 51, 54, 55,  
     131, 133, 134, 139 ; Jud., 51, 55, 133,  
     146 ; Rebec., 51 ; Sar., 8, 48 ; Wm.,  
     48  
 Gray (Grai, Graye), —, 85 ; Ann, 10,  
     14, 25 ; Elis., 11 ; Eliz., 139 ; Jn., 85,  
     126 ; Marg., 2, 120 ; Phil., 14 ; Ric.,  
     11 ; Rob., 10, 139 ; Steph., 160 ;  
     Thos., 2, 25  
 Green (Greene, Grene), —, 152 ; Adam,  
     35, 37, 38, 39 ; Ann, 113, 115, 118,  
     154, 177 ; Edw., 116, 158 ; Eliz., 88,  
     158 ; Geo., 152\* ; Han., 17\* ; Joan,  
     38, 125 ; Jn., 19, 33, 38, 40, 124, 131 ;  
     Jonath., 113 ; Marg., 126 ; Martha,  
     19, 158 ; Mary, 118 ; Rob., 39\*, 40,  
     131 ; Sam., 39 ; Sar., 22, 112, 115,  
     170 ; Steph., 38 ; Sus., 131, 160 ;  
     Thos., 33 ; Wm., 17, 22, 35, 37, 88,  
     112\*, 113, 115, 116, 118, 124, 158,  
     170 ; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 154  
 Grenedge, Sus., 8  
 Grenelefe (Greneleff), Ann, 29 ; Marg.,  
     4 ; Steph., 29  
 Greenwich (Greenwich, Greenewich,  
     Grenewiche, Grenwieh, Grenwiche),  
     Abra., 6, 46 ; Annis, 127 ; Eliz., 46 ;  
     Ell., 126 ; Em., 5 ; Isaac, 43, 44, 45,  
     46 ; Joan, 2, 123 ; Jn., 6, 27\*, 37,  
     127 ; Marg., 6 ; Mary, 6, 46, 141 ;  
     Ric., 121 ; Sam., 32, 44 ; Steph., 2,  
     5, 32, 43, 141 ; Thos., 45, 129  
 Greenwich *als.* Bagmaker, Jn., 121  
 Greve (Grene), Eliz., 44 ; Isaac, 44 ;  
     Rob., 43, 44\*, 125 ; Thos., 43  
 Grigson, Dan, 12 ; Eliz., 12  
 Grimes, Ann, 26  
 Grimson, Alice, 41 ; Rob., 41 ; Wid.,  
     127  
 Grimwood, Ann, 17 ; Jn., 17 ; Jos., 41 ;  
     Thos., 41  
 Groome (Grome), (M<sup>rs</sup>) Lyd., 18 ; Rob.,  
     165 ; Rose, 137  
 Grosse (Groe), Agnes, 3 ; Joan, 122 ;  
     Steph., 3, 126  
 Gryee, Mary, 133  
 Grymshawe, Ric., 124  
 Grymstono, Eliz., 126  
 Gudberd, Deborah, 56 ; Ric., 56. *See*  
     Cntbert  
 Gullabure (Gubaber, Gulaber), Abel-  
     Anth, 170 ; Anth-Dulac, 170 ; (M<sup>r</sup>)  
     Dulae, 170



- Gullifer (Gullifor), Jos., 18, 105; Mary, 18, 105\*
- Gullmye, Ann, 4; Ric., 4
- Gurny, Lyd., 69; Thos., 69\*
- Guttridge, Barb., 135
- Gyllic, Edenic, 9; Jn., 9
- Gynninge. *See* Jennings
- Gynson, Ann, 37; Thos., 37
- Gyrth *als.* Potter, Mary, 11; Rob., 11
- Habbart. *See* Hubart
- Hackwell, Mary, 20
- Haddock (Hadducke), Abig., 157; Wm., 157, 169
- Hadnham, Abig., 6; Rob., 6
- Hadwick. *See* Hardwick
- Haffer, —, 168; Abig., 168
- Haffin, Jud., 61
- Haggis (Haggess), —, 146; Ann, 11; Goodman, 146; Prud., 14; Rob., 11
- Haggrafe (Hoggrafe, Hovgrav), —, 89, 148; Alice, 89, 92\*, 148; Pet., 89, 92
- Hailes, (Hale, Haile, Hayles), —, 36; Abig., 75\*; Alice, 110; Ann, 36, 123, 125, 129; Edw., 43; Janc, 3, 48, 122; Joan, 33, 127; Jn., 75, 110, 122; Marg., 35, 36, 121, 125; Mary, 110; Nic., 134; Reynald, 128; Ric., 18; Rob., 120; Sus., 18; Thos., 34, 48; Wm., 3, 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 43
- Haires, *see* Hare
- Hall, Ann, 39, 102\*; Annis, 38; Benj., 21, 169; Eliz., 12, 44, 169; Goody, 166; Jas., 73\*; Jn., 44, 102, 174; Lyd., 13\*, 73\*; Mary, 21, 160; Rob., 38, 39; Steph., 12; Sus., 23; Wm., 35\*, 124
- Hallybred (Hallebread, Hallebred, Hallybread, Haylybred), —, 128, Alice, 3, 123; Joan, 5, 33; Jn., 122; Marg., 32; Pct., 36, 123; Rog., 33; Thos., 3, 5, 32, 33\*, 36
- Ham, Sus., 23
- Haman, Sus., 122
- Hambling (Hamblin, Hamlin), Ann, 115; Bridg., 111; Debor., 112; Eliz., 106, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116; Geo., 114; Jas., 116; Jn., 113; Rob., 110; Sam., 106\*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115; Sar., 113; Wm., 109
- Hamelton, Francis, 5; Martha, 5
- Hammond (Hammon, Hamont, Hamont) —, 29; Agnes, 3; Beatr., 121; Eliz., 8, 79, 118; Frances, 8; Janc, 9; Jn., 3, 8, 29, 58, 79, 118, 120; Jonath, 118; Mary, 58; Rob., 9; Sus., 79, 133
- Hampton, Agnes, 1; Ann, 122; Thos., 1
- Hañer, —, 58; Mary, 58
- Hancy, Marg., 108; Sar., 108; Thos., 108
- Hantly, Eliz., 12
- Haras, Jn., 12; Marg., 12. *See* Harris
- Hardegue, Beatr., 1; Rob., 1. *See* Hargrave
- Hardwick (Hadwick, Harwick, Hardwick), —, 87, 149; Abig., 12, 75, 79; Digby, 87; Jos., 79; Rob., 12, 75\*, 79; Thos., 87; Wid., 149, 152
- Hardy (Harley, Hardic, Hardyc), —, 63, 134; Abig., 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 175; Alice, 15, 70; Eliz., 12, 64, 65, 70; Han., 147; Jas., 88; Jn., 68\*, 84, 159; Jos., 87; Lettice, 146; Lyd., 108; Mary, 18, 108, 109; Pet., 63\*, 64, 65, 70, 85; Rebec., 68; Ric., 134; Sam., 18, 85, 108, 109\*; Thos., 65, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87, 88, 137, 138\*, 147, 159, 161 (?)
- Harc (Haires, Hayre), Barzillai, 113; Eliz., 44, 113; Jas., 156; Mary, 16; Wm., 44
- Harecock (Harecoke), Jn., 94; Prud., 94, 174; Thos., 94
- Harell, Ann, 4; Wm., 4
- Hargrave, Beatr., 3; Rob., 120. *See* Hardegue
- Harkworthe, Agnes, 1; Ric., 1
- Harleys, —, 165; Chas., 165
- Harlwin, Jas., 25; Sar., 25
- Harman, —, 130; Eliz., 127; Jas., 125. *See* Haman
- Harper, Eliz., 82, 88, 89\*, 90, 94\*, 103, 105\*; Jn., 88\*, 89\*, 90\*, 94, 170; Phil., 84; Marg., 82; Mary, 77\*, 78, 170; Rob., 78, 90\*; Rose, 171; Sar., 18; Thos., 77, 78, 82\*, 84; Wm., 18, 103\*, 105. *See* Herper
- Harris (Harrys), —, 48, 61; Ann, 59; Barb., 128; Christop., 57, 59, 63, 64, 67; Eliz., 61, 67; Jn., 43\*, 64, 67, 156; Josh., 67, 143; Josup., 64; Marg., 48, 57, 67\*; Maud, 4; Nic., 64; Rob., 63; Sam., 141; Thos., 4; Wm., 171. *See* Haras
- Harrison (Hareson, Harison, Harryson), Andr., 35; Ann, 19; Eliz., 11, 107; Francis, 11; (Mr) Francis, 164; Geo., 37; Joan, 5, 28; Jn., 19, 134; Marg., 37, 46; Ric., 5; Rob., 19, 28; Rose, 19, 46, 127; Sus., 35, 107; Thos., 123
- Harrold, —, 43; Edw., 45, 48; Eliz., 48; Michobell, 43; Wm., 45. *See* Herold
- Harse (Hurse), Ralph, 127; Sus., 56
- Harson, *see* Hearson



- Hart, —, 45; Alice, 120, 126; Angel, 38, 124; Ann, 45, 47; Beatr., 126; Bridg., 7; Christop., 45\*; Eliz., 41, 46\*, 126; Joan, 5, 31, 121, 126; Jn., 31, 38, 41, 124; Marian, 129; Mary, 47, 129; Ric., 48; Rose, 129; Steph., 45\*, 46, 47\*, 48; Thos., 46\*, 47; Val., 126; Wm., 38\*
- Harvest, Joan, 7; Jn., 7
- Harvey (Haruey, Haruy, Harvic, Harvoy, Harvyce), Adrie, 3; Alice, 2; Ann, 1, 20; Chas., 113; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Eliz., 168; Joan, 9; Jn., 2; Mary, 112, 113; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Mary, 19; Nath., 112, 113; (M<sup>r</sup>) Thos., 19. *See* Hervye
- Harward (Harwoodc), Christian, 1; Edw., 3; Eliz., 3; Jn., 1
- Harwick, *see* Hardwick
- Hasellwood, Eliz., 17; Jn., 17
- Haset, Ann, 103\*; Jn., 103
- Hassell (Hasiell, Hastell, Hazell), Ann, 102, 105, 106, 161\*, 165; Grace, 44; Jn., 102\*, 105, 106, 161, 165, 166; Ric., 44; Thos., 106, 166; Wm., 105
- Hasted, Ann, 17; Matt., 157
- Hastis, —, 29; Jas., 29
- Hatche, Wm., 121. *See* Hich
- Hattock, Sus., 127
- Havens, Jn., 120
- Havis (Haves, Havves), Sam., 163\*, 170; Sus., 12
- Hawis (Hawes, Hawys), —, 29; Abig., 161; Eliz., 122; Han., 173; Hy., 29; Joan, 120; Nath., 172; Phoebe, 177; Rob., 9; Sar., 9; Steph.-Willoughby, 177; Wm., 161
- Hawkins (Hakins), —, 49, 138; Anu, 11; Caleb, 138; Jos., 50, 58, 60; Josh., 50; Lyd., 7; Martha, 60, 146; Mary, 58; Thos., 43\*, 49, 127
- Hawstede, Joan, 4
- Hawyard, Gamaliel, 158; Ric., 157; Sar., 157
- de la* Hay, Thos., 62, 139; Wm., 62
- Haye, Beatr., 17; Geo., 17
- Hayward (Haiward, Haward, Hyward) —, 132, 151; Ann, 161, 175; Eliz., 1, 10; Jas., 132, 133, 156; Joan, 139; Jn., 168, 175; Kimburrow, 12; Magd., 132, 133; Marg., 168; Ric., 94; Rob., 10; Sar., 94\*; Thos., 44\*, 139
- Haywood, Bridg., 21; Eliz., 118; Jn., 21, 168; Mary, 118, 168, 176; Wm., 118
- Heady, Geo., 156; Martha, 14; Rob., 14
- Heard, Rob., 124; Sar., 23
- Hardy, Eliz., 67; Jas., 67; Pct., 67
- Heareby, Dorc., 99; Thos., 99; Wil-linkin, 99
- Hearson (Harson), Ann, 24; Eliz., 20; Frances, 24; Ric., 24
- Hebden, —, 136\*; Debor., 50, 136\*; Lyd., 49, 136\*; Mary, 7, 8; Sam., 49; Sus., 136\*; Wm., 7, 49\*, 50, 130, 136\*
- Helman, —, 135\*; Jn., 131\*
- Helmett (Hellmet), Lettice, 52; Thos., 52\*; Thomasin, 49, 129
- Hempson (Hemson), Eliz., 2; Ell., 123; Phil., 145; Rob., 146\*; Wm., 63\*, 134, 145
- Henson, Elean, 5; Rob., 5
- Hercoccke, Thos., 161
- Herne, Eliz., 120; Hy., 9; Jn., 10; Lucy, 9; Sus., 10
- Herold, Edm., 44; Jas., 44. *See also* Harrold
- Herper, Eliz., 92; Jn., 92; Sam., 92. *See also* Harper
- Herst, *see* Hurst
- Hervye, Elean, 70; Eliz., 70; Tim., 70. *See* Harvey
- Hewes (Hews), Eliz., 2; Jn., 2; Oliv., 159
- Hewetson, Alice, 2; Jn., 2
- Hewin, Francis, 33; Jn., 33
- Hewit (Hewate, Hewct, Hewett, Hewitt, Huet, Huett, Huctts, Huit, Huitt, Huwat), —, 88, 108, 166, 167; Ann, 107; Barthol., 114; Barzillai, 71\*; Basil, 11, 20, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 96, 108, 113, 114, 157, 160, 167, 170, 172\*, 173; Bohl, 72; Eliz., 96\*, 160; Grisell, 33; Han., 171; Joau, 5; Jn., 5; Jos., 110; Jud., 108; Marg., 20, 113, 114; Martha, 20, 111; Mary, 11, 71, 89, 91\*, 107, 111, 161, 164, 166, 169; Matha, 110; Nath., 113, 170; Suann, 157; Sus., 88, 89, 91; Thos., 20, 33, 72, 88\*, 89\*, 91, 107, 110, 111, 164, 166\*, 169, 171, 176, 177
- Hewling, *see* Huliug
- Hich, Eliz., 22; Sam., 22. *See* Hatch
- Hidson, Eliz., 172; Jac., 172
- Hieron, Mary, 12
- Hilder, Cath., 3; Jn., 3. *See* Hiller
- Hildyard, Francis, 176
- Hill (Hills), —, 48, 133; Agnes, 5; Aleche, 8; Alice, 2, 50; Ann, 135; Dugly, 164\*, 169; Eliz., 6\*, 36, 59, 61, 109, 162, 169; Francis, 48; Geo., 2, 34, 105\*, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 162, 165, 169, 170\*, 174; Jas., 50, 125; Jane, 170; Jn., 57, 59, 107, 129, 165; Marg., 6, 126, 164, 171; Mary, 39, 105, 107, 108\*, 109, 112, 113, 172;

- Nath., 83\* ; Ric., 34, 35\*, 36, 124 ; Rob., 6 ; Sam., 35 ; Sus., 57 ; Thos., 39, 112 ; Wid., 61 ; Wm., 35, 113.
- Hillary, Ann, 2 ; Wm., 2
- Hiller, Marg., 4. *See also* Hilder
- Hilton, Eliz., 4 ; Jn., 4
- Hinds (Hinc), Marg., 4 ; Rebec., 14
- Hitchbone (Hichbone), —, 36 ; Dav., 38 ; Edw., 75\* ; Eliz., 35 ; Jane, 38, 124 ; Joan, 6 ; Mary, 36, 124 ; Prnd., 75 ; Rose, 124 ; Thos., 6, 35, 38\*
- Hobbes (Hobbs), —, 130\*, 132 ; Eliz., 49, 130 ; Jas., 49, 130\* ; Jn., 52, 132 ; Jos., 49 ; Thos., 49
- Hobson, —, 74, Marg., 132 ; Rose, 74 ; Thos., 74
- Hoeker, Debor., 93\* ; Hy., 93
- Hoekett, Agnes, 5 ; Luke, 37 ; Thos., 5, 36\*, 37, 123
- Hockson, Jn., 37\*
- Hodeson, Jos., 14 ; Marg., 14. *See also* Hndson
- Hodges (Mrs) Abig., 9 ; (Mr) Jn., 9
- Hogger, Geo., 151 ; Mary, 170
- Hoggrafe (Hovgrav), *see* Haggrafe
- Hogheard, Frances, 131
- Holborongh (Holboronge, Holborrongh), Mary, 24 ; Ric., 168, 169 ; (Mr) Thos., 18, 177
- Holder (Houlder), Jas., 153 ; Jn., 74 ; Sus., 74 ; Thos., 74
- Holding, Wm., 172
- Holland (Hollond), Alicc, 28 ; Eliz., 2 ; Marg., 120 ; Thos., 2, 27\*, 28, 120
- Holliwood, Steph., 86 ; Thos., 86
- Holliway, Cath., 139 ; Jn., 58, 139 ; Thos., 58
- Hollock, Mary, 10
- Hollson, Jn., 118 ; Mary, 158
- Hollwell (Holwell), Ann, 102 ; Cath., 102 ; Jn., 72 ; Rob., 72 ; Thos., 102
- Holmes (Holme), Jn., 38\* ; Thos., 129. *See also* Homes
- Homebie, Agnes, 27 ; Wm., 27
- Homes (Home), Eliz., 1 ; Ing., 1 ; Mary., 53, 132 ; Ric., 53, 132 ; Tim., 53, 132. *See also* Holmes
- Hone, Eliz., 122
- Hopper, Ann, 22
- Horneby (Hornsby), Dan., 22 ; Lyd., 22 ; Sar., 16
- Hornigold, Alice, 15 ; Jas., 15
- Horsbye, Em., 2 ; Wm., 2
- Horsman, Eliz., 14
- Houell (Houele) *als.* Smith, Ann, 93, 94 ; Eliz., 93 ; Dore., 20, 90\*, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98 ; Eliz., 96 ; Mary, 98 ; Rob., 90, 91\*, 93, 94, 96, 98
- Houlton, *see* Houton
- Hounex, Eliz., 146 ; Jeremy, 146
- Honton (Houlton), Eliz., 81 ; Jas., 80, 81 ; Joan, 80, 81 ; Jn., 94\* ; Mary, 80 ; Sus., 94
- Howard, —, 114 ; Mary, 171 ; Wm., 114\*
- Howe (Hone, How, Howes), Hy., 29 ; Jn., 26 ; Marg., 29 ; Rob., 68 ; Sar., 26 ; Sus., 120
- Hubart (Habbart), —, 123 ; Edw., 20 ; Eliz., 20 ; Father, 123
- Hubaueks, Edw., 48 ; Nath., 48
- Hubbard (Hubberd, Hubbord), —, 82, 149, 150 ; Audrey, 123 ; Jn., 82\*, 149, 150 ; Sar., 17 ; Wm., 17 ; Wull., 125
- Huchin, Jn., 68 ; Jnd., 68 ; Wm., 68
- Huck, *see* Huke
- Hndgwell, —, 87 ; Jn., 86\*, 87 ; Ric., 87
- Hudson, Benj., 118 ; Dor., 22, 113\*, 115, 116, 118 ; Jos., 22, 113, 116\*, 118, 149, 173 ; Mary, 23, 115, 149, 173 ; (Mr) Rob., 177. *See also* Hodeson and Hntson
- Hneilt, Naboth, 40 ; Thos., 40
- Huggins (Huggen, Huggens, Huggin), —, 139 ; Dan., 9, 60, 138 ; Jn., 41\*, 42, 43 ; Marg., 43 ; Mary, 9, 42, 60, 138
- Hugwells, —, 152 ; Jn., 152
- Huit (Huet). *see* Hewit
- Huke (Hnck), Ann, 169 ; Francis, 94, 96\* ; Han., 71\* ; Mary, 94, 96 ; Rob., 71 ; Wid., 152 ; Wm., 94
- Hnl, Rob., 78 ; Wm., 78
- Huling (Hewling, Hewlyn, Huleinge, Hulin, Hulinge), —, 79 ; Edm., 153 ; Edw., 59\*, 60, 79, 82, 153 ; Eliz., 81, 82 ; Frances, 144 ; Jas., 42, 67\*, 147, 150 ; Jn., 60, 81\* ; Lawr., 42 ; Ric., 79, 153 ; Sus., 67
- Hulke, Sar., 20
- Hummocke, Hy., 15 ; Sus., 15
- Humphery, Jos., 175
- Hunt (Hunte), Joan, 30 ; Jn., 120, 153 ; Rebec., 30, 120 ; Sus., 141 ; Wm., 30, 31
- Hnntiek, Thos., 122
- Hunting, Edw., 39, 40\*, 125 ; Mary, 39 ; Sus., 40
- Huntyball, Ann, 21 ; Jn., 21
- Hnrse, *see* Harse
- Hnrst (Herest, Herst, Hnst), —, 147 ; Ann, 2 ; Jas., 2, 121 ; Joan, 120 ; Martha, 110 ; Rebec., 70\* ; Ric., 10, 70, 146, 147 ; Wm., 121
- Hnske, Ric., 55 ; Sus., 55\*
- Husne, Cath., 5
- Hutehinson (Hutelingson, Hutchison),

- , 50; Agnes, 139; Ann, 52; Eliz., 7, 52; Marg., 50; Mart., 7, 52, 139; Thos., 142
- Hutson, (M<sup>rs</sup>) Eliz., 21; (M<sup>r</sup>) Sam., 21.  
See Hodsou and Hudson
- Hutwick, —, 4
- Huxley, Alice, 120
- Hyllye, Wm., 120
- Ireland, Cath., 5; Eliz., 38; Jn., 5, 38
- Iretou, Lady, 66
- Irish, —, 49; Jn., 49
- Ive (Iue, Jue, Jve), Agnes, 34; Cicely, 5; Joan, 7; Thos., 34, 124
- Ixarsie, Goodwife, 147
- Jackeryn, Rob., 126
- Jackson (Jackesonn), Alice, 9; Ann, 75, 129; Benj., 73; Eliz., 13, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80; Gervase, 139; Isaac, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80; Jos., 73; Martha, 77, Mary, 74, 77; Sam., 80; Sus., 78
- Jacob, Grace, 17; Rob., 17
- James, Abig., 16, Dor., 5; Jas., 16; Jaue, 127; Mary, 166; Rob., 5
- Jauneas, Edm., 96\*; Martha, 96
- Jaunry, Ann, 96; Marg., 96; Wm., 96.  
See also Geury
- Jaques, Jn., 36; Ric., 36
- Jarvis (Gurvis, Jarvice), —, 51, 55; Ann, 51; Bridg., 55, 135; Jn., 49; Thos., 49
- Jawender, Cath., 5; Wm., 5
- Jeffers (?), Marg., 2
- Jeffrey (Jefferye), Cath., 3, 130; Eliz., 131; Hy., 131; Thos., 130; Wm., 3, 127
- Jeley, see Jolly
- Jemson, Annis, 41; Thos., 41
- Jenkinson (Jankinson, Jenkiusons), Hy., 1, 2, 29; Joan, 2; Marg., 1; Sam., 125; Thos., 29
- Jenner (Geuer, Jeuerer, Jenuerys), Adrie, 3; Frances, 168; Hy., 161, 168; Sus., 161. See Geury
- Jenuings (Gynuinge, Jaunings, Jenings, Jenuynge), Amy, 14; Edm., 14, 89; Joan, 6; Ju., 6, 160; Marg., 176; Martha, 172; Mary, 18, 89; Rob., 127. See also Genens
- Jentilman, Jn., 51; Sus., 51
- Jepton, Joan, 2
- Jermyn, Jerem., 14; Martha, 14. See Gernee
- Jesvp, Maria, 13
- Jifer, Ambrose, 18; Jane, 18
- Jlian, Luey, 123
- Jobson, Ann, 23; Dor., 22; Jn., 23
- Johnson (Johnsonne, Johnsons, Johnsvu), —, 138\*; Abra., 42, 130; Adam, 29; Ann, 4, 7, 36, 51, 122, 124, 127; Arnold, 28, 29; Barnaby, 121; Cath., 3, 4, 5, 36, 121; Charity, 31, 122; Christian, 4; Edm., 41; Edw., 57, 120, 143; Elean., 1; Eliz., 4, 5\*, 7, 8, 12, 26, 39, 57, 121, 124, 172; Ell., 122; Esth., 51; Frances, 38; Garrard, 3; Garret, 124; Hy., 29; Jas., 44; Joan, 1; Jn., 1, 4\*, 5, 7, 26, 28, 35, 36\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 86, 122, 125, 129, 131; Johnso, 38; Marg., 2, 35; Marian, 1; Mary, 31, 40, 62, 129; Prud., 7; Ric., 1, 31, 121; Rob., 86; Rowl., 11, 121; Sar., 11; Steph., 62, 138; Sus., 7; Thos., 51, 138; Thomasin, 29, 43; Wid., 134
- Jolly (Jeley), Amy, 127; Ann, 25; Hy., 36; Jn., 25, 107; Martha, 107; Mary, 29; Sus., 25; Thos., 29, 36; Wm., 107
- Joyner, Marg., 123
- Joyner, Cornelius *als.*, Emm., 132; Wm., 132
- Jude (Judd), Dan., 138; Rebec, 138; Sar., 13
- Judgis, Rose, 122
- Juefes, Sar., 15
- Juiene (Juou), Eliz., 9; Martha, 9
- Jurie (Jewrey), Cath., 91; Eliz., 91, 92; Rob., 91, 92\*
- Karleton, see Carlton
- Kary, see Cary
- Kee (Keyes), Jac., 20; Mary, 20; Nic., 126
- Keeble (Kebell, Keble), Frances, 24, 93; Han., 88; Hy., 6; Jn., 10; Marg., 88; Mary, 10; Matt., 93; Phil., 6; Rob., 88; Steph., 93
- Keene (Keen), Edw., 156; Hy., 10; Jn., 14; Marg., 14; Martha, 10
- Kempe, Elias, 6; Ell., 5; Geo., 5; Grace, 17; Sus., 6
- Kempter, Agnes, 3
- Kendal (Kendall), Sus., 117\*, 175\*; Thos., 117, 175\*
- Keningall (Keningale, Keningalle, Keningale, Kennigall, Kyuingale, Kynningale), —, 36, 37, Cath., 125; Jn., 36, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 125\*; Josh., 37; Prisc., 47, 128; Sar., 37, 38; Sus., 126; Theophilus, 40; Thos., 47\*
- Kennington, Marie, 56
- Keriche (Keryeche, Kiriche), Agnes, 122; Rob., 120; Wm., 121
- Kerridg, Ann, 114; Jas., 114\*



- Kerrington (Kerington), Agnes, 9; Sus., 10; Wm., 67; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 177  
 Kersey (Kersec), Alice, 174; Jn., 104\*, 162\*; Lyd., 104, 162. *See also* Carsey  
 Kete, Lone, 32; Wm., 32.  
 Kevington, Ann, 143\*; Wm., 143  
 Killingworth (Kyllingworth), Joan, 4; Nic., 123; Wm., 4  
 Kinderslie (Kinderslye), Dor., 3, 122; Joan, 3; Ric., 3\*  
 King (Kinge, Kings, Kynge), —, 152; Alice, 9; Ann, 104, 106\*, 109, 110, 112, 162; Charele, 87; Eliz., 18, 39, 85\*, 87, 109, 110, 167; Goodman, 152; Joan, 29, 39; Jn., 26, 39\*, 45, 85, 87\*, 157; Marg., 44; Mich., 44, 45. Rob., 9, 29, 104\*, 106, 109, 110, 112, 162\*, 167; Sar., 26, 112  
 Knightall, Hugh, 46; Rob., 46  
 Kircke, *see* Curke  
 Kird, Eliz., 150; Wm., 150. *See also* Curd  
 Kitchine (Kitching), Cath., 3; Cornelius, 121  
 Kitriche (Kittridge), —, 27; Ann, 29; Jn., 27; Rob., 29  
 Kitson, Ann, 157  
 Knappe, —, 129; Eliz., 4; Jn., 129; Thos., 4; Wid., 129  
 Knights (Knighthc), Ann, 2, 15; Hy., 175; Jn., 2, 85; Lawr., 15; Sar., 176; Wm., 85; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 107  
 Knitts, Hugh, 123  
 Kymbleton, Eliz., 127  
 Kyme, Cath., 41; Eliz., 125; Hy., 40, 41, 125; Jn., 40, 125  
  
 Labis, Sus., 85; Wm., 85  
 Lachy, Ann, 79; Mary, 79; Wm., 79  
 Lacie, Eliz., 9  
 Lacish, *see* Ladhish  
 Lacklly, Ric., 164; Wid., 164  
 Ladbroke (Lodbrok), Jeames, 143; Mary, 143; Wm., 128  
 Ladhish (Lacish, Ladish, Lakish), —, 60; Deb., 57; Rob., 60, 138; Wm., 57, 58\*, 134  
 Lake, Lyd., 13\*; Wm., 13\*, 155  
 Lakeland (Lackland, Lakclonne), Abig., 61; Alice, 34, 144; Eliz., 89, 90\*, 91, 111, 112, 170; Jn., 33, 60, 112, 140; Mary, 59, 140, 144; Ric., 33, 34, 91; Rob., 89\*, 90, 91, 111\*, 112; Sus., 62; Theophilus, 59, 60, 61, 62, 140\*  
 Lakelyn, Eliz., 82; Rob., 82  
 Lambc (Lamebe, Lames), —, 50, 65, 123, 141; Edw., 50; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 141; Legddea, 81; Pet., 58; Thos., 65, 81, 123; Wm., 58, 138  
 Lambert, —, 27; Alice, 5; Eliz., 1; Marg., 27; Thos., 1  
 Lambth, Jn., 156  
 Lane, Ann, 122; Christian, 37; Hercules, 34; Jane, 33; Joan, 32\*, 122\*; Jn., 33; Rob., 31, 32, 34\*, 37; Thos., 31, 123; Wm., 34  
 Lancaster, Anth., 21; Marg., 21  
 Langle, Christoph., 13; Sarah, 13  
 Langley (Langly), —, 137; Arth., 50; Edw., 1, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 54, 131, 133; Eliz., 48; Ell., 54, 133; Francis, 49; Jn., 54; Mary, 48, 162; Sam., 162; Thomasin, 51  
 Lanson, Dion., 29; Jn., 29  
 Lany (Lanic, Lanyc), Ann, 75; Bridg., 61; Cath., 41; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Eliz., 8; Jane, 60; Jn., 40, 41, 56, 75; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 8, 56, 59, 60, 61, 75; Jud., 40; Martha, 41; Mary, 9; Thos., 59  
 Larke, Ric., 10; Sar., 10; Sus., 15  
 Larthor, Wid., 153. *See also* Latour  
 Last, Marg., 17. *See also* Lost  
 Latland, Ell., 124  
 Latour, Ann, 110, 114; Jas., 110, 114; Marg., 114; Mary, 110. *See also* Larthor  
 Lattymcr, Wm., 121  
 Lauender, Jn., 14; Mary, 14, 19  
 Laughter, Francis, 15; Sar., 15  
 Lawrence (Laurence, Larence, Laurance, Lawrance, Lawrense), —, 36, 153; Beatr., 41; Cath., 9; Dan., 31, 122; Han., 20; Jas., 36; Joan, 1, 3, 5, 30; Jn., 3, 40, 87\*, 89, 124, 151, 153, 154; Mary, 21, 89; Rob., 29; Rog., 29, 30, 31, 122; Sus., 151; Thos., 40, 41  
 Lay (Laye), Cath., 3; Jn., 32, 122; Lyd., 14; Wm., 3, 32. *See* Leigh  
 Layman, Marg., 145; Thos., 145\*  
 Leachick, Ann, 14; Rob., 14  
 Leader (Leder), Ann, 3; Cicely, 121; Ric., 3  
 Leakless, Eliz., 167  
 Leatherman, Eliz., 11; Francis 11  
 Leathes, Joan, 43; Ric., 43  
 Lebon, Sus., 14  
 Lech (Leche, Leke), Alice, 100; Gibb., 126; Martha, 61; Mary, 61; Mich., 100\*; Wm., 61  
 Ledes (Leedes), —, 148, 150; Wm., 148, 150  
 Lec (Lea), Alex., 90; Alice, 17; Ann, 157; Bridg., 108, 111; Edm., 92; Eliz., 90, 92, 94, 96, 159; Francis, 90, 92, 94, 96, 159; Joau, 7; Jn., 7, 94, 108, 111\*; Jn., 94, 108; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 142, 148; Jud., 16; Pet., 16; Thos., 17, 108, 157; Wm., 96. *See also* Lees



- Leene (Leene), Jas., 169; Mich., 169; Wm., 123  
 Lees (Leas, Leesse), Bridg., 18, 163, 169; Jn., 18, 163\*, 169\*; Thos., 128.  
*See also* Lee, Leigh  
 Legete, Rob., 120  
 Legg (Leg, Legge), Alice, 3; Eliz., 14; Frances, 88\*; Tobias, 14  
 Legi, Thos., 120  
 Legwas, Mary, 18  
 Leigh, Bridg., 10, 140, 141; Joan, 140; Jn., 10, 141. *See also* Lay, Lee, Lees  
 Lemau (Lemmon), —, 155; Francis, 82\*; Jas., 32; Jn., 32, 33, 122, 126; Marg., 33; Rose, 121; Wm., 155  
 Lemaker, Edw., 31; Homes, 31  
 Lester, *see* Lister  
 Lettis, Sar., 23  
 Leus (Lews), *see* Lewis  
 Lewell, Thos., 146  
 Lewger, *see* Lugar  
 Lewiu (Leweing, Lewen, Luwin, Lven), Alice, 64, 143; Eleau., 176; Eliz., 64, 143; Francis, 64, 143\*; Lucy, 93, 96, 99; Mary, 93; Sus., 99; Thos., 93, 96\*, 99  
 Lewis (Leus, Lewes, Lews, Lues, Luess), —, 8\*, 78, 80, 166; Alice, 146; Anth., 14, 77\*, 80; Bridg., 105; Edw., 84, 103, 158, 176; Eliz., 14, 103; Gilb., 146; Goodman, 166; Isaac, 171; Jn., 84, 105\*; Lyd., 18, 82, 84, 162, 163\*; Mary, 14, 15, 24; Rob., 24; Sam., 18, 163\*; Thos., 82\*, 83\*, 84, 103; Tobias, 14; Wm., 80  
 Light, Geo., 36\*  
 Lilley, *see* Lyllye  
 Lindson, Jos., 82; Marg., 82  
 Lines. *see* Lynes  
 Ling, Eliz., 19; Rob., 145  
 Linsey, Mary, 19; Rob., 19  
 Lisborue, Wm., 126  
 List (Lyst), Alice, 5; Jn., 44, 139; Sar., 59, 138; Thos., 44, 45\*, 59, 124, 133, 137, 138  
 Lister (Lester), —, 148; Daykes, 81; Dor., 148; Wm., 81\*, 148\*  
 Lithe, Wm., 137  
 Locke (Lock), —, 60; Ann, 176; Dav., 60  
 Lockwood (Lockwod, Locwode), —, 155, 173; Alice, 175; Ann, 23; Eliz., 94\*, 163; Frances, 14; Goodman, 166; Hy., 94, 155, 163; Isaac, 164, 166; Jos., 14; Marg., 177; Otho, 23; Rebec., 174, 176; Thomasin, 174; Wm., 164, 172, 173  
 Lodbrok, *see* Ladbroke  
 Loe, *see* Low  
 Loft, Ann, 67; Nic., 67, 143. *See also* Lost  
 London, Alice, 125; Dion., 27; Jn., 27  
 Long (Longe), Eliz., 43; Mark, 43; Thos., 139  
 Longley (Longlies, Longly), —, 137, 138, 149; Christop., 149; Isaac, 79; Jn., 124; Marg., 12, 155; Sar., 75, 79, 82\*; Wm., 75\*, 79, 82, 138, 149\*, 155  
 Lord, —, 57\*, 76; Agnes, 5; Ann, 124; Edm., 137; Edw., 5, 37\*, 38; Ju., 76; Jud., 44, 126; Mary, 38, 76; Ric., 44  
 Lost (Loost), Ann, 42, 126; Bridg., 43; Jn., 43; Wm., 42. *See also* Last, Loft  
 Louevine, Paul, 169\*  
 Lovis, Rose, 23; Wm., 23  
 Low (Loe, Lowe), —, 61, 139; Christian, 61; Jn., 139, 140; Marg., 11; Sar., 140; Wm., 11  
 Lucas (Leuchas, Luccas, Luckas, Lucus, Lukas), Alice, 140; Ann, 45; Cath., 44; Edm., 42, 43, 44, 45; Eliz., 66; Jn., 80\*, 150; Marg., 80; Mich., 66; Ric., 123; Rose, 42; Thos., 43, 169  
 Lues (Luess), *see* Lewis  
 Luffe (Luff, Lvffe), Ann, 93; Chas., 41; Edm., 88\*, 90, 93, 111, 116, 157, 171\*; Geo., 111, 170; Han., 116; Mary, 23, 90\*, 93, 111, 167; Sus., 41  
 Luffkiu, Ju., 10; Mary 10; Rach., 14  
 Lugar (Lewger), Edw., 6; Eliz., 6; Rog., 15; Sar., 15  
 Luggate, Han., 24; Jn., 24  
 Luke (Leuc, Luce, Luk), Adam, 137; Edw., 83\*, 84, 85; Jn., 84; Lawr., 32; Thos., 32, 85  
 Lulpey, Prud., 19  
 Lurkin, Hy., 129  
 Lute, Edw., 160; Prisc., 160. *See* Luke  
 Luttriche, Alice, 2  
 Lvny, Mark, 44; Sus., 44  
 Lyllye (Lillie, Lilly, Lyilles, Lyly), Edm., 30; Eliz., 23; Joan, 127; Jn., 27, 28\*, 30; Mary, 17; Rob., 125; Sus., 27; Thos., 23  
 Lymbert, Eliz., 8, 54; Geo., 8, 54\*  
 Lynes (Lines, Lyne), Agnes, 37; Ann, 22, 110, 123; Arth., 60; Eliz., 132; Jn., 37\*, 47\*, 127, 134; Lyd., 60; Rog., 122, 124; Sar., 110; Wm., 37  
 Lynd, Edw., 128  
 Lyndsle, Joan, 6  
 Lynge, Jn., 128; Ric., 127  
 Lyntso, Jos., 149; Marg., 149  
 Lyon, Jn., 129; Thos., 129  
 Mackarell, Goodman, 149  
 Madcalf, Ann, 104\*; Jn., 104\*; Thos., 104\*  
 Madden, Alice, 2

- Maddocke (Maddock), Eliz., 31; Mr, 123, 134; Rob., 33; Thos., 31, 33  
 Mafslve, Edw., 156  
 Maidenhead, Sus., 137  
 Makarie, Sam., 61; Wm., 61  
 Makrith, Eliz., 70\*; Wm., 70  
 Male, Abig., 137; Han., 59, 138; Wm., 59, 137, 138  
 Mali, Edw., 71; Eliz., 71; Thos., 71  
 Mallet (Mallett), —, 146, 147; Adam, 72, 147, 148; Francis, 72; Goodman, 146; Marable, 72  
 Mallows, Marg., 126  
 Malster, Jn., 82; Rose, 82\*  
 Malton, Alice, 64; Eliz., 69; Joan, 9, 69; Wm., 9, 64, 69  
 Man (Mann), —, 81, 156; Alice, 1; Ann, 22, 98; Cath., 3; Edw., 22, 76, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 86\*, 87, 98\*, 150, 151, 154, 155\*, 158; (Mr) Edw., 76, 78, 79, 156; Elean., 85; Eliz., 54, 81; Francis, 79; Geof., 40; Han., 83, 84, 150; Jas., 78; Joan, 126; Jn., 32, 40, 49, 86, 122, 132; Martha, 76, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87; (Mrs) Martha, 154; Mary, 82, 87, 151, 155; Mr, 155; Otho, 84; Ric., 32; Sus., 54, 132; (Mrs) Sus., 154; Thos., 49, 54, 86, 120, 132  
 Manester (Mannester), Frances, 17; Prise., 162  
 Manhood (Manhod, Manwood), —, 144; Charity, 33; Dore., 55\*, 144; Eliz., 56; Jn., 55, 56, 59; Mich., 33; Rob., 140; Sam., 59; Wid., 144  
*See also* Manward  
 Manning, Eliz., 22; Jn., 21, 176; Mary, 21  
 Mansur (Mansuh, Mansur), Abijah, 21; Eliz., 17, 21, 25; Frances, 23; Jas., 25; Jn., 23, 158; Marg., 158  
 Mansfeld, Joan, 131  
 Manship (Manshippe), Alice, 67, 68; Ann, 67; Jn., 145; Rainold, 67, 68; Stanalles, 70; Thos., 68; Wm., 70  
 Manward, Jn., 143. *See* Manhood  
 Manwood, *see* Manhood  
 Margerum (Margeund), Eliz., 81\*, 85, 90\*; Jn., 81, 85, 90\*; Lyd., 90; Thos., 85  
 Margetts (Margets), Ann, 146; Mary, 127  
 Mariot (Maret, Maret, Mariat, Marit, Marret, Marritt), Adam, 66; Agnes, 2, 51; Alex, 51, 135, 139, 143; Alice, 2; Ann, 9, 143; Eliz., 7; Hy., 66; Jn., 29; Marian, 51; Mary, 8, 9, 57; Saunder, 57; Thos., 7; Walker, 2; Wm., 29, 135  
 Markin, Mary, 125  
 Marks (Marke), —, 45; Christian, 7; Eliz., 8, 43; Ric., 43, 45, 128; Wm., 128  
 Marlow, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26  
 Marser, Mary, 32; Wm., 32  
 Marshall (Marshell, Marthall), Alice, 10; Jas, 145\*; Jane, 119; Jn., 10, 101, 119, 156, 160; Mary, 101\*, 119; Sus., 12; Wm., 145  
 Marshe, Rose, 129  
 Martin (Marten, Martine, Martinn, Martyn, Martyne), —, 27, 30; Alice, 58, 153; Ann, 10, 38, 128, 164; Edw., 16, 41\*, 51, 153, 154, 157; Eliz., 25, 54, 56, 127, 142; Elsie, 13; Helen, 27; Joan, 30; Jn., 120, 129, 166; Marg., 68, 142, 173; Martha, 68; Mary, 29, 60, 138; Matt., 128, 142, 144; Matthias, 56, 58, 59\*, 60, 62\*, 68, 138\*; Pet., 29; Sar., 16, 37; Thos., 37, 38, 51, 54\*, 129, 142, 145, 166; Wm., 125  
 Mason, Wm., 127  
 Matthew (Mathes, Matthe, Matthews), —, 71, 76; Eliz., 11, 70, 71; Sus., 70; Thos., 11, 70, 76\*, 148; Wid., 155  
 May (Maye), —, 116, 150, 174; Benj., 172, 173; Bridg., 22, 114, 115\*, 117; Cath., 2; Dore., 20, 110\*, 111\*, 117, 169; Edw., 100\*; Eliz., 111, 114, 169, 172, 173; Jac., 117, 175; Jn., 20, 37, 110, 111\*, 116\*, 117, 118, 169, 172\*, 173, 174\*, 175, 176; Jos., 118, 176; Maria, 13; Mary, 16, 37, 100, 117, 149, 176; Nath., 116, 174; Rob., 13, 149\*, 150; Sus., 94, 172; Thos., 16, 22, 94, 114, 115\*, 117, 141, 173\*; Wm., 94, 115, 167, 173  
 Mayer, Chas, 116, 174; Eliz., 23, 115\*, 116, 174; Geo., 23, 115\*, 116, 174\*  
 Mayhew, Frances, 17; Ric., 17  
 Maynaril, Jn., 15; Sar., 15  
 Meares, Dennis, 132; Humph., 132; Joan, 132  
 Meashe, Cath., 4  
 Medowe, Agnes, 3  
 Melford, Eliz., 11; Rob., 11; Wid., 159  
 Melsup (Milksope, Milsope, Milsupe), —, 166; Alice, 170; Ann, 164, 172; Anth., 169; Goodwife, 152; Hy., 164; Jn., 164\*, 166, 169, 171, 173; Mary, 172  
 Melton (Milton), Christoph., 82, 153; (Sir) Christoph., 167; Jn., 154; Mary, 82; Mr, 153, 157; Thomasin, 157  
 Mempris, Thomasin, 16  
 Mendham, Joan, 53  
 Mercer, Cath., 34; Wm., 34  
 Merchant, Sus., 10

- Merrell, Jun., 6; Marg., 6  
 Metford, Gawyn, 2; Marg., 2  
 Micheldye, Ann, 120  
 Michell (Michaell, Michall). —, 40;  
 Chas., 20; Clare, 120; Edw., 40;  
 Geo., 120; Giles, 33; Han., 20; Jas.,  
 28; Jun., 28; Thos., 33  
 Michellfourth, Marg., 121  
 Michelson, Isab., 4  
 Micklefield, Ann, 11, 70, 72; Wm., 11,  
 70\*, 72\*, 146\*  
 Middleton, Ann, 14  
 Midnall, Rob., 34; Wm., 33\*, 34  
 Miells, *see* Mills  
 Milksope, *see* Melsup  
 Millen, Cath., 122; Geo., 4; Joan, 4  
 Miller, —, 27; Edm., 48; Jas., 27;  
 Thos., 48  
 Mills (Miells, Miles, Milles), Edm., 7,  
 52, 57\*, 135; Ell., 75; Eliz., 6, 26;  
 Jas., 75, 153; Joan, 122; Lyd., 7, 11,  
 52\*, 147; Marg., 16, 75; Sus., 122;  
 Thos., 135, 166, 173  
 Milsupe, *see* Melsup  
 Milton, *see* Melton  
 Minter (Mynter), Alice, 40; Ann, 25;  
 Jun., 14, 25, 41; Matt., 14; Ric., 39\*,  
 41; Thos., 40  
 Mirton, Ann, 22  
 Mixter (Mixar, Mixer, Mixster, Mixture),  
 —, 150; Ann, 45; Dav., 127; Eliz.,  
 17, 75\*, 79, 158; Isaac., 83; Jun., 17,  
 75\*, 79, 83, 84, 150, 158, 161, 168;  
 Mary, 84; Sus., 79  
 Mockted, —, 132; Eliz., 52, 132; Jun., 52  
 Moi Det (?), Wm., 156  
 Molendor, Eliz., 139; Thos., 138; Wm.,  
 138. *See also* Mullinder  
 Molson, *see* Moulson  
 Momford, Damaris, 59; Rob., 59  
 Mondy (Mondie), Mary, 81, 150; Wm.,  
 81, 150  
 Money, Chas., 171  
 Monsie (Mounsey), Esth., 50, 130;  
 Jonath., 49; Milsey, 50; Mr., 130;  
 Wm., 49  
 Monson (Monsen, Monsonn, Movson),  
 —, 134; Aviee, 134; Cath., 78;  
 Jun., 88\*, 89, 91; Jos., 91; Mary,  
 80\*, 91; Rob., 78; Sar., 78  
 Moodey (Mody, Mowdy, Mowdie), Ann,  
 16; Maria, 13; Mary, 82; Sam.,  
 16; Tim., 153; Wm., 13, 82\*, 153  
 Morden, Ann, 94\*; Wm., 94  
 More (Moore), Abig., 16, 26; Ann, 6\*;  
 Eliz., 51; Emm., 53; Geo., 51, 53;  
 Han., 19; Isaac., 53; Jane, 39;  
 Joan, 5, 10; Jun., 5, 10, 39, 42;  
 Marg., 42, 93, 96, 97\*; Martha, 61;  
 Mary, 24; Niece, 124; Ralph, 6,  
 44; Thos., 44, 96; Val., 93\*, 96, 97;  
 Wm., 61  
 Moresull, Eliz., 4; Thos., 4  
 Morfle, Thos., 124; Wid., 124  
 Morgan (Morgen), —, 50; Agnes, 2;  
 Ann, 11; Cath., 52; Dav., 112\*,  
 170\*; Eliz., 10; Jun., 140; Mary,  
 50, 58, 112, 170; Sar., 10, 13; Sus.,  
 52; Wm., 10, 11, 58  
 Mormont, Andr., 36; Pet., 36  
 Morrine, Sus., 161  
 Morris (Morriess), Eliz., 104, 176; Hy.,  
 96; Sus., 96\*; Wm., 104\*, 176\*  
 Mosse (Moos, Morse, Mose), —, 149;  
 Ann, 8; Christop., 58; Jun., 122, 127;  
 Mary, 145; Sim., 8; Wid., 149  
 Mossock (Mossak, Mossuk, Mussock),  
 Agnes, 122; Dionis, 29; Joan, 3, 30,  
 124; Martha, 5; Walt., 28, 29, 30;  
 Wm., 28  
 Mosson (Mooson), *see* Mowson  
 Moulson (Molson, Moulsein), —, 49, 142,  
 149, 163; Abig., 71\*, 105; Ann,  
 129; Benj., 61, 139; Cath., 73\*;  
 Christian, 2; Christop., 30; Dore.,  
 49; Eliz., 73; Hy., 80\*, 82, 83,  
 149; Jac., 55; Jane, 71\*, 163; Jeane,  
 107; Jun., 82, 99, 101, 105, 107;  
 Mary, 11, 48, 99; Matt., 63, 127,  
 141; Rob., 2, 30, 46\*, 73\*, 77, 151;  
 Rose, 22, 99, 101, 105, 170; Sam.,  
 58; Sar., 80\*, 82, 83\*, 101; Seanie,  
 77; Thos., 48, 55, 58, 61, 63, 71\*,  
 139, 142\*, 146  
 Movde, Mary, 154; Wm., 154  
 Mowdy, *see* Moodey  
 Mowson (Mooson, Mosson, Mouson),  
 Eliz., 9; Jean, 108; Jun., 98, 108,  
 167, 169; Mary, 167; Rob., 128;  
 Rose, 98\*, 108; Wm., 9  
 Moxton, Abig., 8; Rob., 8  
 Mudd (Mud), —, 153; Dan., 60;  
 Francis, 62; Jun., 58\*, 60, 61, 62,  
 64; Mary, 61; Sar., 15; Steph.,  
 153\*; Thos., 64  
 Mullinder (Mvlender). —, 151; (Mr)  
 Lare, 21; Martha, 80; Mathae, 21;  
 Thos., 80\*. *See* Molendor  
 Mulline, Wm., 156  
 Munchester, Wm., 159  
 Munings (Muninge, Munnige), (Mrs)  
 Abig., 154; Bridg., 21; Eliz., 11  
 Munt, Jane, 16; Wm., 16  
 Musicuner, Faith, 72; Rob. Boulton, 72  
 Mutley (Mutly, Muttly), Alice, 77;  
 Joan, 9; Sar., 157; Wm., 77\*, 157,  
 163  
 Mutton, Alice, 3; Cuthbert, 3  
 Mynter, *see* Minter  
 Myssock, *see* Mossock



- Nailor, Francis, 49\*, 51; Sus., 51.  
*See* Nawler
- Naraway, Jn., 151
- Nash, Ann, 17; Wm., 17
- Natts, Edm., 69; Eliz., 69; Penelope, 69. *See also* Gnat
- Nawler, Marg., 137; Mary, 141. *See* Nailor
- Neale, —, 136; Eliz., 144; Hy., 58, 60\*, 62; Marie, 62; Rob., 58
- Neave, Sar., 15; Wm., 15
- Nevil (Neuill), Dor., 22; (M<sup>r</sup>) Phil., 165
- Neweomen, Martha, 17
- Newell (Neauell), —, 49; Marg., 121; Rob., 49
- Newray, Mary, 9
- Newton, Agnes, 121; Ann., 1, 72, 103, 112\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118; Debor., 21; Eliz., 72, 96, 114; Francis, 118; Hy., 122; Joan, 122; Jas., 21, 28, 91, 112, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 171; Lettice, 89, 91, 93, 95\*, 96, 98\*, 103, 117, 157\*, 171, 175; Mary, 21, 115; Paskin, 3; Phil., 71\*, 72; Rie., 89\*, 91, 95, 96, 98, 103, 157, 171, 177; Rithund, 93; Rob., 93, 177; Sar., 106, 116, 163; Thos., 1, 3, 28, 106, 163\*, 165; (M<sup>r</sup>) Thos., 165; Wm., 106
- Niehollson, Eliz., 13\*; Francis, 13
- Niehols, Wm., 138\*
- Nightingale (Nitingale), —, 147; Angell, 46; Eliz., 72; Mary, 72\*; Rie., 72, 147; Rob., 46; Sam., 72
- Noble (Nobell), —, 136; Wm., 56\*, 136
- Nodan, Cath., 4
- Norfolk, Geo., 28; Marg., 28
- Norham, Marg., 29, 120; Rob., 29; Wm., 29
- Norman (Normã), —, 147; Frances, 10; Hy., 63\*, 64, 66, 140\*, 143, 147, 177\*; Jas., 10; Joan, 66, 143, 177\*; Lyd., 64
- Norris, —, 140\*; Alice, 21, 62, 63, 119; Eliz., 119; Esth., 59; Rie., 59, 62, 63, 140; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Sar., 20; Thos., 119, 151; (M<sup>r</sup>) Truth, 20
- Norton, Christian, 88; Eliz., 95; Jn., 88, 95, 159; Rie., 57; Sus., 88, 95; Thos., 57
- Notley, Thos., 135
- Nottingham (Notingham), Alice, 3; Eliz., 123; Jas., 30, 120; Rebee., 12; Wm., 30
- Nulton, Sar., 105; Thos., 105\*
- Nunn (Nun, Nune, Nunne), —, 58; Ann, 77; Beuj., 73; Eliz., 12, 73; Geo., 73; Han., 78; Josh., 78; Marg., 29; Mary, 77; Sus., 15, 72; Thos., 29, 58; Wm., 12, 72, 73\*, 77, 78, 134
- Nuttall, Eliz., 9, 150; Jn., 9
- Oakes, Bridg., 66; Wm., 66\*
- Oates (Oate), Edw., 14; Eliz., 118; Prud., 14; Rob., 118; Wm., 118
- Offwood, Jn., 17; Marg., 17
- Okely, Frances, 6; Thos., 6
- Okey, Mary, 12
- Olbee, Agnes, 5
- Olive, Agnes, 3
- Oliver (Olyver), Alice, 1\*; Beatr., 28; Jn., 1, 27, 28; Thos., 27
- Ollson, Lawr., 23; Sar., 23
- Onge (Ong.), —, 57; Em., 13; Thos., 57; Wid., 145
- Onyon, Jn., 2
- Orger, Geo., 90; Hy., 90; Mary, 90
- Orynge, Amy, 121
- Osborn (Osbond, Osbonne, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburne), —, 83; Abra., 147; Alice, 21, 28, 112, 113\*, 115, 174; Benj., 54; Cath., 3, 54\*, 133\*; Christian, 41, 127; Christop., 27, 28\*, 29, 30; Edm., 130; Eliz., 4, 20, 27, 61, 80, 175; Esth., 14; Isaae, 60, 143; Jas., 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 132, 143; Joan, 51, 132; Jn., 14, 42, 57; Marg., 28, 124; Mary, 11, 14, 43, 80, 82, 130, 148, 153; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Mary, 18; Mich., 80, 83, 148; Miett, 82; Nic., 20, 46, 127; Prise., 54, 55, 132; Rie., 30, 40, 41, 42\*, 43, 46, 54, 133; Sar., 20; Sus., 29, 120; Thos., 11, 122, 126, 156\*, 175; Triffena, 55; Wm., 21, 40, 112\*, 113, 115\*, 170\*, 175
- Osmond, —, 49; Abra., 6; Jas., 49, 50; Marg., 6; Prise., 50
- Ostler, Eliz., 40; Godfrey, 40, 134
- Ottaway (Otteway, Ottoway), —, 149; Eliz., 11; Mary, 15; Thos., 11, 151, 152; Wid., 149
- Owdren, Eliz., 33; Francis, 33
- Owtred, Annis, 122
- Oxle, Eliz., 33; Jn., 33
- Paekard, Lyd., 170
- Paekare, Jn., 29; Rob., 29
- Paddy, Eliz., 49; Jn., 49
- Page, —, 150; Eliz., 47; Geo., 150; Hy., 15; Jn., 10; Marg., 5; Mary, 10, 15; Rob., 46; Thos., 46, 47. *See* Pege
- Paice (Pais), *see* Payse
- Paine (Payn, Payne), —, 138\*; Ann, 19; Eliz., 12; Joan, 8; Jn., 65; Jude, 57; Mary, 140; Rebee., 65; Rob., 57, 136; Scholastica, 65



- Pake, Bridg., 15, 18; Jn., 15  
 Palgrave, Mary, 4  
 Palline, Agnes, 1  
 Palmer (Palmere, Plamer), Ann, 4, 11;  
   Aulse, 19; Bridg., 43; Cath., 11;  
   Corncl., 25; Eliz., 76, 88\*, 89, 91;  
   Han., 176; Hy., 68; Joan, 125; Jn.,  
   48, 79; Jos., 10; Kimborow, 12, 76,  
   79, 80; Martha, 68, 73; Mary, 12\*,  
   48, 89, 159; Mich., 12, 68, 73\*, 76,  
   79, 80, 88\*, 89, 159, 163; Mihell, 91;  
   Nic., 40; Rob., 40; Sam., 80; Sar.,  
   25; Sus., 10; Thos., 12\*, 43. *See*  
   Pamer  
 Palton, Alice, 35; Jn., 35  
 Pamer, Mich., 92, 165. *See* Palmer  
 Pamset, *see* Pounset  
 Pamtame, Wm., 141  
 Paneel, Mich., 36; Serson, 36  
 Panton, —, 50; Benj., 52, 132; Han.,  
   52, 132, 137\*; Jn., 56; Magd., 3,  
   121; Nic., 31, 32; Rob., 3, 47;  
   Sam., 50; Thos., 31, 32; Wm., 47,  
   48\*, 52, 55, 56, 132, 137; Winif., 55  
 Pape, Eliz., 33; Pet., 33. *See also* Pope  
 Pare, Jas., 14; Mary, 14  
 Parishes, —, 138\*  
 Parker, Alice, 51\*, 55, 131\*, 133, 143;  
   Jn., 127, 133; Phil., 20; Rose, 20;  
   Sus., 129; Thos., 51, 55\*, 131, 133  
 Parkhurst, Ann, 35; Christop., 35;  
   Eliz., 15; Sar., 146  
 Parkin, *see* Perkins  
 Parkis, Mary, 20, 26. *See* Pickas,  
   Purkis  
 Parneel, Sus., 123  
 Parradine, Dor., 22; Rob., 22  
 Parrarde, Rob., 1; Urs., 1  
 Parrett, Thos., 148  
 Parrish, Eliz., 9  
 Parson (Pa'ron, Parsons, Persone),  
   Agnes, 3; Cath., 31, 111, 168; Eliz.,  
   42; Jn., 42, 43\*, 121; (Mr) Jn., 21;  
   Marg., 1; Mary, 11; Mathae, 21;  
   Pet., 3, 31; Theophilus, 111\*, 168  
 Parter, Marg., 117; Pet., 117\*  
 Partridge, *see* Pattridge  
 Pascall (Paschal, Pashall, Paskal, Pask-  
   all), —, 56, 76; Ann, 24, 76; Eliz.,  
   51\*, 53, 131\*; Frances, 13, 70, 145;  
   Geo., 13, 57, 76, 155; Hy., 138; Jn.,  
   13, 16, 53, 68\*, 70, 144\*, 145, 154,  
   155; Marg., 68, 70, 144; Mary, 13,  
   16, 157; Rob., 51, 53, 57, 61, 64\*,  
   131; Sar., 16; Thos., 16, 56, 61  
 Pasman, Eliz., 1  
 Pasy, Hy., 158  
 Patree, Dan., 170  
 Patrich, Mary, 10; Thos., 10  
 Pattall, Dor., 126  
 Patten, Hy., 41; Jn., 41; Rob., 38;  
   Sus., 38  
 Pattet, Eliz., 17; Jas., 17  
 Pattison (Patterson, Pattiston), Ann,  
   20, 104, 119; Edw., 104; Eliz., 18;  
   Jane, 119\*; Jn., 104, 119\*  
 Pattridge (Partridge, Patridge), Geof.,  
   131; Joan, 123; Jn., 167; Wm., 140  
 Paul, Abig., 48, 129; Jn., 48  
 Paunset, *see* Pounset  
 Paynam, Rose, 11  
 Payse (Paice, Pais, Paisc), Alice, 7;  
   Ann, 82, 158; Eliz., 78, 81\*; Jn.,  
   78\*, 81, 82  
 Peack, *see* Peak  
 Peacock (Peacocks, Peccock), Frances,  
   9; Joan, 120; Jn., 9; Rob., 120;  
   Sar., 20; Vster, 20  
 Peak (Peack, Peake, Peek), Bridg., 170;  
   Hy., 86; Jn., 86, 170; (Mr) Jn., 21,  
   170; Sar., 18; (Mrs) Sar., 21  
 Peck, Thos., 162  
 Peerson, Agnes, 121. *See also* Piercen  
 Pcevent, *see* Plevent  
 Pege, Geo., 107; Mary, 105, 107; Wm.,  
   105\*, 107, 168. *See also* Page  
 Pegg, Mary, 172  
 Peaneall, *see* Pennall  
 Pells, Kimborow, 9  
 Pemberton (Pem'erton), —, 139; Jas.,  
   30; Sebas., 30  
 Pennall (Peaneall), Frances, 13; Rob.,  
   21; Sar., 21  
 Pennington, Frances, 6  
 Perham, Mary, 130. *See* Purham  
 Perhonn, Pet., 45; Wm., 45  
 Perkins (Parkin, Perkin), —, 7; Ann,  
   25; Christian, 7; Joan, 128; Jn., 8,  
   25; Marg., 8; Ric., 139; Wid., 142  
 Perrom, —, 45; Wm., 45  
 Perry, —, 125; Hy., 125  
 Persevant, Wm., 38\*  
 Persivall, Ann, 151  
 Peryman, Jn., 47, 128\*; Thos., 7  
 Peter, Wid., 134  
 Peterson (Petersonne, Petterson), Adam,  
   27; Alice, 29; Corncl., 30, 120;  
   Eliz., 5; Hy., 31, 122; Jas., 47;  
   Jn., 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 121, 122;  
   Jn. Paul, 45; Marg., 31; Mary, 120;  
   Paul, 44, 45, 47\*, 128; Pet., 27, 31,  
   121; Ric., 44, 127; Rob., 31, 121;  
   Wm., 30; Wm. Yonge, 121  
 Pctit, Dor., 159; Giles, 159; Martha, 140  
 Pcttall, Christian, 41; Dor., 44; Par-  
   nell, 41; Prud., 44; Rob., 39\*, 41\*,  
   44\*  
 Pettifer, Mary, 21  
 Pctto (Pettough), Christian, 7; Mary,  
   11; Rog., 11; Sus., 10

- Petts, Ann, 19  
 Peynson, Rob., 31; Thos., 31  
 Phillips (Philippes, Philipps, Phillipps, Philippe), —, 76, 147; Ann, 12, 76, 77, 79; Anth., 76, 77, 79; Bridg., 79; Eliz., 26, 46; Jn., 48, 129; M<sup>r</sup> 147; Nic., 77; Thos., 47, 128; Wm., 46, 47, 48, 127, 129  
 Phillipson, Eliz., 6; Jas., 6  
 Phipott, Marian, 128  
 Pickas (Pichis, Pickess, Pickis, Pickus), Ann, 23; Bridg., 8; Eliz., 26; Keziah, 20; Marg., 8; Martha, 23; Nath., 20. *See* Parkis, P<sup>kis</sup>, Purkis  
 Piercen, Thos., 60\*. *See also* Peerson  
 Pierr, Ann, 11  
 Pilgrim (Pilgram, Pillgrim, Pillgrom'), —, 154, 165; Jn., 154, 156, 157; Thomasin, 15  
 Pilkington, Edw., 86\*; Eliz., 86  
 Pilkittou, Edw., 87; Eliz., 87; Geo., 87  
 Pillgrom', *see* Pilgrim  
 Pillot, Pet., 169  
 Pinborow (Pimborow, Pinboro, Pinborough), Eliz., 119; Han., 116; Jas., 113\*, 114\*, 116\*, 118, 119; Jn., 116; Martha, 113\*, 114, 116\*, 118, 119; Mary, 118; Sar., 113  
 Pink, Abig., 84; Jn., 84  
 Pinson, Mich., 32; Rob., 32  
 Pinswine, Thos., 121  
 Piper, Ann, 7; Hy., 1, 47\*, 133  
 Pippiu (Pipin, Pippine, Pippyn), —, 150; Martha, 160; Mary, 23; Ric., 85, 150, 152; Sus., 85  
 Pitchard, Eliz., 27  
 Pitcher (Pittechar), Alice, 28; Dor., 3; Jn., 28  
 P<sup>kis</sup>, Geroge, 143; Tamisen, 143. *See* Parkis, Pickas, Purkis  
 Plamer, *see* Palmer  
 Plastone, Agnes, 3  
 Plastow, Wm., 120  
 Plevent (Peevent), Nic., 124  
 Plevyn, Nic., 36; Thos., 36  
 Podd, Ann, 35; Jn., 15; Sus., 15; Thos., 35  
 Pofford, Jn., 47; Rob., 47. *See also* Posford  
 Pollynn, Marg., 122  
 Pomfret, Francis, 7; Mercy, 7  
 Pomisway, Thomasin, 6  
 Pound, Eliz., 9; Nath., 9; Rob., 8; Sar., 8  
 Ponder, Jane, 174  
 Ponyard, Christian, 123; Rob., 123  
 Pope, Marg., 6. *See also* Pape  
 Poppes (Popps, Pops), —, 45, 49; Isaac, 46, 128; Jn., 46; Olive, 45; Ric., 46\*, 47, 48; Rob., 48; Sar., 49; Thos., 47, 128  
 Porter, Emm., 2; Mary, 5; Ric., 173; Thos., 156, 170\*  
 Portman, Jn., 50; Wm. Bloisc, 50  
 Posford, Alice, 46; Jn., 46. *See also* Pofford  
 Potter, Abig., 51, 134; Francis, 49; Marg., 51, 134, 135; Mary, 8, 52; Rob., 51, 52, 134\*, 135; Tobias, 52  
 Potter, Gyrrh als, Mary, 11; Rob., 11  
 Ponnset (Pamset, Paunset, Pouncet, Pouncett, Pouousett, Pownsett, Punnsett), —, 131, 146; Alice, 67, 144; Ann, 69; Dan, 72; Eliz., 12, 72\*, 74, 77\*; Francis, 50, 55, 131, 141; Goodman, 146; Jer., 72; Marg., 67, 69; Mary, 55; Mercy, 50, 131; Prisc., 55; Thos., 12, 67, 69, 72\*, 74\*, 77, 144, 152  
 Powell (Poull), Jud., 19; Rob., 28; Walt., 28  
 Powling (Powlin, Powline), Alicc, 47; Eliz., 128; Joan, 46; Wm., 46, 47, 128  
 Pownsc, Madelene, 3  
 Poynt<sup>r</sup> (Pointer), Sim., 49\*, 130  
 Poyses, —, 150; Thos., 84; Widdy, 84  
 Pratt, Geo., 115, 117, 177\*; Prisc., 115\*, 117; Sar., 117  
 Price, —, 65; Eliz., 20; Jn., 20; Mary, 139; Thos., 139, 142  
 Prick, —, 45; Anth., 124; Eliz., 126; Joan, 44; Jn., 84\*, 151; Mary, 45; Sus., 168; Wm., 44, 45, 127  
 Prince, Jn., 141; (M<sup>r</sup>) Rog. Cutler, 141  
 Pritchard, —, 27  
 Proctor (Proster), Ann, 114, 142, 173; Boycat, 112; Eliz., 112, 113\*, 114, 117, 118; Jn., 142; Jos., 118; Pet., 112, 113, 114, 117, 118; Wm., 117, 176  
 Proy, Dennie D., 164 (? de Proy)  
 Pulbree (Pulbroo), Rob., 89\*; Thomasin, 89  
 Pulford (Pulfords), —, 140; Ann, 63; Goody, 146; Jn., 63, 140  
 Pullurne, Mary, 169; Ric., 169  
 Punssett, *see* Poinsett  
 Puplet (Pupplet), Edm., 58; Francis, 56, 137; Nath., 60, 138; Ric., 56, 57\*, 59; (M<sup>r</sup>) Ric., 58, 60, 137, 138; Thos., 59  
 Purham, —, 143; Wid., 143; Wm., 128. *See* Perham  
 Purkis, Sar., 21, 167. *See* Parkis, Pickas  
 Pye, —, 147; Eliz., 70\*; Hy., 70; Nath., 146; Wid., 147  
 Pynswyne, Jn., 32; Rob., 32

- Quant (Quante), Annis, 122; Emm., 31; Joan, 29; Jn., 29, 31, 43, 122; Pet., 120; Ric., 30\*, 43
- Quaree, Edith, 6
- Quick (Quicke), Ann, 124; Cath., 124; Josinc, 2
- Quickly, Sar., 26
- Quinton, Marg., 21
- Radford (Ratford), Cath., 117, 175; Jas., 117; Mary, 117
- Radlee, Grace, 21; Thos., 21
- Raffe (Rafe), Ann, 12; Mary, 17; Nath., 12; Sam., 12; Sus., 12. *See* Ralphe, Roffe, Rolfe
- Ragett (Raggitt), Joan, 124, Jn., 122
- Rainborroughe (Rainborouge, Rainbroughe, Rainsborroughe, Raynborrowe), —, 27; Ann, 2; Eliz., 3, 27, 28; Francis, 27; Thos., 3, 27, 28
- Rainbye, Alice, 3; Wm., 3
- Rainold (Rainolds), Alex., 11, 12, 68, 70, 145, 146; Eliz., 9; Sus., 12. *See also* Reynolds
- Ralphe (Raphe), Alice, 8; Ann, 59; Thos., 8, 58\*, 59. *See also* Raffe, Roffe, Rolfe.
- Ransby, Alice, 33; Wm., 33
- Randall (Randell, Randoll, Rendall), —, 56; Alice, 177; Dan, 58; Dor., 54; Eliz., 54; Jn., 21, 56; Mary, 21; Thos., 54, 58, 177; Wid., 150
- Randolph, Alex., 2; Marg., 2
- Ranger, Edm., 30; Sus., 30
- Rankyn (Ramkyn), Alice, 122; Ann, 3
- Ranson, —, 30, Sus., 126; Thos., 30. *See* Renson
- Raphe, *see* Ralphe
- Ratford, *see* Radford
- Ratsey, Mary, 15; Rob., 15
- Rawlinson (Rawleson, Rawlison), Hy., 90, 112\*; Joone, 87, 90; Sar., 112; Wm., 87, 90. *See* Rollerson
- Rawson, Ell., 120
- Raymer, Eliz., 17; Joan, 122; Han., 17. *See* Reyner
- Raymond (Raymod, Raymonde), Alice, 106; Ann, 65, 109; Deborah, 105; Eliz., 105, 106, 108, 109\*, 110, 113, 162\*; Geo., 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 102, 103, 104\*, 107, 108, 110, 111\*, 113\*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118\*, 119, 154, 162\*, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171\*, 172\*, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177; (M<sup>r</sup>) Geo., 105, 106, 108, 109\*, 110, 162, 167, 177; Han., 162; Isab., 109, 167; Jas., 23; Jeremy, 8; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Joan, 167; Mary, 8, 108, 154; Ric., 65\*, 66; (M<sup>r</sup>) Ric., 177; Sar., 23, 162; Sus., 110
- Raynam, Joan, 48; Rog., 48. *See* Renam
- Rayner, Agnes, 4; Ann, 25; Chas., 25; (M<sup>r</sup>) Geo., 155; Hy., 147; Joan, 2. *See* Raymer
- Reade (Read. Reed), —, 152; Eliz., 51, 116; Goodwife, 152; Jn., 51; Martha, 51; Rog., 116; Thos., 116
- Reader (Reder, Realer), Andr., 16; Ann, 81, 86, 104, 176; Eliz., 18, 83, 99\*, 102, 104, 107, 108, 162, 169, 170; Jn., 83, 102, 162, 167; Martha, 16; Mary, 108, 170; Rob., 18, 81, 82\*, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104, 107\*, 108, 109, 162, 167, 169, 170\*, 174; Sam., 109; Sar., 15; Thos., 15
- Reccard, *see* Riccard
- Redgrave, Jn., 120\*; Thos., 121
- Redlaye (Redley), Ann, 4; Dor., 5
- Rednull, *see* Ridnall
- Reedeve, Rob., 160
- Reeve (Reaves, Recue), —, 141; Elean., 145; Eliz., 145; Jn., 53, 58, 141, 176; Martha, 53, 58, 163; Mary, 53; Tim., 145\*, 146; Wid., 141, 152; (M<sup>r</sup>) Wm., 177
- Regate, Joan, 32, 122; Nic., 32
- Reinolds, *see* Reynolds
- Remyngale (Renengale), Cath., 4; Jn., 4; Thos., 136
- Renam, Jn., 35; Rob., 35. *See also* Reynam
- Rendall, *see* Randall
- Rendry, Hubard, 32; Jn., 32
- Renengale, *see* Remyngale
- Renson, Sus., 9. *See also* Ranson
- Reumn, Edw., 34; Rob., 34
- Revell, Han., 22
- Reylve, *see* Riley
- Reyner, Eliz., 70\*, 144, 145, 147; Jas., 147; Jn., 70, 144, 145; Steph., 144. *See* Rayner
- Reynolds (Reignolds, Reinolds, Reynald, Reynolds), Agnes, 3; (M<sup>r</sup>) Alex., 177; Cath., 9; Geo., 116; Jane, 16; Joan, 5; Jn., 9, 115\*, 116, 117, 118, 119; Jonath., 118; Martha, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119\*; Rob., 5; Thos., 117
- Riccard (Reccard, Ricards), Agnes, 121; Eliz., 138; Joan, 5, Wm., 121
- Rice, Marg., 2; Thos., 60\*, 138
- Rich, —, 63, 141; Sam., 141; Sus., 63
- Richards, —, 114; Sus., 114. *See* Riccards
- Richardson (Richardsonn, Richason, Richerson, Richison, Richisonn), —, 116; Christop., 75; Dav., 90, 92\*, 95, 158; Edw., 75; Eliz., 90, 152,



- 174; Joan, 75, 120; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 169; Lawr., 126; Marg., 5, 31, 84; Maud, 4; Pet., 121; Ric., 31, 158, 174; Rob., 122; Sam., 84; Sus., 90, 92, 95\*, 116, 171, 174\*, 175; Wid., 152
- Richer (Richers), Dan., 90, 91; Eliz., 90\*, 91; Hy., 107; Mary, 107; Thos., 91, 107
- Riches, Eliz., 105, 164; Hy., 105, 164; Mary, 105, 164
- Richmond (Richermond, Richnan), Adrie, 3; Agnes, 2; Jn., 3; Ric., 2; Wm., 121
- Ridnall (Rednall), —, 150; Jn., 14, 150; Mary, 14
- Riggs, Eliz., 43, 46; Frances, 46; Miles, 43, 126, 129
- Riley (Reyllye, Rilye), Ann, 20, 174; Jonath., 20, 117, 174; Rebec., 117; Ruth, 117
- Risby, Ann, 76\*; Sus., 12; Wm., 76
- Risdle, Goodwife, 152
- Rivers (River, Ryver, Ryvers), —, 63; Amy, 4, 38; Ann, 1, 38; Cath, 66, 69; Eliz., 9; Hy., 69, 146; Hubberd, 123; Jas., 34; Joan, 34, 123; Jn., 3, 4, 14, 31\*, 33\*, 34\*, 37\*, 63\*, 64, 66, 69, 83\*, 140, 151; Marg., 3, 31, 123; Mary, 14, 63, 140; Pet., 64; Thos., 9; Urs., 31; Wm., 66
- Roberts (Robarte), Joan, 3; (M<sup>r</sup>), 177
- Robertson (Robertson, Roberson), Abig., 83\*; Geo., 83; Hy., 30; Joan, 30; Ric., 28; Thos., 127; Walt., 28
- Robinson (Robbinson), —, 45, Ann, 17; Dr., 153; Geo., 45, 151; Isab., 16; Joan, 120; Mart., 17; Ric., 121
- Robson (Robsvn), Hy., 30; Jane, 30; Jn., 120; Marg., 120
- Robtson (Robteson), Frances, 44; Thos., 44, 46\*
- Rocket, Thos., 145
- Roffe (Roafe, Rofe), Jn., 10, 103; Marg., 103\*; Sus., 10, 13; Wm., 135. *See also* Raffe, Ralphe Rofe
- Rogers (Rorgers), —, 166; Ann, 90, 119; Arch., 127; Jane, 22, 90, 92, 96\*, 115; Jeane, 107, 173; Jn., 92; Sar., 19, 107, 112, 169, 171; Wm., 19, 22, 90, 92, 96, 107, 112\*, 115\*, 119\*, 166\*, 169, 170\*, 173\*
- Rolfe, Esth., 99\*; Joan, 5; Jn., 99\*; Osborne, 99. *See also* Raffe, Ralphe, Roffe
- Rollerson (Rolason, Roldeson, Rolcson, Rolison, Roloson, Roullcson), —, 167; Ann, 95, 97; Frances, 93; Joan, 85, 86, 93, 95, 98, 165; Jn., 167; Rob., 167; Sus., 86, 168; Wm., 85\*, 86, 93, 95, 98, 165, 168
- Rook (Rooke), Bridg., 7, 54; Geo., 7, 54; Sim., 54
- Roos, Sus., 39; Wulpen, 39
- Roper (Rooper), Auther, 20; Dorc., 20; Joan, 27; Marg., 1, 4; Thos., 1, 27, 122, 164
- Rose, Eliz., 24, 176; Marg., 171; Martha, 16; Matt., 16; Rebec., 124; Thomasin 15. *See* Rowse.
- Rosse, Sar., 8, 175
- Rote (Rotte), Alice, 3; Rob., 123
- Rowe (Row), Rob., 129; Sar., 83; Sim., 83, 84; Sus., 15, 84; Thos., 15
- Rowning, Ann, 24
- Rowse, Marg., 22; Rob., 22
- Rowton, Christoph., 4; Marg., 4
- Rudd, Wm., 126
- Ruff, —, 81; Eliz., 81; Rose, 81
- Ruickman, Ann, 14
- Rush, Mary, 16; Rob., 16
- Rushbrooke, Rob., 9; Sar., 9
- Russell (Russels), Alex., 66; Ann, 16; Jn., 16, 66, 161
- Ruttler (Ruter), Jn., 156\*
- Rydnes, —, 27; Agnes, 27
- Rye, Eliz., 90\*, 154; Jn., 90, 154
- Rynes, Wm., 123
- Sadd (Sadde), Alice, 122; Chas., 118; Prisc., 26; Rebec, 118\*; Ric., 26
- Sadeller, Mary, 20
- Saerford, Marg., 133
- Sallet, Han., 19; Jas., 19
- Salloemon, Allense, 164
- Sallowes (Sallows), Barthol., 42; Eliz., 23; Mary, 42; Thos., 159
- Salmon (Saman, Samon), —, 7, 64; Eliz., 14, 21, 158, 172; Jn., 14, 21, 72\*, 158, 171; Mary, 64; Thos., 124
- Salter, Ann, 138; Blanche, 45; Eliz., 6, 19, 45; Frances, 23; Mary, 6, 10; Rolf., 6; Thos., 6, 44\*, 45\*; (M<sup>r</sup>) Thos., 131
- Sames, Eliz., 92; Frances, 91, 92; Mary, 91\*, 92. *See* Somes.
- Sanders, Cath., 134; Eliz., 3, 176; Mary, 9; Thos., 53\*; Wm., 128, 134
- Sands, Amy, 18, 104; Ann, 172; Dan., 171; Mary, 104; Rog., 18, 104, 171\*
- Sansom (Sansome), —, 142; Ann, 59; Marg., 10; Wm., 59
- Sare, Alice, 87\*; Wm., 87
- Sargeant, Agnes, 1; Ric., 1
- Sarles, *see* Scarles
- Sarson (Sersson), Frances, 17; Sar., 11; Steph., 17. *See* Scersent.
- Sauurge, Jos., 168
- Savage (Savadge), —, 49, 57; Jos., 57, 126\*; Sus., 12; Thos., 49



- Sawier, Jn., 72\*  
 Saxe, Clem., 127  
 Sayer, Dinah, 168; Eliz., 151; Han., 24; Ric., 163; Wm., 151  
 Saywell, Rob., 131  
 Scabie, Wm., 140  
 Scales, Edw., 71; Rob., 71; Sar., 71  
 Scapye, Mary, 10  
 Scarlet (Scarlott), Eliz., 25, 119, 177; Marg., 5; Rob., 5; Wm., 25, 119\*  
 Sceatree, Rob., 155  
 Scoffield, Wid., 146  
 Scott (Scote, Scvtt), Amy, 120; Grissell, 7; Joan, 53; Jn., 58\*, 124, Mary, 53; Wm., 144  
 Scrafford, Ann, 66; Rob., 66  
 Serivener, Alice, 128; Eliz., 42; Joan, 123; Jn., 39; Mary, 37; Matt., 39; Nic., 40; Ralph, 37, 39, 40, 42  
 Scutlell, Mary, 111\*  
 Scvtt, *see* Scott  
 Seamon (Seaman, Seamons, Seman, Semons), Abig., 144\*; Ann, 77; Eliz., 24; Jas., 24; Jn., 170; Marg., 143; Mary, 101, 103, 106\*, 161, 168; Rob., 77\*, 101, 103\*, 106, 143, 161, 166; Thos., 101, 167; Wid., 167, 168  
 Searles (Sarles, Searls), Eliz., 86; Han., 160; Hy., 107, 160, 170; Jn., 101; Jud., 17; Marth., 101, 107, 171; Ric., 101, 107; Sus., 84; Thos., 84, 85\*, 86  
 Sebote (Sebotte), Ann, 121; Thos., 121  
 Sedgewicke, Mary, 10; Thos., 10  
 Seersent (Seresent), Eliz., 7; Rob., 41, 128; Wm., 7, 41  
 Seignor, Arth., 11; Dor., 11  
 Selsby, Sus., 20; Thos., 20  
 Selsden (Selsdon), Lettice, 120; Marg., 2, 127; Mary, 31; Ric., 30, 136; Rob., 2, 31, 121; Thos., 30  
 Semicroft, Jn., 12; Sus., 12  
 Serocold, Ann, 68; Martha, 68; Ralph, 68  
 Sersson, *see* Sarson  
 Seumare, Han., 22  
 Sever, Betherus, 34; Faith, 125; Hy., 34, 35; Marg., 5; Rebec., 35  
 Sewell (Seauell), Elcan., 5; Elis., 11; Frances, 10  
 Seydy, Dav., 173; Deb., 173  
 Shalya, Jas., 162  
 Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 24; Eliz., 67; Jud., 67; Marg., 121; Martha, 160; Pet., 24, 174; Sar., 174; Thos., 67  
 Shaw (Shawe), —, 76; Adrian, 145; Eliz., 76; Mary, 68; Sim., 68; Wm., 68, 70, 76, 150  
 Shenning, Jane, 9  
 Shepherd (Shephard, Sheppard), Agnes, 2; Jn., 125, 172; Mary, 166; Ric., 2  
 Sherman, Grace, 44; Jn., 44; Rob., 124; Wid., 127  
 Sherrude, Alice, 7; Thos., 7  
 Sherwood (Sherwoode), —, 27; Alice, 151; Christoph., 42; Dorc., 43; Esdras, 42, 43; Joan, 7; Thos., 27  
 Shettellborrow, Ann, 13  
 Shiman, Grace, 15  
 Shindel, Amy, 18  
 Shinglehoud, Edw., 14; Lyd., 14  
 Shinglewood (Shingle Wod), —, 149; Edw., 149; Eliz., 146  
 Ship, Ann, 17  
 Shipman, Mary, 24  
 Shles, Sus., 15  
 Shortehred, Marg., 122  
 Shrius, Bridg., 17; Mart., 17  
 Shrive, Bridg., 174  
 Shukford, Eliz., 17  
 Shuckforth, Sam., 116; Sar., 89, 110, 111\*; Thos., 89\*, 110\*, 111, 116  
 Sicklemore (Sichelmor, Sicklemor, Sicklemore, Sicklemor, Sicklemor, Siclemore, Siklemore), —, 50, 132, 136; Abig., 57; Ann, 74\*; Eliz., 12, 22, 54\*, 55, 132, 140; Jerem., 50, 54, 55, 57, 113\*, 115, 132, 136; Jn., 8, 81, 148\*, 149; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 74, 79, 83; Marg., 8, 21; Martha, 79\*, 81, 83, 148\*; Mary, 16, 83, 113, 115; Phil., 81, 149; Sam., 115  
 Sickleprice, Walt., 171  
 Siddeham, Marg., 21; Thos., 21  
 Sidey, Debor., 175  
 Sier, *see* Syer  
 Silverside, Sus., 6  
 Simpson (Sympton, Symson), —, 73; Ann, 125; Elean., 113; Eliz., 73; Geo., 73\*; Jas., 171; Jn., 43, 73, 85, 101, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113; Lance- lot, 106; Marg., 101, 106, 109, 111, 113; Mary, 109; Matt., 15; Mich., 42, 43; Micheos, 42; Phyne, 15; Ric., 110, 111; Sam., 85; Thos., 125; Wm., 42, 101  
 Sinch, Alex., 163; Thos., 163. *See also* Finch  
 Sindersen, Marg., 21  
 Simons (Simans, Simonds, Symond, Symonds, Symons), —, 48, 135, 151\*, 155; Agnes, 1; Jn., 138, 155; Marg., 2, 123; Mary, 99\*; Rob., 99; Sar., 22; Walt., 43  
 Skafe, Marg., 17  
 Skeet (Skeete, Skeat), —, 62, 146; Alice, 82, 152; Benj., 20, 90, 112\*, 113, 170, 171; Eliz., 20; Jas., 130; Jn., 83\*, 97; Mary, 20, 89\*, 90, 92,

- 94, 97, 174, 175; Matt., 94; Ric., 62; Sar., 20, 112, 113\*, 170, 171; Triphena, 139; Wid., 146, 151; Wm., 62, 82\*, 89, 90, 92\*, 94, 97, 140, 152, 159\*, 162
- Skefener, Eliz., 20
- Skelton, Jn., 31; Wm., 31
- Skinner (Skiner, Skynner), Alee, 157; Hy., 144\*; Jn., 157; Jonath., 162; Marg., 156; Mieh., 30; M<sup>rs</sup>, 152; Sar., 175; Sus., 144; Thos., 30
- Skydmore, Cath., 39; Jn., 39
- Skyte, Jn., 2; Marg., 2
- Slaek, Allen, 128; Marian, 128
- Slade (Slad, Slaed, Slead), Eliz., 101, 103, 107, 166, 168; Jn., 101, 103\*, 107, 166\*, 168, 169; Mary, 107; Sar., 101, 169
- Sleter, —, 71; Jn., 71\*
- Slinger, M<sup>r</sup>, 175\*
- Sley, Hy., 79\*, 81; Sar., 79, 81
- Sly (Slye), Cath., 118; Hy., 169; Moses, 118; Sar., 22, 118, 161
- Smaleman, Jn., 17; Mary, 17
- Smalladg (Smaledg), Graee, 100; Nie., 100\*, 160\*
- Smart (Smarte, Smarts), —, 73, 140; Abig., 61; Cath., 13; Dan., 64; Elean., 161\*; Eliz., 73\*, 74, 76; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Eliz., 21; Ezek., 57; Han., 57, 61, 74, 135, 138, 139; Ithiel, 62, 140; Nath., 13, 55\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62\*, 64\*, 73\*, 74, 76, 81, 83, 135\*, 138, 139, 140\*; (M<sup>r</sup>) Nath., 141, 154, 177\*; Nie., 64; Ruth, 81, 83\*; Sam., 58, 60, 81, 139; Sar., 76
- Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), —, 7, 27, 58, 71, 87; Abra., 50; Alee, 2; Allen, 33\*, 34\*, 36\*; Ann, 12, 31, 52, 60, 71, 72\*, 74, 77, 87, 90, 119, 122, 149, 157, 173; Arth., 128; Brian., 84; Cath., 65, 68, 71, 144; Chas., 84; Christian, 8, 30, 59, 60, 137; Dan., 97; Dore., 174; Edm., 11, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 119; Edw., 54; Eliz., 3, 8, 22, 24, 36, 51, 66, 74, 97, 113, 158; E. Chares, 11; Franees, 74; Franeis, 7, 52, 68, 131, 146; Geo., 71, 72, 74, 77; Han., 26, 171; Hy., 2, 12; Jas., 119, 169, 173, 176; Joan, 6, 27, 29, 120, 125; Jn., 22, 24, 30, 34\*, 38\*, 39\*, 51, 54, 56, 65, 66, 71, 72, 87, 90, 94\*, 99, 113\*, 120, 123\*, 125, 130, 147, 168, 171\*, 173; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 51; Jos., 8, 55; Jud., 17; Marg., 38, 121, 122; Martha, 87; Mary, 4, 11, 15, 33, 52\*, 54\*, 74, 86, 94, 99\*, 146, 147, 171, 174; Nie., 8, 59, 60\*, 137; Ric., 52, 54, 56, 131, 146; Rob., 26, 34, 71, 122, 174; (M<sup>r</sup>) Rob., 68, 71, 144, 169; Rose, 122; Sam., 37\*, 38, 174; Sar., 11, 39, 52, 65, 137, 172; Sim., 12, 87, 88\*, 90, 155; Steph., 33; Sus., 8, 12, 36, 38, 55\*, 84, 97, 124, 128; Thos., 4, 17, 29, 30, 50, 68, 77, 84\*, 86, 87, 123, 137, 144, 149, 152, 168; Thomasin, 17, 28; Walt., 27; Wid., 153; Wm., 3, 31, 58, 74, 133; Wod., 148
- Smith, Houell, *als.* (Smyth: Houele), Ann, 93, 94; Ann Eliz., 93; Dore., 20, 90\*, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98; Eliz., 96; Mary, 98; Rob., 90, 91\*, 93, 94, 96, 98
- Smithier (Smithyer, Smythier), Ann, 65\*; Bridg., 65; Eliz., 67, 69, 70, 71, 144; Frances, 70; Hy., 67, 71; Jn., 65\*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 144; Rob., 69, 144
- Smy (Smye), Abra., 12, 72; Mary, 12; Thos., 72
- Snell (Snill), Edw., 149; Eliz., 114, 116, 117\*, 119; Hy., 114\*, 116, 117, 119, 174; Jn., 116, 174; Mary, 119
- Snelling, Mary, 6; Rob., 6
- Somers (Somer, Sommers, Sum'er), Alee, 7; Ann, 142; Cath., 14; Joan, 5; Jn., 7, 142, 147
- Somes, —, 75; Debor., 75; Jn., 75. *See* Sames
- Sorrell (Soriell), Charity, 69; Eliz., 11; Jn., 69, 146, 150; Manuell, 81; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Marg., 18; Prisc., 143; Thos., 11, 69, 143
- Sounds, —, 60; Rob., 60; Wm., 167
- Southgate, Eliz., 10; Jas., 26; Mary, 26; Sam., 10
- Southwell, Eliz., 21; Franeis, 21; Marg., 21
- Sowden, Agnes, 1, Thos., 124
- Spalding, Amy, 14; Ann, 16; Wm., 126
- Sparkes (Spark, Sparke), Beatr., 9; Jonath., 165; Mary, 11; Wm., 131
- Sparling, Joan, 4; Sus., 160; Wm., 4
- Sparrow (Sparow, Sparrowe), Alee, 54; Eliz., 158; Hy., 17; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 153, 158, 163; Marg., 5, 17; Mary, 9; Rob., 19, 54, 141; Rog., 126; Sus., 19; Thomasin, 121; Wm., 5, 9
- Spieer, Anth., 141; Audrey, 141
- Spinks, Tobias, 135
- Sponer, Walt., 122, 123
- Spouse, Alee, 9; Lyd., 139; Thos., 9, 139
- Sprate, Wm., 123
- Sprute, Eliz., 5
- Squire, Sar., 9
- Stalworth (Stallworth, Stalworthe), Abra., 33; Marg., 4, 122; Thos., 4, 33

- Stamford, Isaac, 126; Ric. 126  
Stanifer (Stanifo, Stumifer), 144\*; Jn., 57, 139, 142\*, 144; Nic., 57; Sus., 139  
Stanley (Stanly), Eliz., 3; Nic., 120; Steph., 48; Wm., 48  
Stannard, Joan, 5; Wm., 120  
Starkey (Starcke, Stark), —, 49; Ann, 49; Esth., 134  
Starling (Starlin, Starlinge, Sterlinge, Storling), Cicely, 132; Ed., 152\*; Eliz., 129; Frances, 25; Jn., 25, 129, 176; Mary, 9; Thos., 129; Wm., 123  
Starre (Stare), Mary, 39; Rob., 39, 40; Thos., 40  
Stead (Sted, Steed), —36, 141; Eliz. 7; Mary, 11; Prisc., 173; Ric. 36; Thos., 172  
Stebbing (Stebben), Amaris, 145; Eliz., 18; Jas., 174  
Steddie (Steady, Steddies, Steddye, Steedy), —, 85, 153; Eliz., 162; Jane, 135; Jn., 159; Mary, 53; Rob., 53, 135\*; Thos., 53, 85, 135, 153, 159, 162\*  
Steel, Jas., 102; Mary, 102\*  
Steggall (Stegall, Steggal, Steggol), Bridg., 25; Jn., 59, 60, 137; Ric., 8, 59, 60; Sar., 8  
Stempson, Francis, 51; Moses, 51; Wm., 51  
Stenslye, Mich., 156  
Stevens (Stephen, Stephens, Steuenes, Steuens, Steven), —, 27; Eliz., 127; Hel., 27; Jas., 19; Joan, 48; Jn., 46, 129; Marg., 46; Mary, 17; Sus., 19; Thos., 48, 154  
Stevenson, Eliz., 2; Joan, 133; Jn., 2; Rob., 47; Sus., 46, 133; Thos., 46, 47, 131, 133  
Steward, Wm., 140  
Stewart, Jn., 25; Sus., 25  
Stidman, Debor., 44, 126; Giles, 43, 129; Jn., 43; Mary, 128; Prud., 128; Wm., 43, 44, 128  
Stocke, Mary, 137. *See also* Stooke  
Stockton (Stockdon), —, 153\*; Eliz., 85; (M<sup>r</sup>), 153\*; Thos., 84; Wm., 84, 85  
Stollery (Stolery), Eliz., 112, 113, 115, 117, 172, 175; Hy., 115, 173; Mary, 118; Sar., 112, 117, 118; Thos., 112, 113\*, 115, 117, 118, 172, 173, 175  
Stone, —, 143; Christian, 1; Esth., 160; Frances, 8; Jas., 66\*, 143; Jn., 88\*, 91, 157; Mary, 34; Ralph, 34; Sar., 91; Steph., 91; Wid., 155  
Stooke, Dor., 3. *See also* Stooke  
Stophor (Stofer, Stoper, Stover, Stov<sup>r</sup>), —, 129, 133; Abig., 58; Eliz., 52, 57, 132, 133, 135, 136; Jn., 50; Jonath., 52, 132; Mary, 49; Nath., 135; Wm., 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 57, 58, 129, 132, 133, 135\*, 136, 139  
Stork (Storke), Agnes, 135; Eliz., 50; Esth., 52; Joan, 52, 135; Thos., 52  
Storling, *see* Starling  
Storng, Thos., 151  
Story, Christop., 147, 148; Jn., 12; Mary, 12, 148  
Stott (Stot, Stote), Amy, 2; Deb., 21; Dion., 10; Joan, 3; Jud., 14  
Stowe, Christian, 39; Dan., 35; Jas., 38; Jn., 124; Jud., 34, 36, 123; Ric., 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 39; Rob., 37, 125; Steph., 37; Sus., 35  
Street, Mary, 152  
Stringer, Jn., 30; Mirable, 30  
Strogin (Stroggen, Stroggin), Edw., 95; Eliz., 90, 91, 95; Jn., 90; Lyd., 22; Suann, 91; Thos., 90, 91, 95, 159  
Strong (Stronge), —, 154, 165; Ann, 93; Goodman, 165; Mary, 93, 95\*, 100, 150; Pet., 89\*, 93, 95, 100, 154; Thos., 100, 150  
Strous, —, 155; Pet., 155  
Strutt, Wid., 151  
Stubs, Chas., 94\*; Frances, 94  
Studd, Hy., 19; Jn., 15; Mary, 19; Thomasin, 15  
Stumifere, *see* Stanifer  
Sturgeon (Sturgen), Abig., 41, 125; Eliz., 43; Jn., 40, 41, 43; Marg., 125; Thos., 125; Wm., 40  
Stygen, Thos., 142  
Styles (Stile), Eliz., 14; Jn., 10; Mary, 10; Wm., 120  
Sudbury (Sudbery), Ann, 46; Mary, 86; Wm., 46, 86, 128, 155  
Sudgick (Sudgeviche, Sudgricke, Sudjek), Mary, 66, 72, 144, 177; Thos., 66\*, 72, 144\*, 177\*  
Sugg, Matt., 156\*  
Suggate, —, 56; Barthol., 58; Benj., 56; Jos., 58  
Sugget, Eliz., 69\*; Sam., 65\*, 69  
Sumers, *see* Somers  
Sutton, Alice, 1; Ann, 22; Jn., 1, 124; Wid., 6  
Svrry, Wm., 158  
Swaine (Swayne, Sweyne), —, 27, 49; Ann, 121; Cath., 1; Edith, 6; Eliz., 122; Joan, 127; Marg., 27; Mary, 55\*; Ric., 6, 49, 50\*, 55\*, 120, 134\*, 137; Winif., 137; Wull., 125  
Swan, —, 80; Abig., 80; Sam., 80  
Sweare, Joan, 4; Jn., 32; Valentino, 32, 122  
Sweet, Sar., 15



- Sweetman, Abig., 19; Mary, 21  
 Swysca, Alicc, 120  
 Syer (Sier, Syir, Syre), —, 161; Bcatr., 65, 69\*, 70, 144; Dav., 170; Dor., 116, 173; Edw., 114, 116, 147; Han., 147; Hy., 65, 67, 69, 70, 144\*; Lyd., 114, 116; Marg., 25, 116, 173; Mary, 70, 114; Wm., 161, 162  
 Symons (Symonds), *see* Simon  
 Sympson (Symon), *see* Simpson
- Tailkott, Em., 2; Wm., 2  
 Talbot, Eliz., 9; Gulfrid, 9  
 Talange, Rob., 44; Steph., 43\*, 44  
 Tappe, Wm., 128  
 Torner (Tarver, Torver), Esth., 84; Lyd., 84; Marg., 2; Thos., 83\*, 84  
 Tash, Eliz., 158; Hy., 158  
 Tassell, Eliz., 45; Jn., 129  
 Tavner, Joan, 151; Mary, 151  
 Tay, Cicely, 3; Jn., 3  
 Taylor (Tailor, Tayler), —, 66; An., 2; Edm., 5; Eliz., 23, 157; Joan, 5; Jn., 9, 23, 64\*, 67, 140; Mary, 9, 64, 67, 140; Phil., 128; Rob., 129; Thos., 67; Wid., 150  
 Tegell, And., 7; Joan., 7  
 Templak (Timplak, Tymperlak Tymp-lak), Christ., 34, 123; Edw., 4, 34, 35; Marg., 35, 123; Mercy, 4  
 Templane, Edw., 35; Mich., 35  
 Temple, Eliz., 6  
 Tendlye, And., 99; Eliz., 99; Mary, 99  
 Tetterson, Sus., 20  
 Tharston, Elias, 151  
 Thaxter, Jn., 126  
 Thirkell (Thirkle, Thirtle, Thurkell, Thurtell), —, 153\*, Alice, 77; An., 73\*, 75, 77, 79; Eliz., 79; Geo., 75; Mich., 13\*, 73\*, 75, 77, 79; Rose, 13\*, Thos., 73  
 Thistlewood, Geo., 15; Mary, 15  
 Thomas, —, 134\*; Agnes, 52; Alex., 52\*, 55, 137; Ann, 9; Sam., 55  
 Thomspon, Pet., 156  
 Thomson (Tompson), Marg., 1, 4; Thos., 4  
 Thonge, —, 27; Christ., 27  
 Thordon, Agn., 3; Jn., 3  
 Thorne, An., 86; Eliz., 8, 83; Jn., 175, Jonath., 175; Marg., 85; Mary, 17, 82\*; Sar., 84; Simon, 8; Wm., 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 151  
 Thornton, Eliz., 2; Hy., 2  
 Thorpe, —, 155, Ell., 84; Mary, 83; Rob., 83, 84, 155\*  
 Thredkill, Bridg., 25  
 Thridfeell, Fran., 167  
 Thridgall, Eliz., 156  
 Thrower (Thiroware), —, 27; Ann, 27; Eliz., 28; Matt., 28; Wm., 27\*, 28\*  
 Thursbic (Tharsbie), —, 140; Dan., 151; Ric., 62; Sim., 62, 140, 150  
 Thurston (Thirston, Thvrston). Abig., 159; Ambr., 15; Elias, 12, 76\*, 84; Elsie, 80; Han., 61, 86; Jn., 41\*; Lias., 80, 86; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 159; Sam., 59; Sar., 12, 16, 76, 80; Wm., 59, 61, 84, 148  
 Tibbald, —, 40; Mary, 40  
 Ticklic, Marg., 7  
 Till, Isaac, 165  
 Tillerson, Eliz., 171; Phœbe, 172; Sus., 176  
 Tilleson (Tilison, Tillison, Tillisun, Tillyson), —, 64\*, 155; Arnold, 15, 93, 155, 161; Jn., 82, 84, 85, 151; Mary, 85, 93; Phœbe, 82; Sus., 15, 93; Thos., 84  
 Tilletson (Tilletsonne), Cath., 46; Mary, 66; Ric., 66; Wm., 46  
 Tillott (Tillot), Edw., 100, 160; Jane, 101; Leon, 100, 101, 160; Marth., 100, 101; Mary, 73\*; Rob., 73  
 Tillson (Tilson), Marmaduke, 53, 58; Mary, 53, 58; Sus., 15; Thos., 53  
 Timplak, *see* Templak  
 Tisdall, Marg., 11  
 Todd (Tod, Todde), Abig., 37; Ann, 37; Geoff., 37\*; 39, 41\*; Joan, 3, 122; Jn., 39; Marg., 144; Wm., 3  
 Toke, Ann, 14  
 Tokeloue, Ursula, 1  
 Tokely (Tokele), Dor., 37; Eliz., 21; Francis, 37; Thos., 21  
 Tolsbury, Jn., 100; Mary, 100; Thos., 100  
 Topliffe (Topcliff, Toplif, Toplife, Top-liff), —, 50, 130; Alice, 52; Jn., 4, 7, 50, 52; Marg., 4; Mary, 40; Prud., 7, 52; Ric., 125; Thos., 40, 130, 131; Wm., 139  
 Topline, Eliz., 39; Thos., 39  
 Topy (Topley, Topply), Alice, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110\*, 168, 176; Ann, 177; Chas., 109; Christoph., 135; Eliz., 160; Esth., 106; Jn., 135\*; Marg., 25; Prud., 135; Sar., 107, 168; Thos., 101, 103\*, 104, 106, 107\*, 109, 110, 168\*, 175, 176, 177; Tim., 104; Uri., 25, 101\*  
 Torner, *see* Tarver  
 Tought, Sus., 118\*, 119; Wm., 118, 119\*, 177  
 Tovell, Steph., 146; Toby, 129  
 Tower, Jn., 81; Thos., 81  
 Towlson, Joan, 128  
 Townes (Towne), Eliz., 80; Jas., 84;



- Mary, 79; Rob., 79, 80, 84, 151; Sivine, 79; Thos., 80, 155  
 Townsing, Eliz., 166; Jas., 166  
 Towson, Jn., 42; Thomasin, 42  
 Tranham, —, 144; Wm., 144  
 Tranice, Jn., 120  
 Tranyie, Marg., 2  
 Trapnall (Trapnel, Trapnill), Ann, 173; Sar., 103; Sus., 103, 172; Thos., 103  
 Travis (Traves), —, 27; Jeff., 28; Jn., 27, 28; Rose, 27  
 Trayford, Cath., 135; Jn., 135  
 Trayman, Mich., 126  
 Trenan, Marg., 9; Wm., 9  
 Trenchfeld (Trenchefeld, Trenchfield), Christoph., 42; Jn., 37; Marg., 5, 6, 36; Mary, 36; Sus., 38; Thos., 5, 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 42; Wm., 35  
 Trew, Eliz., 38; Pet., 38  
 Tricker, Thos., 159  
 Trigge, Jerem., 159  
 Trndget (Troudgitt), Bridg., 15; Sus., 25  
 Trne, Pet., 125  
 Trnelove (Trowlone, Trneloue, Trneloue, Trulove, Trulufe, Trvelove), Ann, 22, 158; Christian, 177; Eliz., 23, 158; Han., 71; Hy., 11, 70, 71\*, 158\*, 175; Jn., 158, 163; Mary, 17; Ric., 76, 78, 153, 155; Sam., 22; Sar., 11, 17, 70\*, 76, 78\*; Thos., 76  
 Trnbull, Esth., 22  
 Trnnsun, Jnd., 101; Wm., 101\*  
 Trnsson (Truson, Trusum), —, 165; Frances, 160; Francis, 103; Frencis, 102; Hy., 106, 164; Jud., 102, 103, 107, 109\*, 165, 167; Mary, 21, 170; Wm., 21, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 160, 164, 165\*, 167, 170  
 Trves, Cicely, 34; Ric., 34  
 Tunmer (Tunmer, Tunner, Tynmer), Ann, 95; Eliz., 93\*, 95, 97; Jonas, 93, 95, 97\*; Kimborow, 9; Thos., 9  
 Turner (Turner), —, 153; Abig., 19; Ann, 20, 96; Christoph., 19; Frances, 17, 89, 92; Francis, 15, 87\*, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 153, 159, 160, 167; Geo., 89; Hawes, 117; Jas., 28; Joan, 4; Jn., 28, 91, 119; Lyd., 23; Mary, 15, 26, 87, 99; Nathan., 20; Nic., 123; Sar., 117, 118, 119; Sus., 21, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98\*, 99, 100\*, 159; Thos., 92, 95, 117, 118\*, 119; Wm., 93, 97, 160  
 Turtle (Tuttle), —, 50; Mary, 14; Rob., 14; Thos., 50  
 Tye, Jeremy, 14; Sus., 14  
 Tyler (Tiler), An., 7; Jn., 7, 28, 132, 134, 156\*; Josh., 28; Mary, 10  
 Tymperlak, *see* Templak  
 Tynnghell, Jn., 35; Nath., 35  
 Upcher, Mary, 16  
 Vale (Vaile), Edw., 145\*; Joan, 3; Marg., 145  
 Vanne, Jn., 43; Laur., 43  
 Varnesse, Frances, 11; Hy., 11  
 Vberson, Rebec., 5  
 Veale (Veales), —, 129, 153; Alice, 67; Edm., 153; Edw., 67, 77\*, 155; Hy., 43, 47\*, 50, 129; Jane, 77; Jn., 43, 50; Marg., 47, 67; Steph., 47  
 Venterhouse, Madam, 166; (Sir) Payten, 166  
 Ventriss (Venteriss, Ventriss, Ventross), Francis, 104, 162; Hy., 99, 160; Jn., 101; (Mr) Jn., 175; Marg., 99, 100\*, 101, 102, 104, 107, 160\*, 162; (Lady) Marg., 175; Mary, 102; Peyton, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 160\*, 162; Rob., 175; Wm., 107  
 Venwell, —, 130\*  
 Veribell, —, 129  
 Vinson, Garrad, 31; Jn., 31  
 Vintner, Joan, 142  
 Vllson, Jas., 26; Sus., 26  
 Vnderwood, Phuye, 15  
 Vomtwist, Jn., 38\*  
 Vpson, Ann, 23  
 Vsferell, —, 148; Jn., 148  
 Vuckle (Vukell), Eliz., 5; Jn., 5; Marg., 1  
 Vucl, Eliz., 122  
 Vugle, Jn., 123  
 Wabb, *see* Webb  
 Wade, —, 166; Abig., 123; Alice, 1; Ann, 56; Benj., 18; Bridg., 8, 137, 138; Eliz., 18, 95, 96\*; Ell., 81; Goodwife, 152; Grace, 15; Hy., 15; Jn., 95, 96; Josh., 77, 152; Marg., 57; Mary, 60, 75, 77, 138, 166; Ric., 8, 36\*, 56, 57, 59, 60, 137, 138\*, 148; Rob., 59, 75, 77, 81, 95, 137, 152\*; Sar., 21; (Mrs) Sar., 21; Sus., 81; Tim., 75, 152, 166\*  
 Wainwritt (Wonwright), Ann, 6; Joan, 38; Nic., 38; Sar., 12; Thos., 6  
 Waite (Mr), 13  
 Waith (Wayth), Eliz., 24; Hy., 94; Jn., 94; Mary, 94  
 Waithwait (Waitwhatt, Waitwhit, Wathwait, Wathwet, Wathwhet, Wathwhett, Wathwhite, Wathwit, Wathwith, Wathwitt, Waythwit, Waythwith), Abra., 8, 46, 47, 55, 83, 137; Aleche, 8; Alice, 55, 61; Ann, 14, 82, 83, 102, 104, 106; Eafe,

- 154; Eliz., 7; Isaae, 55, 102; Jac., 14, 46, 61, 66, 82\*, 83, 138, 154; Jn., 47, 66; Martha, 106; Mary, 104, 138; Sam., 102, 104, 106; Sus., 7, 66
- Wake (Wak), Alice, 6; Eliz., 124; Gabr., 41, 125; Marg., 124; Rob., 41, 126; Sus., 124; Thos., 124
- Wakefield (Wakfield), Geof., 96, 97\*; Martha, 96, 97; Mary, 96
- Wales (Wale), —, 86; Ann, 89, 92; Jn., 92; Rob., 86\*, 89, 92, 158
- Walker (Waker), Joan, 6; Maria, 13; Rob., 6
- Wall (Wallis, Whalls), —, 166; Mary, 25; Maxy, 25; Rob., 166; Wid., 161
- Wallace (Wallis), Isab., 109; (M<sup>r</sup>) Jn., 105, 109; Marg., 105, 109; Mary, 105
- Walledge (Waladge, Wallage, Woledg, Worledge), Eliz., 110, 171; Mary, 108; Sam., 102\*, 104, 108, 110, 163\*, 173; Sar., 24, 102, 104\*, 108, 110
- Waller (Walers, Woller), —, 153; Ann, 14; Dan., 87; Esth, 22; Frances, 157; Jn., 82, 83\*, 87, 153, 161; Sus., 82; Wm., 22
- Walsingham, Ann, 104; Jn., 104; Thos., 104
- Walter, Jas., 30; Jn., 44\*; Thos., 30
- Walton, Dan., 16; Eliz., 16
- Wantwith (Wantwhait, Wantwiths), —, 152; Ann, 74; Jac., 156, 157; Jn., 152; Jos., 74\*; Sus., 146, 157
- Wantworth (Wanthworth, Wantwot, Wontwoot), —, 152; Ann, 109\*; Jac., 147, 152; Jos., 109; Martha, 169; Sam., 109\*, 111\*; Sus., 147; Wid., 147
- Waple, Ann, 4, 52; Jn., 52, 123; Thos., 52
- Ward (Warde), Abig., 36; Agnes, 5; Ann, 119; Avis, 50; (M<sup>rs</sup>) Debor., 19; Eliz., 5, 23, 54; Grissell, 7; Isab., 4; Jn., 11, 23, 49, 71, 72\*, 147; Marg., 57; Marth., 23; Mary, 71; Mich., 7, 49, 50, 57, 140; Nath., 53, 54, 119\*, 133; Rebec., 66; Ric., 5, 36; Rolf., 4; Rose, 11, 71, 147; Sam., 54, 153; Thos., 66; Urs., 125; Wid., 147
- Warden, Geo., 165; Mary, 165
- Warne (Warnes), —, 135; Jn., 88; Marg., 62; Martha, 88\*, 162; Rob., 62, 63\*, 140; Thos., 44\*
- Warree, Jn., 123
- Warren (Warin, Warring), —, 86, 153; Geo., 78, 82\*, 86, 87, 153, 154; Jesuway, 87; Jn., 3; Marg., 78\*, 82, 87, 121; Mary, 86; Ric., 82\*; Sar., 82; Widdy, 127
- Warwiecke, Eliz., 14; Thos., 14
- Wastell, Ann, 127
- Waterman, Thos., 124
- Waters (Warters, Watters, Watt<sup>rs</sup>), —, 60, 76, 130\*; Abig., 52; Bridg., 52; Christian, 7, 50, 51, 132\*; Edw., 13; Eliz., 13; Gilb., 51, 76; Jn., 45, 46, 52, 60, 131, 138; Mary, 10, 51, 66\*; Nic., 7, 50, 51, 131, 132; Ric., 48\*, 49, 51\*, 66, 129; Salter, 49; Sam., 46; Sus., 76; Thos., 45; Wid., 165; Wm., 149
- Wathwith, —, 73
- Watson (Wattson), —, 143; Amy, 69; Ann, 7, 11; Eliz., 124; Jn., 5, 11, 37\*, 69, 143, 145; Marg., 2, 5; Wid., 147; Wm., 2, 37, 69
- Wayloeke, Ric., 121
- Wealie (Wealy, Weelie, Weely, Weelye, Welie, Welye), —, 48, 49; Eliz., 9, 131, 133\*; Humph., 48, 55, 131\*, 133, 137; Jos., 133\*, 140; Mary, 55; Sam., 49; Sar., 140; Wid., 151. *See* Whelly.
- Webb (Wabb, Wabe, Web, Webbe), —, 146; Edith, 125; Eliz., 14; Mary, 158; Prud., 19; Rob., 146; Sam., 161; Sim., 149; Thos., 19, 158
- Webber, —, 62; Ann, 70, 145; Jas., 70, 145; Jn., 151; Lare, 151; Sim., 62, 70, 145
- Webster, Edw., 16; Marg., 16
- Wedes, Jn., 13; Sus., 13
- Weeks, *see* Wicks
- Weekly, *see* Wheatly
- Welham (Wellems), Eliz., 20; Joan, 3; Marg., 4
- Weller, Alex., 110, 111, 112\*, 114, 169, 172; Jn., 114; Mary, 110, 111, 112, 114; Rebec., 169; Sar., 111; Thos., 110
- Wellis, Ric., 120
- Wellock, Alice, 2
- Wells, Eliz., 10; Joan, 9; Wm., 9. *See* Wills
- Welton (Welltum, Weltum), Ann, 110, 111\*, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, Francis, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 171; Jonath., 119; Sam., 113, 115, 171; Zac., 116, 117
- Wesson, Rebec., 128
- Wetherbye, Beatr., 1; Mary, 4
- Wethers, Jas., 165
- Whalls, *see* Wall
- Wharner, Eliz., 14
- Whayman, Eliz., 114; Jn., 114; Wm., 114
- Wheatly (Weekly, Whelkey), —, 153\*; Eliz., 20; Jas., 20, 163, 172; Jn., 163

- Wheeler (Wheler), Eliz., 91; Jn., 34\*; Jonath., 95; Lyd., 91, 92, 95; Mart., 91, 92, 95; Thos., 92
- Whelby, Ann, 8; Joyce, 8
- Whelly (Whelye), Jn., 142; Mary, 14.  
*See* Wealic
- Whetkroft, Ann, 1; Wm., 1
- Whisle, Alice, 6; Geo., 6
- Whissleroft, Joan, 3; Thos. 3
- Whitbic, —, 58; Martha, 58
- White (Whight), Barb., 119; Edw., 119; Gilb., 1; Joan, 119; Marg., 1; Mary, 7; Rose, 22; Thos., 22
- Whitehead (Whithead), Jn., 177; Rose, 153; Thos., 153
- Whith, *see* Withe
- Whithand, Ann, 106; Jn., 106; Thos., 106
- Whiting (Whiteng, Whitin, Whitine, Whitinge, Whitting), —, 89, 141; Alice, 1; Debor., 74; Dor., 86, 90\*, 164; Edw., 69\*, 74, 77, 86, 90; Eliz., 18, 21, 86, 150; Hy., 1; Joan, 89, 127; Jn., 77, 156; Marg., 69, 74, 77; Ric., 89, Rose, 16; Wid., 141; Wm., 42\*
- Whitley, —, 167; Jn., 167
- Whitman (Whittman, Witman, Wittman), Edm., 3; Ell., 120, 121; Joan, 3, 122
- Whitmor, Abig., 75; Debor., 75; Wm., 75
- Whittle, Martha, 5, 132; Mary, 17; Ric., 5, 127; Steph., 125; Wm., 17
- Whittrigge, Ric., 135
- Wicks (Weeks, Wicke, Wix, Wixe), —, 60, 61, 139; 'Abig., 61, 66, 142; Jn., 66\*, 67\*, 139, 142\*; Lyd., 60; Marg., 66, 67, 142\*; Mary, 141
- Widnall, Rob., 126
- Wieth, *see* Withe
- Wiggen, Barb., 36; Geo., 36
- Wignoll, Wm., 37\*
- Wilbore (Wilbey, Wilbeye, Wilbie, Wildbore) —, 60, 129; Ann, 56; Edm., 61, 145; Emm., 58, 139, 145; Jn., 60, 129, 142; Mart., 64; Nic., 56, 58, 59, 61, 64, 139, 142\*; Wid., 129, 145; Wm., 59
- Wilchin (Wilehyn, Willehin, Wilshen, Wilshin), —, 155; Ann, 66, 70, 77, 79, 82, 144; Avice, 68; Jn., 70, 82; Marg., 79; Mary, 66, 83; Rob., 66; Sus., 68; Thos., 68, 70, 77\*, 79, 82\*, 83, 144, 155; Wm., 70, 144
- Wilcock (Wilcoke), Christop., 86, 155; Mary, 86
- Wild, Alice, 7; Hy., 7
- Wilder (Willder, Willer), —, 49\*, 73\*, 129\*; Eliz., 76, 78; Hy., 49; Jn., 10, 48, 73, 150; Mary, 10, 14, 76, 78, 83\*, 148; Ric., 14, 48, 49, 73\*, 76, 78, 83, 130, 148
- Wilehyn, *see* Wilchin
- Wilkin (Wilkyn), —, 130\*; Alice, 125; Cath., 28; Eliz., 65; Esth., 103; Jn., 28; Marg., 103; Sim., 41\*, 103, 126; Thos., 65
- Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wilkerson, Wilkersonn, Willkison, Wilkingson, Wilkisson, Willkison), —, 136; Abra., 40; Alice, 129; An, 5; Cath, 127; Christoph., 57, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71\*, 136, 138, 139, 144\*, 147\*; Dor., 6, 46; Edm., 62; Eliz., 59, 71, 138, 144, 147\*; Frances, 153; Francis, 57; Hy., 15; Jn., 6, 40, 46, 61, 100, 123, 133, 135, 139, 167; Marg., 96, 98, 100, 169; Rob., 96, 98\*, 100, 167, 169; Sus., 15; Thos., 63, 65, 142, 171; Wid., 154; Wm., 64, 141
- Will, Rob., 156
- Willer, Alex., 108, 109; Mary, 108\*, 109; Rebec., 109
- Willet, Marg., 2
- Williams (Willames, Willanns, Willm's), —, 156; Agnes, 28; Alice, 28, 120; Derick, 28; Eliz., 126; Israel, 50; Jane, 50; Mathe, 158; Phil., 156, 158\*; Sar., 9; Sebas., 28
- Williamson, Alice, 28; Derick, 28; Eliz., 120; Jn., 29; Marg., 29
- Willie, *see* Wylie
- Wills (Willes), —, 130; Alice, 19. *See* Wells
- Wilshire, —, 64; Chas., 64; Thos., 60\*
- Wilshen, *see* Wilchin
- Wilson, —, 45, 59; Christop., 19; Eliz., 19; Jn., 9, 16, 45\*, 46, 59, 121, 129; Mary, 14; Rob., 46; Sus., 9; Thos., 174; Thomasin, 16. *See also* Vllson
- Wilton, Zac., 173
- Winckoll (Wincoll, Winevll), Alice, 42; Joan, 44; Jn., 42, 43\*, 44; Marian, 125
- Wines (Winds), Barnab., 47; Chas., 6, 14, 46\*, 47, 48, 129; Jn., 48; Mary, 14; Prud., 6
- Wingh, Dan., 35; Geo., 35
- Wiseman, Benj., 43, 150; Joan, 6; Marian, 12; Thos., 41\*, 43
- Withe (Whith, Wieth, With, Wyeth, Wyth, Wythe), —, 148; Ann, 76; (Mrs) Ann, 166; (Mrs) Eliz., 168; Han., 82, 149; Marg., 79, 112, 114\*; Mary, 15, 72, 76, 79, 112, 165; Ric., 72, 112, 114; Thos., 72, 76, 79, 82, 148, 149, 161
- Witherby (Witherbic, Witherbye), Adam, 28, 29; Agnes, 28; Alex., 29; Joan, 28, 122; Mary, 28



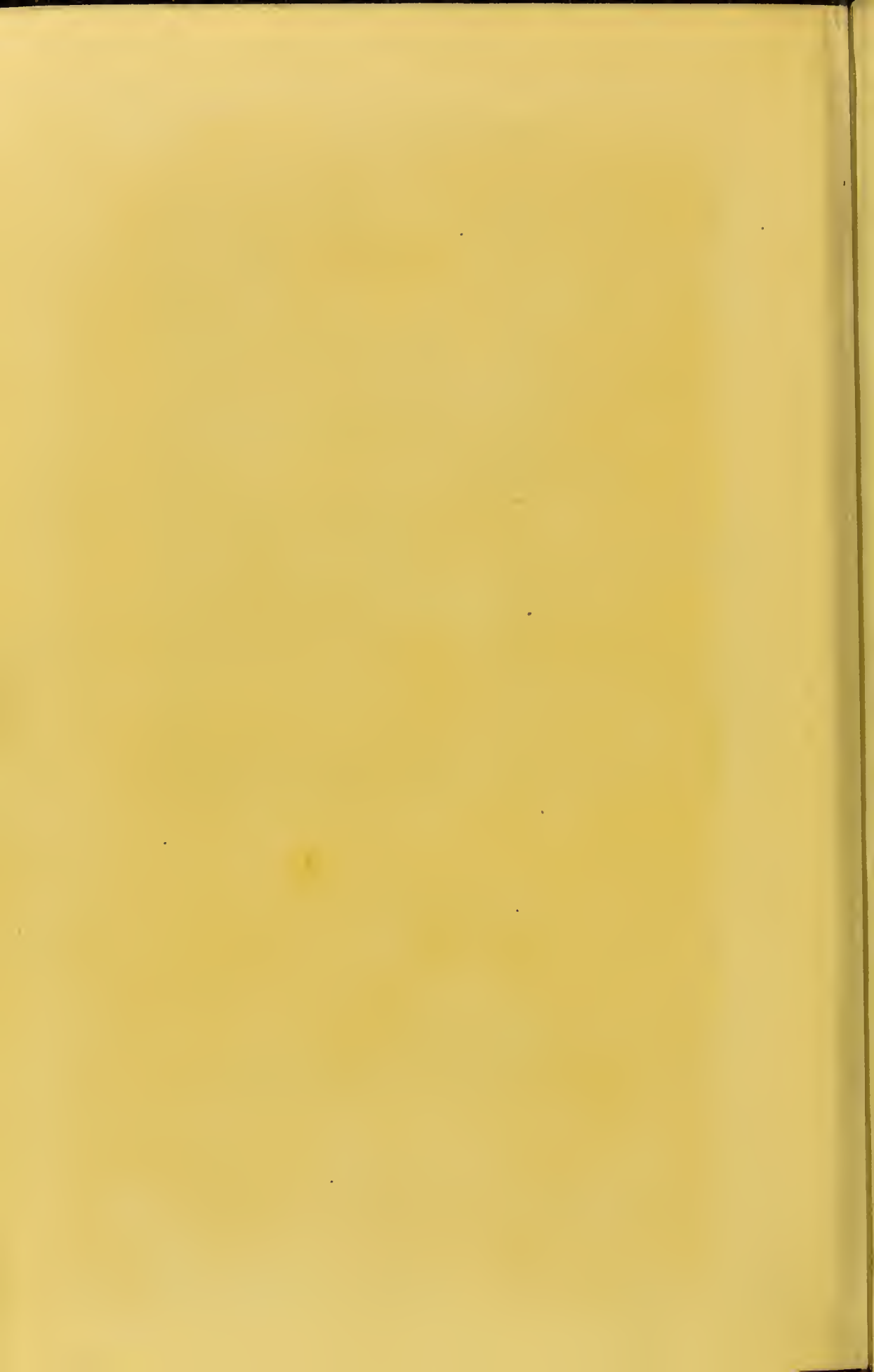
- Withered, —, 64; Armiger, 64  
 Wittingham, —, 45; Ann, 45  
 Wittum, Eliz., 81; Jos., 81  
 Wixe, *see* Wicks  
 Woledg (Worledge), *see* Walledge  
 Woller, *see* Waller  
 Wolltum, Jn., 83\*  
 Wontwoot, *see* Wantthwoot  
 Wonwright, *see* Wainwritt  
 Wood (Wode, Woode, Woodes, Woods),  
   Alice, 120; Ann, 26, 31; Christian,  
   4; Debor., 108; Eliz., 4, 42, 112, 129;  
   (M<sup>r</sup>) Geo., 131; Jn., 95; Marg., 4,  
   10, 95, 108, 120\*, 166; Mary, 10, 95;  
   Rob., 31, 123, 160; Sus., 10, 25;  
   Thos., 31\*, 42, 122\*; Tim., 112;  
   Tobias, 124; Wm., 26, 108, 166,  
   167  
 Woodgate, Eliz., 12, 53, 132; Jud., 50;  
   Martha, 53; Thos., 50, 53\*, 132\*  
 Woodhouse (Woodhowse), Joan, 121;  
   Lyd., 11, 71\*; Rob., 11, 71, 146  
 Woodyard (Woodard, Woodards), Alice,  
   17; Jas., 116\*, 117, 118, 119; Sam.,  
   118; Sar., 119; Sus., 116, 117\*, 118,  
   119  
 Woodye, Alice, 68; Jn., 68\*  
 Woolnough, Bridg., 25; Rebec., 176;  
   Wm., 25  
 Woolverton, Jn., 17; Mary, 17  
 Worslett, —, 45; Eliz., 45  
 Wourte, Ann, 4  
 Wright (Wrighte, Writ, Write, Writt,  
   Wryght), —, 142; Andr., 145; Ann,  
   85, 87\*, 89, 91, 94, 102, 116, 156,  
   157; Ciceley, 5; Eliz., 17, 38, 95;  
   Goody, 145; Hy., 11, 71, 73\*, 127,  
   152; Jn., 25, 69, 88, 108, 143, 146;  
   Marg., 9, 17, 23, 69\*, 127, 143, 146;  
   Martha, 94; Mary, 87, 95, 97, 98,  
   99, 102, 108, 162, 166; Mercy, 7;  
   Nic., 91; Phil., 84\*, 85, 86\*, 87\*,  
   89\*, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102, 108,  
   156, 157, 158, 162, 171; Rach., 25;  
   Ric., 5, 38; Rose, 11, 71\*; Sam., 97,  
   98, 158, 162; Sar., 24, 99; Wm., 23,  
   116, 142  
 Wrinche, Mary, 47; Sim., 47  
 Wylie (Willie), Eliz., 6; Humph., 6;  
   Jos., 144; Mary, 11  
 Wynder, M<sup>r</sup>, 125  
 Wynn, Han., 24  
 Wynniff, Christian, 2  
 Wyther, Thos., 145  
 Wyeth, *see* Withe  
 Yellop (Yelloup, Yellupp, Yollop), Ann,  
   72; Eliz., 11, 67, 145; Jane, 72;  
   Joan, 145; Marg., 71; Rach., 153;  
   Rahab, 134; Rob., 67, 71, 72, 145\*,  
   153; Sar., 153  
 Yellow, Joan, 69; Mary, 69; Rob., 69  
 York, Edw., 158  
 Young (Yong, Yonge, Yongne, Yongs.  
   Younge, Younges, Youngs), Alice, 2;  
   Ann, 85; Cath., 120; Charity, 126;  
   Edm., 84, 120; Edw., 156; Eliz., 16;  
   Joan, 4; Jn., 17, 84, 121; Marg., 17,  
   121; Martha, 8; Rob., 85; Rog., 14,  
   83, 85\*, 149; (M<sup>r</sup>) Rog., 177; Sar.,  
   126; Sim., 8; Sus., 14, 23, 83, 85,  
   149; Thos., 23

## CORRECTIONS.

Page 93, first line, tenth word, *for* "Ann, read "And."  
*Index.*—Boult, Fayth, 72; Robert, 72.









BOUND BY  
SHAW,  
2, Woodhouse Lane  
LONDON, W.C.



